

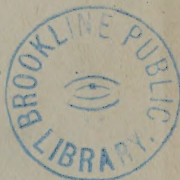
PUBLIC LIBRARY OF BROOKLINE



3 1712 01366 5586

TOWN RECORDS
AND
REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF
BROOKLINE,
MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1888.



BROOKLINE :
The Chronicle Press: C. A. W. Spencer.
1888.

Ref.

974.45

B81c

1888

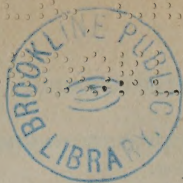
copy 1

YARSLI ALBION

ALBION

29870

Gift



Town of Brookline.

ELECTED OFFICERS, FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1887-88.

TOWN CLERK.

Benjamin F. Baker.

SELECTMEN, SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS, AND BOARD OF HEALTH.

Francis W. Lawrence. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr. Watts H. Bowker.
Horace James. James B. Hand.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Francis W. Lawrence. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.
Watts H. Bowker. Horace James. James B. Hand.
Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot. Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman.

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

George H. Worthley.

ASSESSORS.

William Lincoln. Joel Anson Guild. Rufus G. F. Candage.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
William T. R. Marvin	1888.	Howard N. Brown	1889.
Michael Duffley	1888.	Albert Mason	1890.
John D. Runkle	1888.	John B. Brackett	1890.
Michael Driscoll	1889.	Frank Wells	1890.
William H. Lincoln	1889.		

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Charles D. Head	1888.	William B. Haseltine	1889.
Benjamin F. Baker	1888.	Desmond FitzGerald	1889.
James M. Codman	1888.	Charles H. Drew	1890.
George M. Towle	1888.	William Aspinwall	1890.
Tappan E. Francis	1889.	Augustine Shurtleff	1890.
Rufus G. F. Candage	1889.	Howard N. Brown	1890.

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Francis W. Lawrence (*ex-officio*).

Leonard K. Storrs	1888.	James H. Bowditch	1889.
Desmond FitzGerald	1888.	Charles S. Sargent	1890.
Charles H. Stearns	1889.	Barthold Schlesinger	1890.

ELECTED OFFICERS.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
Charles H. Draper	1888.	Charles D. Head	1890.
Austin W. Benton	1889.		

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

Henry M. Whitney	1888.	Francis W. Lawrence	1890.
Charles S. Sargent	1889.		

WATER BOARD.

Francis Hunnewell	1888.	George H. Johnson	1890.
William K. Melcher	1889.		

AUDITORS.

William E. Lincoln.	Charles A. W. Spencer.	Gardner C. Brooks.
---------------------	------------------------	--------------------

FENCE VIEWERS.

Burton W. Neal.	Willard Y. Gross.
-----------------	-------------------

CONSTABLES.

Eben W. Reed.	George F. Johnson.	Willard Y. Gross.
Thomas J. Murray.		Albert S. Paige.

SURVEYORS OF LUMBER AND MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK.

Francis H. Bacon.	Merrill V. Brown.
William K. Melcher.	John E. Cousens.

POUND KEEPER.

Eben W. Reed.

FIELD DRIVER.

Eben W. Reed.

SEALER OF LEATHER.

Samuel A. Robinson.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Willard Y. Gross.

CEMETERY COMMITTEE, WALNUT STREET CEMETERY.

Joseph D. Gutterson.

APPOINTEES, FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1887-88.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

George F. Joyce, Clerk. *Thomas F. Baxter, }
 †Walter W. Paige, } Messenger.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

George F. Joyce, Secretary. George K. Sabine, M. D., Agent.
 Thomas Mahon, Inspector.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

George F. Joyce, Clerk, Robert M. Campbell, Supt. Almshouse.
 Maria Campbell, Matron of Almshouse.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT. (Feb. 1, 1888.)

HIGH SCHOOL.

Principal: J. Emory Hoar.

Assistants: John W. Mason, Mary P. Frye, Anna M. Johnson, Clara G. Fogg.

GRAMMAR AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Principal and Superintendent: David H. Daniels.

PIERCE SCHOOLS (two buildings). — Head Assistant: Edward P. Sherburne. Teachers: Eleanor J. McKenzie, H. Rose Palmer, Camelia A. Howe, Emma A. George, Madge E. Malone, Abby F. Bosworth, Fannie E. Draper, Helen F. Wetherbee.

HARVARD SCHOOL. — Teachers: Anna M. Osgood, Mary E. Kingsbury.

LAWRENCE SCHOOL. — Teachers: Elizabeth W. Bean, Frederika Swanton, Mattie A. Cushman, Sara D. Newton.

LONGWOOD SCHOOL. — Teacher: Charlotte M. Frost.

WARD SCHOOL. — Head Assistant: David S. Farnham. Teachers: Sophie J. Gowen, Adela F. Rockwood, Mrs. R. E. Lander.

WINTHROP SCHOOL. — Teachers: Frances K. Lamprey, Anna M. Taylor, Annie L. Richardson.

PARSONS SCHOOL. — Teachers: Emma L. Stokes, Susan C. Haywood, Fanny W. Morey, Hattie L. Carr.

BOYLSTON SCHOOL. — Teachers: Mr. J. J. Sheehan, Annie L. Howe, Eva W. Cook, Mrs. E. T. Lewis.

SEWALL SCHOOL. — Teachers: Emma L. Wiswall, Fanny L. Daggett.

HEATH SCHOOL. — Head Assistant: Mary J. Collingwood. Teachers: Mary Kelley, Delia A. Kelley, Margaret J. Sweeney.

NEWTON STREET SCHOOL. — Teacher: Mary E. Hyde.

MUSIC TEACHER. — Samuel B. Cole.

SEWING TEACHER. — Henrietta A. Nevers.

DRAWING SUPERVISOR. — Mary A. Hurlbut.

CLERK AT SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE. — Nellie M. Daniels.

TRUANT OFFICER. — Leonard E. Newcomb.

JANITORS. — High, Pierce Grammar, and Pierce Primary Schools, Leonard E. Newcomb; Harvard School, James W. Coolidge; Lawrence and Winthrop Schools, John Donovan; Ward and Sewall Schools, Michael Murphy; Parsons and Boylston Schools, Terrence Gallagher; Heath School, Lawrence Moran; Newton Street School, Wm. B. Webber; Longwood School, John C. Hall.

APPOINTEES.

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Mary A. Bean, Librarian. M. Alice Lanman, Asst. Librarian.
 Amelia A. Woods, Asst. Librarian. Mears Orcutt, Janitor.

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Benjamin F. Baker, Clerk.

WATER BOARD.

Fayette F. Forbes, Water Registrar, *pro tempore*.

Fayette F. Forbes, Superintendent of Water Works.

Richard J. Flinn, Engineer.

William B. Webber, Engineer.

(Low Service.)

(High Service.)

Patrick J. Flinn, Assistant Engineer.

(Low Service.)

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

Michael Driscoll.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF OF POLICE. — Alonzo Bowman.

SERGEANTS. — George F. Dearborn, Charles B. McCausland, Burnham C. Clark.

INSPECTOR. — Albert S. Paige.

PATROLMEN. — Thomas J. Murray,* William W. O'Connell, Joseph J. O'Connell, Alonzo W. Corey, Robert J. Watson, Alden A. Manley, Frank Bartlett, James Gleason, Henry J. Graham, James F. Quinn, Edward J. Mealey, Jr., Frank H. Flanders, Willis E. Harding, Peter Curry, Andrew Creelman, Emory E. Allen.†

ACTING COURT OFFICER. — Albert S. Paige.

PROBATION OFFICER. — George F. Dearborn.

SPECIAL POLICE WITHOUT PAY. — Willard Y. Gross, for the Town Hall; Mears Orcutt, for the Public Library; Joseph D. Gutterson, for the Walnut Street and Walnut Hills Cemeteries; Eneas Smyth, for the Holyhood Cemetery; Michael Lynch, for estate of William I. Bowditch and vicinity; Michael Carroll, for Chemical Engine House and vicinity; Fayette F. Forbes, for the grounds and works of the Brookline Water Works; William B. Webber, for the High Service Pumping Station and vicinity; Patrick Dillon, for the Public Bath House and vicinity; Robert M. Campbell, for the Almshouse and vicinity; John Holleran, for Walnut Hills Cemetery; James Woods, for Holyhood Cemetery; Leonard E. Newcomb, for School Districts; Jeremiah A. Driscoll, for Brookline Gas Light Co.'s premises and vicinity; T. A. Emerson, for Temperance Union Coffee Room; Flood Kisse, for Longwood Avenue and vicinity; C. W. Morgan, R. R. Police at B. & A. R. R. station; John Donovan, at Winthrop School and vicinity; James Scott, for Wright's Hill Toboggan Club slide; Frederick Robinson, Charles L. Palmer, Eugene Hill, James Scott, Francis P. Cusick, Patrick O'Day, Samuel McKenzie, Daniel McMahan, Patrick Lynch, for July 4th.

* Resigned Dec. 12, 1887.

† Appointed January 2, 1888.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEER. — George H. Johnson.

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS. — John H. Allen, James W. Horton.

CLERK. — John H. Allen.

STEAM FIRE ENGINE No. 1.

Leo Bertsch, Engineer.

Jos. F. Harvey, Assistant Engineer.

John F. Hutchins, Driver.

CHEMICAL ENGINE No. 1. (Longwood.)

Michael J. Carroll, Driver and Foreman. John C. Hall, Assistant Foreman.

Lewis F. Foster, Clerk. T. J. Dacey (Call).

HOSE COMPANY No. 1.

Edward F. Crosby, Foreman. J. Parker Margeson, Assistant Foreman.

Edgar C. Spencer, Clerk. James H. McGivney, Driver.

Hosemen: Henry J. Murray, George H. Barker, Alex. M. Wilson, John C. Barthelmes, Augustus Duga, George Harvey, Elias Bishop, Frank E. Small.

HOSE COMPANY No. 2.

Charles A. Pons, Foreman. William D. Morrison, Assistant Foreman.

David A. Kenrick, Clerk. Benj. F. Baxter, Driver.

Hosemen: Frank G. Pons, Frank W. Brackett, George H. Delano, John Brown, Burton W. Neal, Jr., William Mason, Fred. H. Robinson.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY No. 1.

E. F. Proctor, Foreman.

Truman Edgerly, Assistant Foreman.

Fayette F. Forbes, Clerk. George L. Newcomb, Driver.

Ladder-men: George Muse, Ed. P. Bowker, Josiah N. Christie, A. G. Sanborn, Benj. L. Peirce, Frank D. Field, John F. Weinstein, William Uncles, Chas. E. Rogers, P. H. Newman.

HOSE COMPANY No. 3.

A. H. Wood, Foreman.

Chester W. Reed, Assistant Foreman.

John W. Manley, Clerk. Fred. Wiltshire, Driver.

Hosemen: Michael Moran, S. R. Starbird, Thomas Conolly.

SUPERINTENDENT OF WALNUT STREET CEMETERY.

Joseph D. Gutterson.

FUNERAL UNDERTAKERS.

Joseph D. Gutterson.

O'Day Brothers.

JANITOR OF TOWN HALL.

Willard Y. Gross.

INSPECTOR OF MILK.

Alonzo Bowman.

KEEPER OF THE LOCK-UP.

Alonzo Bowman.

KEEPER OF NORTHERN HAY SCALES.

Merrill V. Brown.

KEEPER OF SOUTHERN HAY SCALES.

Francis H. Bacon.

APPOINTEES.

KEEPER OF BATH HOUSE.

Patrick Dillon.

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

William Hobbs Term expires May 1, 1888.

Justin Jones Term expires May 1, 1889.

James H. Maher Term expires May 1, 1890.

The Town Clerk (*ex officio*).

BROOKLINE TOWN RECORDS.

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1887-88.

SPECIAL MEETING, MARCH 2, 1887.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote as the law directs, to meet at the Town Hall, on Wednesday, the second day of March, next, at seven and one-half o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To appropriate money for sidewalks.

Third, To accept and allow Marshal Street as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen.

Fourth, To accept and allow as a townway Clark Road as laid out by the Selectmen.

Fifth, To accept and allow Waverly Street as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen.

Sixth, To act upon the extension of sewers.

Seventh, To act upon the Report of the Special Committee on Public Baths and Wash Houses, and to appropriate money to print the same.

Eighth, To hear and act on the reports of town officers and committees.

Ninth, To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-third day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 26, 1887.

* By virtue of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes within named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, also by posting the same in three or more public places in said town, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable*.

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the second day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven, and were called to order at half past seven of the clock in the evening by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same on the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,—“To choose a Moderator.”

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator Thomas H. Talbot, and he took the chair.

Second Article taken up,—“To appropriate money for sidewalks.”

On motion of Mr. Francis W. Lawrence it was —

Voted, That the sum of eight hundred dollars be appropriated for sidewalks, the same to be paid from any unexpended balances in the treasury.

Seventh Article taken up,—“To act upon the Report of the Special Committee on Public Baths and Wash Houses, and to appropriate money to print the same.”

Hon. William Aspinwall presented the report of the committee on the subject, and on his motion it was —

Voted, That the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated from any unexpended balances in the treasury, to be expended by the committee appointed at the annual meeting of 1886, on the subject of Baths and Wash Houses, in printing the report made on that subject by George F. Newton, or so much thereof as the committee may deem expedient.

Third Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Marshal Street as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said way, to wit :

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Charles H. and heirs of Marshall Stearns, Moses Kimball, Juline E. Rothwell and Florence D. Talbot, being the only parties

known to us, or believed by us to be interested in the subject-matter of a street or way to be laid out, of our intention to lay out a new townway, running from Sewall Avenue to Longwood Avenue, about seven hundred seventy-five feet easterly from St. Paul Street, through land of Charles H. and heirs of Marshall Stearns, such notices requiring said persons to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, the fifteenth day of November, 1886, at four o'clock in the afternoon; and having caused such notices to be actually served by a constable of the town, as the law requires, upon such persons, seven days at least before the day so appointed for the hearing; and having also given notice to them, and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, by posting up the same printed and written notices in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed, and having heard the parties and their remarks and objections, and the street as hereinafter described having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that a street or townway should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by its centre line, viz:

Beginning at a point on the southerly side of Sewall Avenue, situated 789.60 feet easterly from St. Paul Street, and running south $6^{\circ} 33' 50''$, east 417.45 feet, to Longwood Avenue, and taking from Charles H. and heirs of Marshall Stearns a parcel of land, bounded southerly by Longwood Avenue, northerly by Sewall Avenue, and easterly and westerly by a line parallel with and 20 feet distant from the centre line, containing 16,698 square feet.

The location of said street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same, dated November 12th, 1886, made by A. H. French, C. E., approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

And the owners of the land abutting upon said street, and of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out and accepting the same, agree to waive all claims to land or grade damages.

And said street as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called by us Marshal Street.

The said plan, profile and this record, together with the release from the owners and abutters, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER.
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES.

Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, November 15th, 1886.

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 15th, 1886.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk.

On motion of Mr. Francis W. Lawrence, it was —

Voted, That Marshal Street as laid out by the Selectmen, November 15th, 1886, and reported to the town at this town meeting, be accepted and allowed.

RELEASE ON MARSHAL STREET.

Whereas, the undersigned, owners of, or parties having an interest in lands or buildings in, near, or upon a private way forty (40) feet in width, between Sewall Avenue and Longwood Avenue, in Brookline, are desirous that the said private way should be laid out by the Selectmen as a townway, and be accepted by the town.

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents that we, the undersigned, in consideration of the premises and of one dollar to us paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby approve and authorize the laying out of the said private way as a townway, according to plan and profile of A. H. French, C. E., dated April 24, 1884, and its acceptance by the town; and we do hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever, on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and the acceptance by the town, as aforesaid; or on account of any grading or constructing; or of maintaining, where necessary, the established grade of the said avenue, by sloping or banking on our adjoining lands. But this release is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of abutting land to use such slopes or banks for building, or any other purpose or use incident to the ownership of the fee in such slopes or banks that will not impair the security of the road-bed, which right is expressly reserved. This release is made upon condition that the said private way shall not be laid out by the Selectmen under the betterment law.

In testimony whereof we have hereunto for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, set our hands and seals this twelfth day of November, in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-six.

WITNESSES.	NAMES.	
A. S. JENNEY.	CHARLES H. STEARNS,	[L.S.]
A. BLUME.	WILLIAM STEARNS,	[L.S.]
	FOR HEIRS OF MARSHALL STEARNS.	
CHARLES H. STEARNS.	MOSES KIMBALL.	[L.S.]
J. E. ROTHWELL.	JULINE E. ROTHWELL.	[L.S.]
GEOEGE N. TALBOT.	FLORENCE D. TALBOT.	[L.S.]

BROOKLINE, Mass., November 15th, 1886.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

Fourth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow as a townway Clark Road as laid out by the Selectmen.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said way, to wit:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to George A. Goddard, Horace B. Shepard, and Wm. S. Eaton and Henry G. Dorr, Trustees of Goddard Land Company, (being all the parties known to us, or believed by us to be interested in the subject-matter of the road or way to be laid out,) of our intention to lay out from Boylston Street to Sumner Road, substantially upon the line of Clark Road, a townway, to be called by us Clark Road; such notices requiring said persons to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, the fifteenth day of November, 1886, at five o'clock in the afternoon; and having caused such notices to be actually served by a constable of the town, as the law requires, upon such persons, seven days at least before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them, and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said road, whose names are not known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the time appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed, and having heard the parties, and their remarks and objections, and the road having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that a road or townway should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by its centre line, viz:

Beginning at a point on the tangent 19.42 feet southerly from the angle in the centre line of Sumner Road (said angle being 51.38 feet southerly from the axis line of the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad, measured on the centre line of Sumner Road), and running northeasterly by a curve to the right, with a radius of 1,595.25 feet, 725.66 feet.

Thence curving to the right, with a radius of 342.56 feet, 157.81 feet.

Thence curving to the right, with a radius of 955.37 feet, 185.42 feet.

Thence running southerly by a tangent 40 feet, to the northerly side of Boylston Street.

A parallel width of 20 feet on each side of the centre line is taken for said road, and the intersection of the side lines of said road with the northerly line of Boylston Street, are both curved with a radius of 20 feet.

The southeasterly corner of Clark Road and Sumner Road is curved with a radius of 34.97 feet, and the northeasterly corner of said roads with a radius of 30.45 feet.

The location of said road is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same, dated November 13th, 1886, made by A. H. French, C. E., approved by us; and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

And the owners of the land abutting upon said road or way, and of the fee of the land over which said road or way is laid out, in consideration of the town laying out and accepting the same, agree to waive all claims to land or grade damages.

And said road, so laid out, located, and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance; and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be known as a townway.

The said plan and profile and this record, together with a release from the owners and abutters, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, November 15th, 1886.

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 15th, 1886.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

On motion of Mr. Francis W. Lawrence, it was —

Voted, That Clark Road, as laid out by the Selectmen, November 15th, 1886, and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed.

RELEASE—CLARK ROAD.

Whereas, the undersigned, owners of or parties having an interest in lands or buildings in, near or upon Clark Road, now a private way forty feet in width between Boylston Street and Sumner Road, in Brookline, are desirous that the said Clark Road shall be laid out by the Selectmen as a townway, and be accepted by the town.

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that we, the undersigned, in consideration of the premises and of one dollar to us paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby approve and authorize the laying out of the said Clark Road as a townway and its acceptance by the town, and we do hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever, on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and the acceptance by the town, as aforesaid, or on account of any grading or constructing or of maintaining, where necessary, the established grade of the said road by sloping or banking on our adjoining lands. But this release is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of abutting land to use such slopes or banks for building or any other purpose or use incident to the ownership of the fee in such slopes or banks that will not impair the security of the road-bed, which right is expressly reserved. This release is made upon condition that the said Clark Road shall not be laid out by the Selectmen under the betterment law.

In testimony whereof, we have hereunto for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, successors, and assigns, set our hands and seals, this twenty-fifth day of September, in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-six.

WITNESSES.

CHARLES W. STURGIS.
L. S. DAVIS.
L. S. DAVIS.
R. A. W. JAMES.

NAMES.

GEORGE A. GODDARD.	[L. s.]
HORACE B. SHEPARD.	[L. s.]
W. S. EATON,	} Trustees of Goddard Land Co. [L. s.]
HENRY G. DORR,	

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 15th, 1886.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, February 28, 1887.

Then personally appeared the above-named Henry G. Dorr, and acknowledged the foregoing instrument by him signed to be his free act and deed.

Before me,

GEORGE F. JOYCE,

Justice of the Peace.

Fifth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Waverly Street as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said street, to wit :

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Martha A. James, Harvey James, Nathaniel N. James, John Shields, J. Farley Boynton, John D. Sturtevant and Elijah C. Emerson, being all the persons known to us to be interested in the subject matter of the street or townway to be laid out, of our intention to lay out a townway from Cypress Street to Thayer Street, over Waverly Place and land of John D. Sturtevant and others, such notices requiring the aforesaid persons to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Tuesday, the fifteenth day of February, 1887, at four o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject matter of said street whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, by posting up copies of the same printed and written notices in three public places in the town, at least seven days before said time appointed for the hearing :

Pursuant to such notice we met at the time and place appointed, and thence by adjournment to Monday, the twenty-first day of February, 1887, at four o'clock in the afternoon, at the same place, and after hearing the parties and their remarks and objections, and the route of the street as hereinafter described having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that a street, to be called by us Waverly Street, should be laid out and maintained by the town, leading from Cypress Street to Thayer Street, as hereinafter described, viz :

Commencing at a point on the easterly side of Cypress Street, situated 67.98 feet southerly from the stone monument marking the division line between land of James M. Seamans and Elizabeth B. James, and running south $65^{\circ} 31' 20''$ east by the northerly line of Waverly Place as now laid out, and by the continuation of said line 500.09 feet. Thence curving to the left, with a radius of 136.59 feet, 151.42 feet, to Thayer Street. Thence running southerly by the westerly line of Thayer Street 162.64 feet. Thence running north $65^{\circ} 31' 20''$ west 695.54 feet to Cypress Street. Thence running northerly by the easterly line of Cypress Street 40.04 feet to the point of beginning, and taking land as hereinafter described.

From Horace James, as he is the owner of the fee of a part of Waverly Place, a parcel of land bounded northerly by the northerly line of Waverly Place, southerly by a line parallel with and ten feet distant from the same, and extending from Cypress Street to other land of Horace James, containing about 3451 square feet.

From John D. Sturtevant, as he is the owner of the fee of a part of Waverly Place, a parcel of land bounded southerly by the southerly line of Waverly Place, northerly by a line parallel with and ten feet distant from the same, and extending from Cypress Street to other land of John D. Sturtevant, containing about 3459 square feet.

From Horace James a parcel of land bounded northerly by the northerly line of the proposed street, southerly by land of John D. Sturtevant, and extending from Waverly Place to land of Elijah C. Emerson, containing 10 square feet.

From John D. Sturtevant a parcel of land bounded southerly by the southerly line of the proposed street, northerly by Waverly Place, and extending from Cypress Street to land of Elijah C. Emerson, containing about 6962 square feet.

Also from John D. Sturtevant a parcel of land bounded northerly by land of Horace James, southerly by other land of John D. Sturtevant, and extending from Waverly Place to land of Elijah C. Emerson, containing 10 square feet.

From Elijah C. Emerson a parcel of land bounded northerly by the northerly line of the proposed street, easterly by Thayer Street, southerly by the southerly line of proposed street, westerly by land of John D. Sturtevant and Horace James, containing 14,139 square feet.

The location of said Waverly Street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated February 10, 1887, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

We have estimated the damages sustained by the owners of lands, rights and interests caused by the laying out and construction of said street, whether by taking land or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amount to be paid to the said parties respectively as follows:

To John D. Sturtevant the sum of fifteen hundred dollars.

To Elijah C. Emerson the sum of six hundred seventy-three dollars.

No other awards are made; all other parties in interest and the owners of the land abutting upon said street, and of the fee in Waverly Place, over which said street is laid out in part, in consideration of the Selectmen laying out and of the town accepting and constructing the same, have released all claim to land or grade damages.

The Selectmen have given to the owners of the land through which said street is so laid out, thirty days from the date of its acceptance by the town, in which to remove all loam, trees and fences from said land.

The estimated cost of constructing the street is \$1200. The said plan, profile and this record, with the releases herein referred to, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE.
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
JAMES B. HAND,

Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, February 21, 1887.

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 21st, 1887.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest:

B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

On motion of Mr. Francis W. Lawrence, it was —

Voted, That Waverly Street, as laid out by the Selectmen, February 21st, 1887, and reported to the town at this town meeting be accepted and allowed.

Voted, That the sum of three thousand three hundred and seventy-three dollars be appropriated to pay for the land damages and construction of Waverly Street, the same to be paid from any unexpended balances in the Treasury.

RELEASE OF NATHANIEL N. JAMES AND OTHERS, ON WAVERLY PLACE.

Whereas, a petition has been presented to the Selectmen of Brookline, Massachusetts, to lay out a townway between Cypress Street and Thayer Street, as shown by a plan of the same by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated February 10th, 1887.

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that we, the undersigned, owners of property abutting on the north side of Waverly Place, in the line of the said proposed way, in consideration of the premises and of one dollar to us paid by the inhabitants of Brookline, hereby approve and authorize the laying out by the Selectmen of the said way and its acceptance by the town; and we, the undersigned, hereby remise, release and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns, all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever, on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and the acceptance by the town, as aforesaid, or on account of any grading or constructing, or of maintaining, where necessary, the established grade of the said way by sloping or banking on our adjoining land. But this release is not intended to affect or impair at all our right to use said slopes or banks for building, or for any other purpose or use incident to the ownership of the fee in such slopes or banks, that will not impair the security of the road-bed, which right is expressly reserved. This release is made upon condition that the said way shall not be laid out by the Selectmen under the betterment law.

In testimony whereof, we hereunto, for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, set our hands and seals this eleventh day of February, in the year 1887.

In the presence of

CHARLES H. JAMES.

HORACE JAMES.

HORACE JAMES,

HORACE JAMES.

N. N. JAMES.

NATH'L N. JAMES.

J. F. BOYNTON,
per G. F. BOYNTON.

JOHN SHIELDS.

MARTHA A. JAMES.

HARVEY JAMES.

[L. S.]

[L. S.]

[L. S.]

[L. S.]

[L. S.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

NORFOLK, SS.

February 15th, 1887.

Then personally appeared N. N. James, one of the above-named, and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be his free act and deed.

Before me,

C. F. HARRINGTON,

Justice of the Peace.

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 21st, 1887.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

RELEASE OF HORACE JAMES, ON WAVERLY PLACE.

Whereas, a petition has been presented to the Selectmen of Brookline, Massachusetts, to lay out a townway between Cypress Street and Thayer Street, as shown by a plan of the same by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated February 10th, 1887.

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that I, Horace James, of said Brookline, the undersigned, and the owner of the fee in the northerly half of Waverly Place, in the line of the said proposed way, in consideration of the premises and of one dollar to me paid by the inhabitants of Brookline, hereby approve and authorize the laying out by the Selectmen of the said way, and its acceptance by the town; and I, the said Horace James, hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns, all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen, and the acceptance by the town, as aforesaid, or on account of any grading or constructing the same.

In testimony whereof, I hereunto, for myself, my heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, set my hand and seal this eleventh day of February, in the year 1887.

HORACE JAMES. [L. S.]

In the presence of

ALFRED D. CHANDLER.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

NORFOLK, ss.

February 11th, 1887.

Then personally appeared the above-named Horace James, and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be his free act and deed.

Before me,

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,

Justice of the Peace.

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 21st, 1887.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

RELEASE ON WAVERLY PLACE, OF JOHN D. STURTEVANT.

Whereas, a petition has been presented to the Selectmen of Brookline, Massachusetts, to lay out a townway between Cypress Street and Thayer Street, as shown by a plan of the same by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated February 10th, 1887.

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that I, John D. Sturtevant, of said Brookline, the undersigned, in consideration of the premises and of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars to be paid to me by the inhabitants of Brookline, hereby approve and authorize the laying out by the Selectmen of the said way and its acceptance by the town; and I, the said John D. Sturtevant, hereby remise, release and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns, all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever, except as aforesaid, on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and the acceptance by the town, as aforesaid, or on account of any grading or constructing, or of maintaining, where necessary, the established grade of the said way by sloping or banking on my adjoining land. But this release is not intended to affect

or impair at all my right to use said slopes or banks for building, or for any other purpose or use incident to the ownership of the fee in such slopes or banks, that will not impair the security of the road-bed, which right is expressly reserved. This release is made upon condition that the said way shall not be laid out by the Selectmen under the betterment law.

In testimony whereof, I hereunto, for myself, my heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, set my hand and seal this 15th day of February, in the year 1887.

JOHN D. STURTEVANT. [L. S.]

In the presence of

MOSES WILLIAMS.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

NORFOLK, SS.

February 15th, 1887.

Then personally appeared the above-named John D. Sturtevant, and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be his free act and deed.

Before me,

MOSES WILLIAMS,

Justice of the Peace.

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 21st, 1887.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

RELEASE ON WAVERLY STREET,—E. C. EMERSON.

Whereas, a petition has been presented to the Selectmen of Brookline, Massachusetts, to lay out a townway between Cypress Street and Thayer Street, as shown by a plan of the same by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated February 10th, 1887.

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that I, Elijah C. Emerson, of said Brookline, the undersigned, in consideration of the premises and of six hundred and seventy-three (673) dollars to be paid to me by the inhabitants of Brookline, hereby approve and authorize the laying out by the Selectmen of the said way and its acceptance by the town; and I, the said Elijah C. Emerson, hereby remise, release and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns, all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever—except as aforesaid—on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and the acceptance by the town, as aforesaid, or on account of any grading or constructing, or of maintaining, where necessary, the established grade of the said way by sloping or banking on my adjoining land. But this release is not intended to affect or impair at all my right to use said slopes or banks for building, or for any other purpose or use incident to the ownership of the fee in such slopes or banks, that will not impair the security of the road-bed, which right is expressly reserved. This release is made upon condition that the said way shall not be laid out by the Selectmen under the betterment law.

In testimony whereof, I hereunto, for myself, my heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, set my hand and seal this twenty-first day of February, in the year 1887.

In the presence of

E. C. EMERSON.

[L. S.]

GEORGE F. JOYCE.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, February 21st, 1887.

Then personally appeared the above-named Elijah C. Emerson, and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be his free act and deed.

Before me,

GEORGE F. JOYCE,
Justice of the Peace.

BROOKLINE, Mass., February 21st, 1887.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Sixth Article taken up,—“To act upon the extension of sewers.”

On motion of Mr. Francis W. Lawrence, it was —

Voted, That the sum of thirteen thousand six hundred and ninety dollars be appropriated for the construction of sewers in Longwood Avenue, Harrison Place extension, and Waverly Street, the money to be paid from any unexpended balances in the treasury.

On motion of Capt. R. G. F. Candage, it was —

Voted, That this meeting be now dissolved.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

SPECIAL MEETING, MARCH 29, 1887.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote as the law directs, to meet at the Town Hall on Tuesday, the twenty-ninth day of March, current, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To see if the town will accept and allow the alteration and widening of Beacon Street, leading from the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Brookline, at St. Mary's Street, to the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Brookline near Chestnut Hill Reservoir, made by the Selectmen on Monday, the twenty-first day of March, 1887, together with any changes of grade or discontinuance of any portions of said Beacon Street, made therein, and reported to the town at this meeting.

Third, To see if the town will accept either of the propositions made by Mr. H. M. Whitney to the Selectmen, with reference to the alteration and widening of Beacon Street.

Fourth. To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to enter upon the land taken for the alteration and widening of Beacon Street, before all claims for damages, by reason thereof, shall have been finally adjusted.

Fifth. To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for any or all the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-second day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, March 25th, 1887.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of Brookline qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; also by posting the same in at least three public places in said town of Brookline four days at least before the day of meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Tuesday, the twenty-ninth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven, and were called to order at half past seven of the clock in the evening by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the notices of the same on the inhabitants of the town.

First Article taken up.—“To choose a Moderator.”

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator Rufus G. F. Candage.

Second Article taken up.—“To see if the town will accept and allow the alteration and widening of Beacon Street, leading from the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Brookline, at St. Mary's Street, to the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Brookline near Chestnut Hill Reservoir, made by the Selectmen on Monday, the twenty-first day of March, 1887, together with any changes of grade or discontinuance of any portions of said Beacon Street, made therein, and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the alteration, widening, and laying out of said street, to wit :

The undersigned, Selectmen of the town of Brookline, having under a vote of the town petitioned the Legislature for a Special Act to enable them to alter and widen Beacon Street; the Act having been passed; and having given notice to heirs or devisees of Benj. Goddard, Sarah E. Lawrence, the heirs or devisees of W. R. Lawrence, West End Land Co., John Wales *et al.*, heirs or devisees of David Sears, Charles U. Cotting, David Sears, K. W. Sears, the heirs or devisees of Marshal Stearns, Charles H. Stearns, Town of Brookline, Harrison Bird, A. J. Harrington, Susan H. Howard, George H. Wheeler, Samuel Hutchinson, Jr., Wm. H. Hill, Jr., George W. Armstrong, A. R. Pike, Austin W. Benton, heirs or devisees of Thomas Griggs, Samuel A. Robinson, Jordan & Marsh, Trustees of Boston University, Eugene R. Knapp, heirs or devisees of T. C. Chamberlin, City of Boston, John Ruggles, Anna S. Amory, F. S. G. de Hauteville, James P. Stearns, heirs or devisees of James S. Whitney, D. S. Coolidge *et al.*, Emily J. Northend, J. Emory Hoar, Sarah Mellen, E. Wason, Eliza F. Raymond, Wm. H. Hill, Charles O. Foster, James Stevenson, heirs or devisees of Caroline L. Clark, heirs or devisees of Stephen Dow, and Dana Estes, being all the parties known to them to be interested in the subject-matter, of their intention to alter and widen under the provisions of Chapter 18 of the Acts of 1887, and under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, Beacon Street, such notices requiring such persons and corporations to appear before them in the lower Town Hall, on Friday, the eleventh day of March, 1887, at three o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons and corporations by a constable of the town, seven days at least before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other parties (if any) who may be interested in said street whose names are not known to them, by posting up true and attested copies of the same notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for said hearing :

Pursuant to such notice they met at the time and place appointed, and having heard the remarks and objections of all the parties who desired to be heard in relation thereto and the route of the street as hereinafter described having been viewed and examined by them; after fully considering the subject, do hereby alter and widen said Beacon Street under the provisions of Chapter 18 of the Acts of 1887, and under the provisions of the law authorizing the assessment of betterments, so that said street within the town of Brookline shall hereafter be bounded as follows, to wit :

Easterly by the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Brookline; southerly by the southerly line of Beacon Street as herein altered and widened, by various lines as follows, to wit : Beginning at the easterly end of said Beacon Street by a straight line thirty-five hundred and forty 12-100 (3540.12) feet; then by a line curving to the left with a radius of eleven thousand three hundred and seventy-nine 2-10 (11379.2) feet two hundred and ninety-seven 90-100 (297.90) feet; then by a straight line five hundred (500) feet; then by a line curving to the right with a

radius of four thousand three hundred seventy-seven 30-100 (4377.30) feet, four hundred and seven 44-100 (407.44) feet; then by a straight line three hundred (300) feet; then by a line curving to the left on a radius of five thousand two hundred and eight and 90-100 (5208.90) feet, four hundred and ninety-two 44-100 (492.44) feet; then by a line curving to the left with a radius of one thousand four hundred and twenty-one 40-100 (1421.40) feet, one hundred and thirty-two 40-100 (132.40) feet; then by a straight line two hundred and fifty-nine 73-100 (259.73) feet; then by a line curving to the right with a radius of two thousand nine hundred and fifty-nine 90-100 (2959.90) feet, one thousand four hundred and forty-six 41-100 (1446.41) feet; then by a straight line three hundred (300) feet; then by a line curving to the left with a radius of one thousand three hundred and thirty-seven 7-10 (1337.7) feet, two hundred and eighty 11-100 (280.11) feet; then by a line curving to the left with a radius of two thousand two hundred and thirty-one 1-10 (2231.1) feet, two hundred and sixty-nine 32-100 (269.32) feet; then by a straight line one thousand and thirty-seven 84-100 (1037.84) feet; then by a line curving to the right with a radius of seventeen thousand two hundred and sixty-eight 8-10 (17268.8) feet, nine hundred and four 19-100 (904.19) feet; then by a straight line five hundred (500) feet; then by a line curving to the left with a radius of thirty-four thousand two hundred and ninety-seven 5-10 (34297.5) feet, one thousand four hundred and five 06-100 (1405.06) feet; northwesterly by the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Brookline; northerly by the northerly line of Beacon Street as herein altered and widened, by various lines as follows, to wit: By a line curving to the right (and which is parallel to and distant from the last described line of the southerly boundary of said widening as hereinbefore described one hundred and sixty (160) feet,) with a radius of thirty-four thousand four hundred and fifty-seven 5-10 (34457.5) feet, one thousand one hundred and three 27-100 (1103.27) feet; then by a straight line five hundred (500) feet; then by a line curving to the left with a radius of seventeen thousand one hundred and eight 8-10 (17108.8) feet, eight hundred and ninety-five 81-100 (895.81) feet; then by a straight line four hundred and forty-one 62-100 (441.62) feet; then by a line curving to the left with a radius of eleven thousand four hundred and fifty-nine 2-10 (11459.2) feet, four hundred and eighty (480) feet; then by a straight line two hundred and twenty-six 65-100 (226.65) feet; then by a line curving to the right with a radius of one thousand one hundred and eighteen (1118) feet, one hundred and eighty-one 8-10 (181.8) feet; then by a line curving to the right with a radius of one thousand five hundred and twenty-seven 7-10 (1527.7) feet, three hundred and nineteen 89-100 (319.89) feet; then by a straight line three hundred (300) feet; then by a line curving to the left with a radius of two thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine 9-10 (2769.9) feet, eleven hundred and sixty 22-100 (1160.22) feet; then by a straight line four hundred and sixty 84-100 (460.84) feet; then by a line curving to the right with a radius of six thousand and forty-nine 2-10 (6049.2) feet, one hundred and forty 78-100 (140.78) feet; then by a line curving to the right with a radius of five thousand three hundred and sixty-eight 9-10 (5368.9) feet, five hundred and seven 56-100 (507.56) feet; then by a straight line three hundred (300) feet; then by a line curving to the left with a radius of four thousand two hun-

dred and seventeen 3-10 (4217.3) feet, three hundred and ninety-two 56-100 (392.56) feet; then by a straight line five hundred (500) feet; then by a line curving to the right with a radius of eleven thousand five hundred and thirty-nine 2-10 (11539.2) feet, three hundred and two 10-100 (302.10) feet; then by a straight line three thousand five hundred and thirty-nine 83-100 (3539.83) feet; this last mentioned straight line being parallel to and distant one hundred and sixty (160) feet from the first straight line of the southerly boundary hereinbefore described.

At the intersections of said Beacon Street, as altered and widened, by the public streets hereinafter named, the corners are to be rounded with curves and the necessary land is hereby taken therefor as follows, to wit: At Kent Street each corner with a curve having a radius of twenty (20) feet; at St. Paul Street the northeast and the southwest corners each with a curve having a radius of fifteen (15) feet; the northwest and southeast corners each with a curve having a radius of fifty (50) feet; at Charles Street each corner with a curve having a radius of twenty (20) feet; at Pleasant Street the northeast corner with a curve of fifteen (15) feet radius, and the northwest corner with a curve of fifty (50) feet radius; at Harvard Street the northeast corner with a curve of fifty (50) feet radius; the southeast and southwest corners each with a curve having a radius of twenty (20) feet and the northwest corner with a curve of fifteen (15) feet radius; at the private way known as Webster Street the southeast corner with a curve of sixteen (16) feet radius; the southwest corner with a curve of one hundred (100) feet radius; at Park Street each corner with a curve of fifteen (15) feet radius; at Winchester Street the northeast corner with a curve of fifty (50) feet radius; the northwest corner with a curve of fifteen (15) feet radius; at Summit Avenue the northeast corner with a curve of one hundred (100) feet radius; the northwest corner with a curve of twenty (20) feet radius; at Marion Street the southeast corner with a curve of twenty (20) feet radius; the southwest corner with a curve of fifty (50) feet radius; at Washington Street the southeast corner with a curve of twenty (20) feet radius; the southwest corner with a curve of seventy-five (75) feet radius; the northwest corner with a curve of fifteen (15) feet radius; the northeast corner with a curve of fifty (50) feet radius; at Tappan Street each corner with a curve of twenty (20) feet radius; at Englewood Avenue each corner with a curve of twenty (20) feet radius. And the following portions of Beacon Street as laid out by the County Commissioners of Norfolk County, which portions are colored red on the plan hereinafter referred to, are not discontinued, but are hereby expressly made a part of said Beacon Street as herein altered and widened; one portion beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Beacon Street, as laid out by said County Commissioners, with the hereinbefore described northerly boundary line of Beacon Street, as herein altered and widened, opposite the land of Grace Stevenson, thence running westerly along the said centre line of said Beacon Street to its intersection with the westerly boundary line produced of said land of said Grace Stevenson, thence southerly along said boundary line produced to its intersection with the said northerly boundary line of Beacon Street as herein altered and widened, thence easterly along said northerly boundary line of Beacon Street as herein altered and widened to the point of beginning. The

second portion is bounded and described as follows, to wit: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Beacon Street as laid out by the County Commissioners and the hereinbefore described southerly boundary of Beacon Street as herein altered and widened opposite land of the trustees of Boston University, thence westerly along the said centre line of said Beacon Street to its intersection with a curve of twenty (20) feet radius rounding the easterly corner of the private way known as Winthrop road, thence along the said curve of twenty (20) feet radius to its intersection with the southerly side line of Beacon Street as laid out by the County Commissioners; thence westerly along the said southerly side line to its intersection with a curve of seventy-five (75) feet radius rounding the westerly corner of said Winthrop Road, thence along said curve to its intersection with the before mentioned southerly boundary line of Beacon Street as herein laid out and widened, thence easterly along the said southerly boundary line to the point of beginning.

We take land as follows:

From T. C. Chamberlin estate	862 feet.
“ E. R. Knapp	1,365 “
“ Dana Estes	9,351 “
“ J. Stevenson	52,738 “
“ Jordan & Marsh	49,783 “
“ C. U. Cotting	14,910 “
“ C. L. Clark	33,508 “
“ S. A. Robinson	14,631 “
“ Thos. B. Griggs	24,766 “
“ C. O. Foster	154 “
“ Wm. H. Hill	3,061 “
“ Eliza F. Raymond	17,299 “
“ A. W. Benton	30,134 “
“ E. Wason	11,291 “
“ G. W. Armstrong	12,364 “
“ W. H. Hill, Jr.	7,609 “
“ Samuel Hutchinson, Jr.	14,231 “
“ Sarah Mellen	6,117 “
“ J. E. Hoar	3,342 “
“ S. H. Howard	1,037 “
“ G. H. Wheeler	10,462 “
“ E. J. Northend	3,240 “
“ Almira F. Harrington	8,726 “
“ Harrison Bird	16,696 “
“ D. S. Coolidge <i>et al</i>	2,236 “
“ Town of Brookline	14,215 “
“ C. H. Stearns	28,493 “
“ Jas. P. Stearns	18,106 “
“ F. S. G. de Hauteville	51,281 “
“ Heirs of M. Stearns	32,516 “
“ K. W. Sears	11,224 “
“ David Sears	49,345 “
“ Anna S. Amory	41,875 “
“ Estate of David Sears	9,953 “
“ F. W. Lawrence	8,410 “
“ C. U. Cotting and H. M. Whitney	8,767 “
“ Sarah E. Lawrence	22,264 “
“ H. M. Whitney	10,140 “
“ John Wales <i>et al</i>	4,800 “
“ Heirs of Benj. Goddard	4,117 “
“ West End Land Co	681,474 “

1,346,837 feet.

And the said Beacon Street as herein altered and widened is to be built as follows, to wit: From the boundary between the city of Boston and the town of Brookline at St. Mary's Street to Harvard Street, with sidewalks, planting spaces, roadways, bridleway and a reservation for a street railway in the following order proceeding from south to north: sidewalk ten (10) feet wide, planting space five (5) feet wide, roadway thirty (30) feet wide, planting space five (5) feet wide, reservation for a street railway twenty (20) feet wide, planting space five (5) feet wide, bridleway twenty (20) feet wide, roadway fifty (50) feet wide, planting space five (5) feet wide and a sidewalk ten (10) feet wide. From Harvard Street to Washington Street, as follows, proceeding from south to north: a sidewalk ten (10) feet wide, a planting space five (5) feet wide, a roadway fifty (50) feet wide, a bridleway twenty (20) feet wide, a reservation for a street railway twenty (20) feet wide, a planting space increasing in width from five (5) to thirty-five (35) feet in going from Harvard Street to Short Street, thence continuing thirty-five (35) feet wide to a point opposite the land of Dow, thence gradually diminishing in width until reaching a point near Washington Street; a roadway thirty (30) feet wide, a planting space five (5) feet wide and a sidewalk ten (10) feet wide. From Washington Street to the town boundary near the Chestnut Hill Reservoir, the road is to be constructed as before specified between St. Mary's Street and Harvard Street, excepting that the planting space between the railway and bridle path near the west side of Washington Street is to be of a width to correspond with its width near the east side of Washington Street, thence diminishing in width to five (5) feet and continuing five (5) feet wide to the town boundary; reference being made to the cross sections as drawn on the plan heretofore mentioned.

Such portions of Beacon Street as originally laid out by the County Commissioners as are not included within the limits of the above description are hereby discontinued.

The alteration and widening of said Beacon Street is in accordance with a plan, profile and cross-sections of the same, made by Aspinwall and Lincoln, Civil Engineers, dated February 28th, 1887, approved by us, and such plan, profile and cross-sections are adopted by us as a part of this record.

The Selectmen take the right to support said Beacon Street by slopes or banks where needful on the adjoining land; but this is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of such adjoining land to use such slopes or banks for building or any other purpose whatsoever incident to the ownership of the fee in said slopes or banks that will not impair the security of the roadbed, which right is expressly reserved to the respective abutters.

We have estimated the damages sustained by the owners of lands, rights and interests caused by altering, widening and constructing said street, whether by taking land or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amount to be paid to the said parties respectively as follows:

To James Stevenson	\$21,000
" Estate of Caroline L. Clark	13,000
" Samuel A. Robinson	4,000
" Charles O. Foster	125
" William H. Hill	2,000

To Eliza F. Raymond	\$13,000
" Austin W. Benton	25,000
" Elbridge Wason	5,645
" George W. Armstrong	8,500
" Wm. H. Hill, Jr.	3,800
" Samuel Hutchinson, Jr.	16,000
" Sarah Mellen	4,500
" J. Emory Hoar	4,500
" Susan H. Howard	1,000
" George H. Wheeler	15,000
" Emily J. Northend	2,000
" Almira F. Harrington	10,000
" Charles H. Stearns	23,000
" James P. Stearns	9,000
" Heirs of B. Goddard	4,117

We also make the following awards and assume on behalf of the town the payment of any betterment hereafter to be assessed upon their estates :

To Heirs of Marshal Stearns	4,000
" Sarah E. Lawrence	7,000
" Harrison Bird	8,348

We also assume on behalf of the town the payment of any betterment hereafter to be assessed upon the estates of the following-named persons, they having released to the town all claims for land, grade or other damages growing out of the alteration, widening or construction of said street, viz :

West End Land Co.,	K. W. Sears,
Estate of T. C. Chamberlin,	David Sears,
E. R. Knapp,	Anna S. Amory,
Dana Estes,	Estate of David Sears,
Jordan & Marsh,	F. W. Lawrence,
Chas. U. Cotting,	C. U. Cotting & H. M. Whitney,
Thomas B. Griggs,	H. M. Whitney,
D. S. Coolidge <i>et al.</i> ,	John Wales <i>et al.</i>
F. S. G. de Hauteville,	

And we give the owners of land taken for the widening of said street two (2) months from the date of its acceptance by the town in which to remove all fences, trees and buildings from the land taken east of St. Paul Street, and four months from the said date in which to remove all fences, trees and buildings from the land taken west of St. Paul Street.

And said street so altered, widened and described is hereby reported to the town for acceptance.

The said plan, profile, cross-sections and this record have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

The estimated cost of constructing the street is three hundred and forty-one thousand seven hundred and fifteen dollars (\$341,715).

The estimated cost of land and grade damages is two hundred and two thousand and thirty-five dollars (\$202,035).

BROOKLINE, March 21st, 1887.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, March 21st, 1887.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Mr. Francis W. Lawrence offered the following vote, to wit :

Voted, That the town accepts and allows the alterations and widening of the highway called Beacon Street, running through Brookline from one part of the city of Boston to another part of said city, as made by the Selectmen of said town the twenty-first day of March, 1887, and filed in the office of the Town Clerk on the same day and reported to the town at this town meeting, together with any and all changes of grade and the discontinuance of any portions of said Beacon Street, the same having been done in pursuance of the provisions of the act of the general court, being chapter eighteen of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-seven entitled, "An act to authorize the town of Brookline to alter and widen Beacon Street," in said town, and the same is hereby ordered to be recorded by the Town Clerk.

The Moderator appointed as tellers, Messrs. Moses Williams, L. S. Davis, Thomas Aspinwall, D. Hall Rice, John J. McCormack and Edwin P. Bowker, and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by the Town Clerk.

The motion was then put upon its passage, and those in favor were requested to rise. Almost all the voters in the hall arose, estimated at some six or seven hundred, so large and decisive a majority that a count was deemed unnecessary. Those opposed were then requested to rise, and twenty-seven voted in the negative.

The Moderator then declared the vote passed in the affirmative by a large majority.

The Moderator then asked if any one doubted the decision. The decision of the Moderator was not doubted by any one.

Third Article taken up,—“To see if the town will accept either of the propositions made by Mr. H. M. Whitney to the Selectmen, with reference to the alteration and widening of Beacon Street.”

Mr. Francis W. Lawrence, Chairman of the Selectmen, then read the proposition of Mr. H. M. Whitney to the Selectmen with reference to the alteration and widening of Beacon Street, and recommended the first proposition as follows, to wit :

"BOSTON, 21 March, 1887.

"*F. W. Lawrence, Esq., Chairman Selectmen of Brookline, Mass. :*

"Dear Sir,—I will agree to construct Beacon Street as proposed to be laid out by the Selectmen of Brookline, according to the plans, profile and cross section produced at the hearing before your board on the 11th inst., for the sum of three hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$350,000,) and will contribute toward the cost of such construction the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000); one hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000) to be expended by me before calling on the town for any money, and thereafter payments to be made on monthly statements of work done with a reserve of twenty per cent. The entire balance to be paid in thirty days after the acceptance of the work by the Selectmen.

* * * * (Signed) HENRY M. WHITNEY."

On motion of Mr. Francis W. Lawrence, it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen be, and they are hereby authorized to contract with Mr. H. M. Whitney for the construction of Beacon Street, as altered and widened by the Selectmen, March 21st, 1887, substantially in accordance with the first proposition made by him, dated March 21st, 1887, and reported to the town at this meeting.

Fourth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to enter upon the land taken for the alteration and widening of Beacon Street, before all claims for damages, by reason thereof, shall have been fully adjusted.”

On motion of Mr. Francis W. Lawrence, it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen are hereby authorized to enter upon and construct Beacon Street as altered and widened by them, March 21st, 1887, before all claims for damages by reason of such alteration and widening shall have been finally adjusted.

Fifth Article taken up,—“To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for any or all of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.”

On motion of Mr. Francis W. Lawrence, it was —

Voted, That the sum of two hundred thousand dollars (\$200,000) be and the same is hereby appropriated toward the payment of land and grade damages and the construction of Beacon Street, as altered and widened by the Selectmen, March 21st, 1887, and accepted by the town at this meeting.

On motion of Mr. Francis W. Lawrence, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of two hundred thousand (\$200,000)

dollars in such amounts from time to time as they may think necessary, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for such times in each case not exceeding ten years, as may seem to the said Treasurer and Selectmen to be for the best interests of the town, giving therefor the note or notes of the town signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen; the said sum to be applied toward the payment of land and grade damages and construction of Beacon Street, as altered and widened by the Selectmen, March 21, 1887. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of the delivery of the first of said notes.

The motion was then put upon its passage, the tellers appointed under the second article acting.

The whole number of votes was two hundred and forty-three, as follows, to wit: Yeas, two hundred and forty (240); nays, three (3), — and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative.

Dissolved.

Attest: , B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 30, 1887.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote as the law directs, to meet at the Town Hall, on Wednesday, the thirtieth day of March, current, at one o'clock in the afternoon, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To choose the usual Town Officers for the ensuing year; also, to give in their votes, Yes, or No, in answer to the question, Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town? on a separate ballot.

Third, To accept the list of Jurors, as revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law.

Fourth, To hear and act upon the Reports of Town Officers and Committees.

Fifth, To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to settle suits and claims against the town, and employ counsel in cases where they shall consider it necessary.

Sixth, To act upon the extension of sewers.

Seventh, To see if the town will accept Chapter 99 of the Acts of 1887, entitled, An Act to authorize the Town of Brookline to provide for surface drainage and to improve the brooks and natural streams within the limits of said town.

Eighth, To appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the completion of the highway from Harvard Square to Francis Street.

Ninth, To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-second day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, March 25th, 1887.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, also by posting the same in three or more public places in said town four days at least before the said day of meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in the said town, on Wednesday, the thirtieth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven, and were called to order at one of the clock in the afternoon by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,—“To choose a Moderator.”

On motion of Mr. Willard Y. Gross, it was —

Voted, That the polls be kept open five minutes for the reception of votes for Moderator.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes for Moderator, and were kept open five minutes, when

they were declared closed. The Town Clerk then proceeded to sort and count the votes given in for Moderator, and the whole number so given in was twenty-nine, and were as follows :—

For Moderator, Thomas H. Talbot had twenty-nine, was declared elected, and took the chair.

The meeting was then called to order, and prayer was offered by Rev. Reuen Thomas.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was —

Voted, That the Moderator of this meeting, with the retiring Selectmen and the Selectmen elect, and fifteen citizens to be appointed by the Moderator, shall constitute a committee who shall consider the remaining articles in the warrant after the second article, and report at the adjournment of this meeting what action they consider it advisable for the town to take thereon, with suitable form of votes for carrying out their recommendations. They shall also publish in The Chronicle and Brookline News previous to said adjourned meeting, the action they intend to propose for the consideration of the town on the several articles submitted to them.

The Moderator appointed the following gentlemen to serve on said committee, viz : William Aspinwall, Charles H. Drew, Edward Atkinson, William Stearns, Charles C. Soule, Benjamin F. Baker, Rufus G. F. Candage, James H. Maher, Austin W. Benton, Edward I. Thomas, Clement K. Fay, Moorfield Storey, Frederic Cunningham, Florance Sullivan, Moses Williams.

On motion of Mr. Francis W. Lawrence, it was —

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns it be to meet in this place on Wednesday, the thirteenth day of April next, at half past seven of the clock in the evening.

Voted, That no business be done at this meeting except under the second article in the warrant.

Second Article taken up,—“ To choose the usual Town Officers for the ensuing year ; also, to give in their votes, Yes, or No, in answer to the question, Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town ? on a separate ballot.

On motion of Mr. Rufus G. F. Candage, it was —

Voted, That the polls be kept open until ten minutes past six of the clock in the afternoon.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was —

Voted, That the meeting now proceed to choose the following town officers for the ensuing year, all to be voted for on one ticket, viz:—

A Town Clerk; five Selectmen, who shall be Surveyors of Highways and a Board of Health; seven Overseers of the Poor, two of whom shall be women; a Treasurer and Collector; three Assessors; three Auditors; three members of the School Committee for three years; four Trustees of the Public Library for three years; one Trustee of the Public Library for two years; two Trustees of the Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years; a Committee of three for Planting Trees; one Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for three years; one Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for one year; one Park Commissioner for three years; one member of the Water Board for three years; two Fence Viewers; five Constables; also, to vote Yes, or No, in answer to the question, Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town? on a separate ballot.

The Moderator appointed the following gentlemen to assist in sorting and counting the votes, viz: Nathaniel Conant, Frank T. Fay, Frank T. Sullivan, Nathaniel A. Francis, Thomas Mahon and Willard E. Daggett, and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duty by the Town Clerk.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes, and were kept open until ten minutes past six of the clock in the afternoon, when, after due notice, they were declared closed, in accordance with the vote of the meeting.

The Moderator and Town Clerk then proceeded to assist in sorting and counting the votes given in, and the whole number of votes so given in was seven hundred and seventy-six, two of which were votes of women for School Committee; and the following persons having a plurality, and all a majority, were declared elected; viz:—

Town Clerk, Benjamin F. Baker (sworn by the Moderator).

Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways and Board of Health, Francis W. Lawrence (sworn by the Town Clerk), James B. Hand (sworn by the Town Clerk), Horace James (sworn by the Town Clerk), Albert L. Lincoln, Jr. (sworn by the Town Clerk), Watts H. Bowker.

Overseers of the Poor, Francis W. Lawrence (sworn by the Town Clerk), James B. Hand (sworn by the Town Clerk), Horace James (sworn by the Town Clerk), Albert L. Lincoln Jr. (sworn by the Town Clerk), Watts H. Bowker, Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot.

Treasurer and Collector, George H. Worthley (sworn by the Town Clerk).

Assessors, William Lincoln, J. Anson Guild, Rufus G. F. Candage.

Auditors, William E. Lincoln, Charles A. W. Spencer (accepted), Gardner C. Brooks.

School Committee for three years, Albert Mason, Rev. John B. Brackett, Frank Wells.

Trustees of the Public Library for three years, Augustine Shurtleff (accepted), Charles H. Drew (accepted), Howard N. Brown (accepted), William Aspinwall (accepted).

Trustee of the Public Library for two years, Desmond FitzGerald.

Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years, Barthold Schlesinger, Charles S. Sargent.

Committee for Planting Trees, Charles H. Stearns, Henry M. Whitney, Thomas Aspinwall (accepted).

Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for three years, Charles D. Head.

Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for one year, Charles H. Draper (accepted).

Park Commissioner for three years, Francis W. Lawrence (accepted).

Member of the Water Board for three years, George H. Johnson.

Fence Viewers, Burton W. Neal, Willard Y. Gross (sworn by the Town Clerk).

Constables, Eben W. Reed (sworn by the Town Clerk), Willard Y. Gross (sworn by the Town Clerk), George F. Johnson (sworn by the Town Clerk), Thomas J. Murray, Albert S. Paige.

On the question, Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town? the whole number of votes was seven hundred and twenty, as follows, to wit: Yes, two hundred and sixty-eight (268); no, four hundred and fifty-two (452).

In voting the check list was used, also a separate list for the women voters; and no person was allowed to deposit his or her vote until their name had been found on the list and checked.

The meeting then nominated and chose the following officers, viz:—

Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark, Francis H. Bacon, William K. Melcher, Merrill V. Brown, John E. Cousens.

Sealer of Leather, Samuel A. Robinson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures, Willard Y. Gross (sworn by the Town Clerk).

Field Driver, Eben W. Reed (sworn by the Town Clerk).

Pound Keeper, Eben W. Reed (sworn by the Town Clerk).

Cemetery Committee, Walnut Street, Joseph D. Gutterson (accepted).

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

In pursuance of the laws of this Commonwealth, the Town Clerk forthwith made out his warrant, and delivered it to

Constable Willard Y. Gross, requiring him, within three days from the date thereof, to summons all officers chosen, and not qualified, to appear before the Town Clerk within seven days from the dates of such notice, to be qualified for their several offices; to be sworn where an oath is required, or to signify their refusal of said office; also, to signify their acceptance or refusal of the office to which they have been chosen, where an oath is not required.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

Then personally appeared the persons below named, and were sworn to the faithful discharge of the duties of their office, at the times set against their names, or filed a certificate of having been sworn before a Justice of the Peace, or signified their acceptance or refusal of the office to which they had been chosen, viz:

1887.				
March 31.	Sworn.	Watts H. Bowker,	{	Selectman, Surveyor of Highways and Board of Health.
" 31.	"	Watts H. Bowker,	{	Overseers of the Poor.
" 31.	"	Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman,		
April 6.	"	Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot,	}	
March 31.	"	William Lincoln,	{	Assessors.
April 1.	"	J. Anson Guild,		
March 31.	"	Rufus G. F. Candage,		
" 31.	"	Burton W. Neal,		Fence Viewer.
April 2.	"	Thomas J. Murray,	{	Constables.
" 1.	"	Albert S. Paige,		
" 1.	"	Samuel A. Robinson,		Sealer of Leather.
" 4.	"	William K. Melcher,	{	Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark.
" 5.	"	John E. Cousens,		
" 11.	"	Frances H. Bacon,		
" 11.	"	Merrill V. Brown,	}	
" 1.	Accept'd.	William E. Lincoln,	{	Auditors.
" 6.	"	Gardner C. Brooks,		
" 1.	"	Albert Mason,	{	School Committee for three years.
" 2.	"	Frank Wells,		
" 6.	"	Rev. John B. Brackett,		
" 1.	"	Desmond FitzGerald,	{	Trustee of the Public Library for two years.
" 4.	"	Barthold Schlesinger,		
" 6.	"	Charles S. Sargent,	{	Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years.
" 6.	"	Henry M. Whitney,		
" 6.	"	Charles D. Head,	{	Committee for Planting Trees.
" 6.	"	Charles D. Head,		
March 31.	"	George H. Johnson,	{	Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for three years.
			{	Member of the Water Board for three years.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 13, 1887.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the thirteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven, and were called to order at half past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Thomas H. Talbot.

Third Article taken up,—“To accept the list of Jurors, as revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law.”

The list of Jurors as prepared by the Selectmen was then presented to the meeting, and after the name of Francis C. Richards, deceased, and of Herbert A. Harrington and Charles M. Barrows had been stricken from the list at their own request, was submitted as follows :

LIST OF JURORS FOR THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE FOR THE YEAR 1887.

Abbott Charles F.	Colburn Jeremiah	Fitzgerald Nicholas
Allen Edward F.	Collins Henry	Freeman Watson
Anthony Edgar A.	Conant Nathaniel	French Alexis H.
Atherton George E.	Cook John	Getchell Isaiah S.
Austin Charles D.	Coolidge Stephen G.	Goodhue Francis A.
Baker James	Cutting Charles F.	Goodnough Xanthus
Bass William C.	Dallas Horatio N.	Goodwin Willard A.
Bearse Horace L.	Dane Edward S.	Gibbs John H.
Beecher Luther F.	Daniels Henry R.	Graham John M.
Bigham John	Davis L. Shannon	Hall Henry M.
Boody James H.	Dexter Jonathan L.	Harwood Albert S.
Boynton George F.	Doran Enoch E.	Haseltine Wm. B.
Brett Zenas F.	Dow Charles R.	Haven Frank
Briggs Henry P.	Dresser Edwin D.	Head Harris R.
Brooks George K.	Driscoll James Jr.	Henry John J.
Brown Merrill V.	Edgerly James W.	Howard Charles T.
Burdett George A.	Edmands M. Grant	Hunnewell Francis
Cabot John H.	Edwards Charles R.	Hutchinson Samuel Jr.
Cabot Samuel	Eldridge Henry G.	Jackson Henry W.
Carter James L.	Eveleth Julius E.	Jenney Noah S.
Chace Reuben A.	Farnsworth Edward	Johnson George P.
Chapman Luther Dana	Farquhar Joseph	Johnson Patrick
Clark Samuel	Fillebrown Edward	Joy Glidden W.
Cobb Cyrus	Fiske Francis S.	Kellogg Charles W.

Kenrick Alfred E.	Palmer Charles L.	Singleton Thomas C.
Knapp Eugene R.	Phillips John F.	Smith Edward Storey
Knight Albert M.	Pierce Jacob W.	Stearns Charles H.
Lane Walter L.	Plummer Gordon	Stearns William
Little James L. Jr.	Potter William W.	Tileston John B.
Long Harry V.	Richards Dexter N.	Towne George E.
Loring Thatcher	Ritchie Andrew M.	Train Stephen G.
Lyon Levi T.	Robinson Henry H.	Verney Osavius
Macomber Henry S.	Rothery John J. E.	Waite Harry W.
Mahon Thomas	Russell Daniel W.	Ward Andrew J.
May George P.	Russell Marshall	Warren Cyrus M.
McCullough Thomas	Sabin Charles W.	Way Charles G.
Mealy Edward	Salisbury William G.	Wheeler George H.
Melcher Wm. K.	Saville William	Whittemore Augustus
Mills Arthur	Searle Frederick A.	Wight Lewis
Murray Edward W.	Seaver William J.	Winch George F.
Nash Francis J.	Seaverns Henry G.	Winsor Walter T.
Nelson John G.	Sharp Edward	Young Amos S.
Olmsted John C.		

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

BROOKLINE, Mass., March 14th, 1887.

Voted, To accept the foregoing list.

Fourth Article taken up,—“To hear and act upon the Reports of Town Officers and Committees.”

The report of the School Committee in relation to providing a new building for the Harvard School was taken up, and the following votes were passed, to wit:—

Voted, That a joint committee, consisting of the Selectmen and the School Committee, be authorized to purchase a lot of land on or near Marion Street, at a cost not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000), and they are further authorized to construct thereon a suitable school house at a cost not exceeding twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000), and also to expend the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) for grading and putting the premises in proper condition.

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to sell or dispose of, in such manner as may seem to them for the best interests of the town, the remaining portion of the Harvard School lot, so called, on Beacon, Harvard, and Pleasant Streets, and the old school house; the proceeds of such sale, after deducting the necessary expenses, to be paid into the town treasury.

The following vote in relation to borrowing the money for the foregoing objects was then presented, as follows, to wit:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, a sum not exceeding thirty-seven thousand dollars (\$37,000), paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four

per cent per annum, for not more than ten years from the date of the first note, to pay for the purchase of land, grading, etc., and the erection thereon of a school building, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The Moderator appointed as tellers Messrs. William W. Potter and Aaron H. Latham, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was ninety-nine, as follows, to wit: Yeas, ninety-nine (99); nays, none (0),—and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative.

So much of the report of the committee on Records and Reports as relates to printing one volume of the Town Records, was then taken up and considered.

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That the sum of one thousand three hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$1,325) be appropriated to pay for copying, indexing, printing, and binding the town records from 1872 to 1884, under the supervision of the Town Clerk and the Selectmen, the contract for printing to be made by the Selectmen, as under Section 27 of the Town By-Laws, and Sections 10 and 11 of said By-Laws.

So much of the report of the committee on improving the Brookline Avenue playground as relates to grading, was then taken up and considered.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was —

Voted, That the sum of forty-seven hundred and fifty dollars be hereby appropriated for the improvement of the Brookline Avenue playground according to the report made by the committee to the town. Said sum shall be expended by a special committee, consisting of Henry M. Whitney, William Stearns, Thomas Aspinwall, James B. Hand, Watts H. Bowker.

On motion of Mr. Francis W. Lawrence, it was —

Voted, That the Reports of Town Officers and Committees which have been printed and distributed through the town, be accepted.

Second Article taken up,—“To choose the usual Town Officers for the ensuing year.”

The meeting then proceeded to fill by ballot the vacancy in the Committee on planting trees, caused by the non-qualification of Mr. Charles H. Stearns.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was —

Voted, That the polls be open and kept open five minutes for the reception of votes.

The polls were opened, and were kept open for five minutes, when they were declared closed.

The Moderator and Town Clerk then proceeded to sort and count the votes so given in, and the whole number was forty-one, as follows, viz: Henry S. Codman had one; Charles H. Stearns had fifteen; William Stearns had twenty-five, and was declared elected.

In voting, the list of voters was used, and no person was allowed to deposit his vote until his name was found and checked.

Fifth Article taken up, — “To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to settle suits and claims against the town, and employ counsel in cases where they shall consider it necessary.”

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to settle any claims or suits against the town, which in their opinion cannot be successfully defended, when said suit or claim does not exceed the sum of one thousand dollars; and that the Selectmen be given authority to employ counsel in suits against the town.

Sixth Article taken up, — “To act upon the extension of sewers.”

Voted, That the sum of five thousand dollars be appropriated for the extension of sewers.

Seventh Article taken up, — “To see if the town will accept Chapter 99 of the Acts of 1887, entitled, An Act to authorize the town of Brookline to provide for surface drainage and to improve the brooks and natural streams within the limits of said town.”

Voted, That Chapter ninety-nine of the Acts of the year 1887, entitled, An Act to authorize the town of Brookline to provide for surface drainage and to improve the brooks and natural streams within the limits of said town, be and hereby is accepted.

Chapter ninety-nine of the year 1887, is as follows, to wit :

CHAPTER 99.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

In the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-seven.

AN ACT

To authorize the Town of Brookline to provide for Surface Drainage and to improve the Brooks and Natural Streams within the Limits of said Town.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by authority of the same, as follows :

SECTION 1. The Selectmen of the town of Brookline, for the purpose of surface drainage, may, within the limits of said town, improve the brooks and natural streams flowing in or through said town, by widening the same, removing obstructions in or over the same, diverting the water, altering the courses or deepening the channels thereof; and the more effectually to make said improvements may take land, in fee simple or otherwise, not exceeding four rods in width, on either side of the present channels of any such brook or natural stream, or for new channels into which said waters or any surface waters may be diverted, within the limits of said town.

SECT. 2. When land is taken by virtue of the preceding section, the proceedings shall be the same as in the laying out of townways.

SECT. 3. Damages occasioned by the making of said improvements shall be ascertained and recovered as in the laying out of townways.

SECT. 4. At any time within two years after any brook or natural stream in said town is improved, in any of the ways mentioned in the first section of this act, under an order declaring the same to be done under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, if, in the opinion of the board of officers of said town authorized to lay out ways therein, any real estate in said town, including that, if any, a part of which is taken therefor, receives any benefit or advantage therefrom beyond the general advantages to all real estate in said town, such board may determine the value of said benefit and advantage to such real estate, and may assess upon the same a proportional share of the expense of making such improvement; but no such assessment shall exceed one-half of such adjudged benefit and advantage, nor shall the same be made until the work of making such improvement is completed; and all laws now or hereafter in force in relation to the assessment and collection of betterments in the case of the laying out, altering, widening, grading or discontinuing of townways shall, so far as the same are applicable and not inconsistent with the provisions of this act, apply to the doings of said town and its officers under this act; and all persons upon whose estates betterments shall be assessed under the provisions of this act, who are aggrieved thereby, shall have the same remedies as are now or may hereafter be provided by law for the cases of persons aggrieved by the assessment or levy of betterments in the laying out of townways.

SECT. 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage so far as to allow said town to vote upon the acceptance thereof, but shall not take full effect until it shall have been accepted at a legal town meeting held in said town.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, March 18th, 1887.

Passed to be enacted.

CHAS. J. NOYES, *Speaker*.

IN SENATE, March 21, 1887.

Passed to be enacted.

HALSEY J. BOARDMAN, *President*.

March 21, 1887.

Approved: OLIVER AMES.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, March 22, 1887.

A true copy. Witness, the seal of the Commonwealth of
[SEAL.] Massachusetts.
HENRY B. PEIRCE,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Eighth Article taken up,—“To appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the completion of the highway from Harvard Square to Francis Street.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of seventeen thousand dollars, for the completion of the highway from Harvard Square to Francis Street.

The following vote was then offered for the borrowing of money to carry out the foregoing object, to wit :

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow the sum of seventeen thousand dollars (\$17,000), bearing interest not exceeding four per centum per annum, for not more than two years, to pay for making the extension of Harrison Place to Kent Street; giving therefor the notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the tellers already appointed, Messrs. William W. Potter and Aaron H. Latham, acting.

The whole number of votes was one hundred and four, as follows, to wit : Yeas, one hundred and four (104) ; nays, none (0), — and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative.

Ninth Article taken up,—“To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

On motion of Mr. Clement K. Fay, it was —

Voted, That the matter of lighting the streets be referred back to the Selectmen, with instructions to report more fully upon the subject, in print, at least two days before the day to which this meeting shall be adjourned.

The meeting then voted the following appropriations, to wit :—

For Interest on Town Debt	\$73,000 00
“ Sinking Fund	62,500 00
“ Schools	48,000 00
“ Highways	30,000 00
“ Police	26,000 00
“ Water Works, Maintenance of	13,000 00
“ Fire Department	12,000 00
“ Increase Pay to the Firemen	2,000 00
“ New Wagon for the Fire Department	500 00
“ Watering Streets	10,000 00
“ Poor and Receipts	6,000 00
“ Library and Librarian's Salary	6,500 00
“ Water Works, Extension of	8,720 00
“ Treasurer and Collector	3,300 00
“ Sewers, Care of	3,000 00
“ Health Department	5,500 00
“ Town Hall, Care of, and Janitor's Salary	2,600 00
“ Free text books, and school supplies for pupils in the Public Schools	2,000 00
“ Repairs of Town Buildings	3,000 00
“ Abatement of Taxes	4,000 00
“ State Aid	900 00
“ Muddy River Improvement	500 00
“ Interior Repairs of Schools	750 00
“ Evening Schools	500 00
“ Bath Houses	500 00
“ Soldiers disabled and families of deceased Soldiers	500 00
“ Decoration Day	300 00
“ Registrars of Voters	300 00
“ Treasurer of the Sinking Fund Commissioners	200 00
“ Industrial School	500 00
“ Military Drill	300 00
“ Cemetery, Walnut Street	200 00
“ Ringing Bell	175 00
“ Auditors	150 00
“ Clerk of the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	150 00
“ Care Public Grounds	300 00
“ Assessors' Plans	150 00
“ Washington Street Bridge	3,000 00
“ County Tax	17,882 95
“ State Tax	39,532 50

Voted, That the Water Board have authority to extend any street main at an expense not exceeding five hundred dollars (\$500) in any one case, provided an income is assured of not less than five per centum per annum upon the cost of the extension.

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns, it be to meet in this place on Wednesday, the twenty-seventh instant, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Voted, To adjourn.

Adjourned.

Attest : B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 27, 1887.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the twenty-seventh day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven, and were called to order at half past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Thomas H. Talbot.

The Ninth Article, which was under consideration at the close of the last meeting, was laid on the table.

Second Article taken up,—“To choose the usual Town Officers for the ensuing year.”

The meeting then proceeded to fill by ballot the vacancies in the committee for planting trees, caused by the resignation of Messrs. Henry M. Whitney and Thomas Aspinwall.

Voted, That the polls be kept open five minutes for the reception of votes.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes for two members of the committee for planting trees, and they were kept open five minutes, when they were declared closed.

The Moderator and Town Clerk then proceeded to sort and count the votes given in, and the whole number so given in was thirty-five, and were as follows, to wit:

E. W. Eaton had one, H. S. Codman had two, D. Fitzgerald had five, Charles H. Stearns had eleven, R. G. F. Candage had nineteen, Edward W. E. Thompson had twenty; and R. G. F. Candage and Edward W. E. Thompson were declared elected on the committee for planting trees.

In voting the check list was used, and no person was allowed to deposit his vote until his name was found and checked.

The meeting then proceeded to fill the vacancies in the committee on the Brookline Avenue playground, caused by

the resignation of Messrs. Henry M. Whitney and Thomas Aspinwall.

The meeting nominated and chose Messrs. William Aspinwall and Edward W. E. Thompson, on the committee on the Brookline Avenue playground.

Sixth Article taken up,—“To act upon the extension of sewers.

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the Selectmen be and are hereby authorized to petition the Legislature for authority to lay and maintain within the limits of the city of Boston a part of the sewer for the Pond Avenue District, so-called, in this town.

The time having arrived at which a special town meeting had been called, to wit., eight of the clock in the evening, it was —

Voted, That this meeting do now adjourn until the close of the special meeting.

Adjourned.

Attest : B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

SPECIAL MEETING, APRIL 27, 1887.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote as the law directs, to meet at the Town Hall, on Wednesday, the twenty-seventh day of April, current, at eight o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To hear and act upon the report of the committee upon the new Boyslton Street school house.

Third, To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twentieth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, April 23d, 1887.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and also by posting the same in three or more public places in said town, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall, in said town, on Wednesday, the twenty-seventh day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven, and were called to order at eight of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling the said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the notice upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up, — “To choose a Moderator.”

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator, Thomas H. Talbot.

Second Article taken up, — “To hear and act upon the report of the committee upon the new Boylston Street school house.”

On motion of William H. Lincoln, it was —

Voted, That the sum of eight thousand dollars be appropriated as an additional appropriation for the new school building on Boylston Street.

Mr. William H. Lincoln offered the following vote, to wit :

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of eight thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum for not

more than ten years, to be expended towards the construction of the Grammar School Building on Boylston Street, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The Moderator appointed as tellers Messrs. Charles T. Duncklee and James M. Codman, Jr., and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duty by the Town Clerk.

The motion was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and twenty-four, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and twenty-four (124); nays, none (0),—and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative.

Voted, That this meeting be now dissolved.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 27, 1887.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the twenty-seventh day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven, and were called to order at half past eight of the clock in the evening, it being immediately after the adjournment of the special meeting, by the Moderator, Thomas H. Talbot.

Ninth Article taken up,—“To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.”

The meeting then voted the following appropriations, to wit:

For Contingencies	\$8,000 00
“ Lighting Streets	27,500 00
“ Sidewalks	8,000 00

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was —

Voted, Provided that no part of the said appropriation for sidewalks shall be expended in constructing new sidewalks in any place where the public demand for the same is not sufficient to warrant the payment by the town of the whole expense thereof, and without assessing any part of the cost upon the abutters on such sidewalk.

On motion of Mr. John J. McCormack, it was —

Voted, That the vote whereby the town voted to appropriate the sum of three hundred dollars for the care of public grounds be reconsidered.

Voted, That the sum of eight hundred dollars be appropriated for the care and lighting the public grounds \$800 00
 For Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph 1,000 00
 " Assessors and making the Tax List 3,250 00
 " Selectmen, Salaries of 3,000 00
 " Superintendent of Streets 1,500 00
 " Town Clerk 1,200 00
 " Overseers of the Poor 1,050 00
 " New Street Lights 2,000 00
 " Clerk of the Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor 1,000 00
 " Printing and Advertising 3,000 00
 " Library and Librarian's Salary, additional 500 00

Moved, by Mr. Charles H. Drew, — "That the contract for lighting the streets with oil be awarded to Messrs. E. S. Ritchie & Sons, provided they will do it at the same rates as last year."

Voted, To refer the motion to the Selectmen, with instructions to call for proposals.

On motion of Mr. Albert Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, in anticipation of taxes for the present year, such sums of money as may be needed from time to time, not exceeding altogether one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four and one half per cent per annum, giving the note or notes of the town therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by at least a majority of the Selectmen, and to be paid from the taxes to be raised this year.

Voted, That the money appropriated by the town at this annual town meeting, together with that appropriated since the last annual assessment of taxes, not otherwise provided for, be assessed, after deducting the balance in the treasury and the estimated receipts for the ensuing town year, upon the polls and estates taxable in this town, and be collected as the town charges are usually assessed and collected.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

SPECIAL MEETING, JULY 26, 1887.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby requested to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, on Tuesday, the twenty-sixth day of July, current, at eight o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First. To choose a Moderator.

Second. To discontinue that portion of Pleasant Street that lies between Beacon and Harvard Streets.

Third. To authorize the Selectmen to sell or otherwise dispose of the land that will revert to the town in case that portion of Pleasant Street lying between Beacon and Harvard Streets be discontinued.

Fourth. To authorize the Selectmen to accept the proposition of Mr. Charles H. Stearns for a settlement of his damages from the widening of Beacon Street.

Fifth. To appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars for planting trees.

Sixth. To appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars for the extension of Water Works.

Seventh. To appropriate money for a sidewalk on Torrey's Street.

Eighth. To appoint a committee of three, who shall, with the Water Board, constitute a joint committee to consider the question of the extension of the filtering galleries and additional water supply.

Ninth. To appropriate an additional sum of five thousand dollars necessary to complete the Marion Street school house.

Tenth. To appropriate money for improving the Brookline Avenue Playground, by transferring any unexpended balance in the treasury, or by a new appropriation.

Eleventh. To hear and act upon the reports of town officers or committees.

Twelfth. To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this eighteenth day of July, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-seven.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WALTER H. BOWKER,
HORACE JAMES,
JAMES B. HAND.

Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, July 21st, 1887.

By virtue of the within warrant I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; also by posting the same in three or more public places in said Brookline, four days at least before the said day of meeting.

ALBERT S. PAIGE, *Constable*.

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Tuesday, the twenty-sixth day of July, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-seven, and were called to order at eight of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting and the return thereon of the officer who served the notice upon the inhabitants.

First Article, — “To choose a Moderator.”

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator, Thomas H. Talbot.

Second Article taken up, — “To discontinue that portion of Pleasant Street that lies between Beacon and Harvard Streets.”

On motion of Mr. Francis W. Lawrence, it was —

Voted, That the portion of the townway called Pleasant Street, extending from Harvard Street to the southerly side of Beacon Street, be and the same is hereby discontinued.

Third and Fourth Articles taken up, to wit:—Third, “To authorize the Selectmen to sell or otherwise dispose of the land that will revert to the town in case that portion of Pleasant Street lying between Beacon and Harvard Streets be discontinued.” Fourth, “To authorize the Selectmen to accept the proposition of Mr. Charles H. Stearns for a settlement of his damages from the widening of Beacon Street.”

On motion of Mr. Francis W. Lawrence, it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen are hereby authorized to sell or otherwise dispose of the land which will revert to the town by the discontinuance of that part of the townway called Pleasant Street, extending from Harvard Street to the southerly side of Beacon Street.

Voted, That the Selectmen are authorized to accept and carry out the proposition of Mr. Charles H. Stearns for a settlement of his damages from the widening of Beacon Street, made to them July 18th, 1887, and reported by them to the town at this meeting.

Seventh Article taken up,—“To appropriate money for a sidewalk on Toxteth Street.”

On motion of Mr. John J. Henry, it was —

Voted, That the sum of one thousand and five hundred dollars be appropriated for a sidewalk on each side of Toxteth Street, and that one of them be laid with brick.

Sixth Article taken up,—“To appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars for the extension of water works.”

On motion of Mr. Francis Hunnewell, it was —

Voted, That the sum of two thousand dollars be appropriated for the extension of water works, the amount to be taken from water receipts.

Eighth Article taken up, — “To appoint a committee of three, who shall, with the Water Board, constitute a joint committee to consider the question of the extension of the filtering galleries and additional water supply.”

On motion of Mr. Francis Hunnewell, it was —

Voted, That a committee of three be appointed by the chair, who, with the Water Board, shall constitute a joint committee to consider and report in print to a future town meeting, the whole matter of the extension of the filtering galleries and additional water supply, with authority to consult experts; and that the sum of five hundred dollars (to be taken from water receipts) be appropriated to meet any expenses incurred by said committee.

The Moderator appointed the following persons to compose said committee, viz: William Aspinwall, Charles H. Drew, James W. Edgerly.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was —

Voted, That Mr. James B. Hand be added to the committee.

Tenth Article taken up, — “To appropriate money for improving the Brookline Avenue Playground, by transferring any unexpended balance in the Treasury, or by a new appropriation.”

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was —

Voted, To appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars to be expended in improving the Brookline Avenue playground under the direction of the committee appointed for that purpose, said sum to be borrowed by the Treasurer under the direction of the Selectmen, in the usual manner and form, and to be made payable from the taxes of the year 1888.

The Moderator appointed Messrs. Thomas Aspinwall and Capt. R. G. F. Candage to act as tellers, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The motion was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was forty-eight, and were as follows, to wit: Yeas, forty-eight (48); nays, none (0),—and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Voted, To appropriate any unexpended balance of the appropriation for the building of the Brookline Avenue school house remaining after the completion thereof, to improving the Brookline Avenue playground, under the direction of the committee appointed for that purpose.

Ninth Article taken up, — “To appropriate an additional sum of five thousand dollars necessary to complete the Marion Street school house.

On motion of Hon. Albert Mason, it was —

Voted, That the sum of five thousand dollars be appropriated to complete the new school house on Marion Street in accordance with the plans adopted by the committee.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for not more than ten years, to pay for the completion of the new school house on Marion Street, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The motion was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting as under the tenth article.

The whole number of votes was forty-six, and were as follows, to wit: Yeas, forty-six (46); nays, none (0),—and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Fifth Article taken up, — “To appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars for planting trees.”

On motion of Capt. R. G. F. Candage, it was —

Voted, That the Fifth Article be indefinitely postponed.

Seventh Article taken up, — “To appropriate money for a sidewalk on Toxteth Street.”

On motion of Mr. Francis W. Lawrence, it was —

Voted, That the sum of one thousand and five hundred dollars appropriated for sidewalks on Toxteth Street be taken from any unexpended balances in the treasury.

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the meeting be dissolved.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 8, 1887.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Tuesday, the eighth day of November, next, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, at seven o'clock in the forenoon, at which time and place the Polls will be opened, and kept open until thirty minutes past four o'clock in the afternoon, during which time they will be required to give in their votes for the following State and County Officers, to wit:—

For Governor; Lieutenant-Governor; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Secretary of the Commonwealth; Treasurer and Receiver-General; Attorney-General; Auditor; Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District; Representative to the General Court for the Second Norfolk Representative District; one County Commissioner for three years,—all to be voted for on one ticket.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this thirty-first day of October, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-seven.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, November 7, 1887.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes within named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and also by posting the same in three or more public places in said Brookline, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable*.

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall, in said town, on Tuesday, the eighth day of November, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-seven, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, and were called to order at seven of the clock in the forenoon by Francis W. Lawrence, Esq., chairman of the Board of Selectmen. The Town Clerk then read the warrant calling the meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

In pursuance of the laws of this Commonwealth, the ballot box to be used at elections was then opened in the public meeting and shown to be empty, and was examined by the Selectmen and Town Clerk, and found to be empty. The register of the box was then set at zero and the box locked, and the key of the lower part of the box was delivered to Mr. Willard Y. Gross, Constable, in charge of the meeting, and the key of the upper part to Mr. Francis W. Lawrence, chairman of the Board of Selectmen.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes, and were kept open until thirty minutes past four of the clock in the afternoon, when, after due notice being given, they were declared closed.

During the voting the ballot box and check list were in charge of the Selectmen and Town Clerk. The Selectmen and Town Clerk had charge of the election, and during the time of voting the ballot box was, by their unanimous consent, opened several times for the purpose of counting up the votes, and again at the close of the polls, when the register stood at one thousand and eighty-seven (1,087).

During the voting the box had failed to take in the ticket thirteen (13) times by reason of its crumpled condition. The names of those on the list of voters which had been checked were then counted up, and the whole number was found to be one thousand and seventy-four (1,074), which was found to agree with the register on the box, after deducting the thirteen which the box had failed to take in, but registered the number of the same.

The Selectmen and Town Clerk then proceeded to canvass the votes given in, and the whole number was one thousand and seventy-four, which were sorted, counted, and recorded, and declaration thereof made in open town meeting as required by law, and were for the following State and County Officers, viz:—

For Governor.

One thousand and fifty-five:

Oliver Ames, of Easton, had seven hundred and thirty-two.

Henry B. Lovering, of Lynn, had two hundred and ninety-nine.

William H. Earle, of Worcester, had twenty-two.

For Lieutenant-Governor.

One thousand and sixty-four:

John Q. A. Brackett, of Arlington, had seven hundred and forty-four.

Walter Cutting, of Pittsfield, had two hundred and ninety-nine.

John Blackmer, of Springfield, had twenty-one.

For Secretary of the Commonwealth.

One thousand and sixty-seven:

Henry B. Peirce, of Abington, had seven hundred and fifty-four.

John F. Murphy, of Lowell, had two hundred and ninety-five.

Amos E. Hall, of Chelsea, had eighteen.

For Treasurer and Receiver-General.

One thousand and sixty-three:

Alanson W. Beard, of Boston, had seven hundred and forty-one.

Henry C. Thacher, of Yarmouth, had three hundred and three.

John L. Kilbon, of Lee, had nineteen.

For Attorney-General.

One thousand and sixty-eight:

Andrew J. Waterman, of Pittsfield, had seven hundred and fifty.

John W. Corcoran, of Clinton, had two hundred and ninety-eight.

Allen Coffin, of Nantucket, had nineteen.

A. E. Pillsbury, had one.

For Auditor.

One thousand and seventy-two :

Charles R. Ladd, of Springfield, had seven hundred and fifty-four.

William F. Cook, of Springfield, had three hundred.

Edmund M. Stone, of Hudson, had nineteen.

For Councillor of the Second Councillor District.

One thousand and sixty-three :

Elijah A. Morse, of Canton, had seven hundred and thirty-five.

William Aspinwall, of Brookline, had three hundred and nineteen.

Benjamin F. Sturtevant, of Boston, had nineteen.

For County Commissioner, for three years.

One thousand and seventy-one :

George W. Wiggin, of Franklin, had seven hundred and forty-nine.

Edmund Davis, of Hyde Park, had three hundred and three.

Robert C. Hubberly, of Foxboro, had nineteen.

For Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District.

One thousand and seventy-four :

Enos H. Tucker, of Needham, had seven hundred and forty-nine.

Bushrod Morse, of Sharon, had three hundred and six.

Charles W. Hodges, of Foxboro, had nineteen.

For Representative to the General Court for the Second Norfolk Representative District.

One thousand and seventy-four :

Luther F. Beecher, of Brookline, had twenty-one.

Charles T. Dunklee, of Brookline, had two hundred and ninety-eight.

George N. Carpenter of Brookline, had seven hundred and fifty-four,

and was declared elected to the next General Court from the Second Norfolk District.

In voting the check list was used, and no person was allowed to deposit his vote until his name was found on the list and checked.

The business of the meeting being accomplished the returns were filled up, signed by the Selectmen, countersigned by the Town Clerk and sealed up in open town meeting as required by law, and delivered to the Town Clerk to forward to their several places of destination.

The votes cast and the list of voters used at the polls were then sealed up, endorsed by the Selectmen, and deliv-

ered into the custody of the Town Clerk, in conformity with the law in such cases made and provided.

The meeting was then declared dissolved, by Francis W. Lawrence, Esq., chairman of the Board of Selectmen.

Dissolved.

Attest : B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

SPECIAL MEETING, NOVEMBER 22, 1887.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting :—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, on Tuesday, the twenty-second day of November, current, at seven and one-half o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit :—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To accept and allow a townway to be known as Boylston Place, as laid out by the Selectmen.

Third, To accept and allow the sewers as laid out by the Selectmen in two portions of Sewall Place, in Sewall Court and in Cypress Court; also, a main drain for surface water from Harvard Street through land of Nahum Smith.

Fourth, To see if the town will adopt Sections 1 to 5, inclusive, of Chap. 101, and Sections 1 to 3, inclusive, of Chap. 104 of the Public Statutes.

Fifth, To see if the town will petition the Legislature for authority to establish a building law.

Sixth, To authorize the Selectmen to petition the Legislature for authority to construct and maintain a public sewer in Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, from a point on said avenue near the Cottage Farm bridge, to connect with the sewer in St. Mary's Street.

Seventh, To consider and act upon the report of the Committee on the Brookline Avenue Playground, and to appropriate money for continuing the work.

Eighth, To consider and act upon the report of the Special Committee on the Water Works of the town, and to decide whether an application shall be made to the General Court for power to extend the works and to borrow and appropriate money therefor.

Ninth, To act on the petition for extending a water main through the Holyhood district.

Tenth, To appropriate money for the purchase of water-pipes, as recommended by the Water Board, for the further extension of the works.

Eleventh, To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees.*

Twelfth, To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this sixteenth day of November, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-seven.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, Nov. 21st, 1887.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing an attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; and also by posting copies of the same in three or more public places, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Tuesday, the twenty-second day of November, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-seven, and were called to order at half past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants of the town.

First Article taken up,—“To choose a Moderator.”

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator, William I. Bowditch.

Second Article taken up,—“To accept and allow a town-way to be known as Boylston Place, as laid out by the Selectmen.

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said place, to wit :

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to John J. McCormack, Silas W. Merrill, Nathaniel Conant, Edward S. Ritchie, and Suburban Light and Power Company, being the only persons known to us to be interested in the subject matter of the street or way to be laid out, of our intention to lay out a new town-way running northerly from Boylston Street from a point about one hundred and twenty feet easterly from Cypress Street, through land late of Joseph Wentworth, to a passage-way a distance of about one hundred and eighty feet, such notices requiring said persons and corporation to appear before us in our room at the Town Hall on Monday, the twenty-fourth day of October, 1887, at five o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served upon said persons and corporation by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing; and having given notice to said persons and corporation, and all other parties (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street or way whose names are not known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the time appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing; and all parties and interests which appeared having been heard in relation thereto, and the route of the street or way having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject do adjudge that a street or townway should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described, to wit:

Commencing at a point upon the southerly side of a passage-way leading easterly from Cypress Street between land of Edward S. Ritchie and Sons, and of Nathaniel Conant, situated 125.83 feet from Cypress Street and running south $0^{\circ} 52' 52''$ west 54.14 feet; thence south $12^{\circ} 51' 25''$ east 122.64 feet to Boylston Street, and taking land as hereinafter described.

From Nathaniel Conant a parcel of land bounded northerly by the aforesaid passage-way 15 feet, westerly by a line parallel with and 12.50 feet distant from the center line 58.96 feet, easterly by land of Luther M. Merrill 57 feet, containing 427.50 square feet.

From Luther M. Merrill a parcel of land bounded northerly by the passage-way aforesaid, easterly by a line parallel with and 12.50 feet from the center line 170.46 feet, westerly by land of Margaret T. McCormack 124.14 feet, and by Nathaniel Conant 57 feet, containing 3992 square feet.

The location of said way is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Alexis H. French, civil engineer, dated September 23, 1887, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record. We award to Luther M. Merrill as damages for land taken the sum of thirteen hundred ninety-seven twenty one-hundredths dollars (\$1,397.20).

No other awards are made. All other parties abutting upon this way as well as those having rights upon the passage-way leading easterly from Cypress Street agree to waive all claims for land or grade damages, or for damages in consequence of the closing up in the future, of said passage-way from Cypress Street.

The estimated cost of construction is two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250).

And said way so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called by us, Boylston Place.

The said plan and this record, together with the releases herein referred to, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
JAMES B. HAND,

Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, November 14, 1887.

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 14, 1887.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

RELEASES.

Whereas, the raising of the grade of Cypress Street, in Brookline, is contemplated; and whereas the said raising of the grade of said street will necessarily obstruct or wholly prevent the passage of persons and teams to and from said street through and over a private way twenty feet wide, leading in an easterly direction from said Cypress Street, between land of Conant and land of Ritchie; the said private way being shown upon a plan by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated Brookline, Oct. 31, 1887, and recorded with Norfolk Deeds.

Now, therefore, we, the undersigned, owners of land abutting on said private way, and persons having the right to pass over said way, in consideration of one dollar and other good and valuable considerations to each of us in hand paid by the town of Brookline, a municipal corporation duly established by law, within the County of Norfolk and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby remise, release and forever quitclaim unto the said town of Brookline, its successors and assigns forever, the right, whenever the grade of said Cypress Street shall be raised as aforesaid, wholly or partially to close up and obstruct the outlet of said private way into said Cypress Street, so as wholly or partially to prevent the passage of persons or teams through and over said private way to and from said Cypress Street, from and to our respective estates abutting on said passage-way; and for the said consideration we do hereby, for ourselves and our heirs, executors and administrators, release and discharge the said town of Brookline and all and every other person, persons or corporations in any way concerned in the raising of said grade of said Cypress Street whenever the same shall be raised, from all and every claim for damages or compensation, which we, the undersigned, but for this release might have, by reason of the closing up of the outlet of said private way through said raising of said grade, and from all claims for damage to said passage-way, and from all claims for damage by reason of interfering with, preventing or obstructing our free right of passage over said private way.

Provided, however, and this release is upon the express condition that before said private way shall be closed as aforesaid, a public way twenty-five feet in width, leading from said private way southerly, through land of Merrill, to Boylston Street, shall be accepted by said town and constructed and opened for travel, the course and extent of said public way to be substantially as shown in the portion of said plan which is colored red.

In witness whereof, we, the undersigned, have hereto set our hands and seals, this seventh day of November, A. D. 1887, adopting as our common seal the seal hereto affixed.

E. S. RITCHIE.

THOMAS P. RITCHIE.

[L. S.]

BROOKLINE GAS LIGHT CO.,

(Per order of Directors,)

By Rob't Amory, President.

B. W. NEAL.

LUTHER M. MERRILL.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, November 7th, 1887.

Then personally appeared the above-named E. S. Ritchie, and acknowledged the foregoing instrument by him subscribed to be his free act and deed.

Before me,

GEORGE F. JOYCE,

Justice of the Peace.

Know all men by these presents, that I, Nathaniel Conant, of Brookline, in the County of Norfolk and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in consideration of one dollar and other good and valuable considerations to me paid by the town of Brookline, a municipal corporation duly established by law within said Norfolk County, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby, remise, release, and forever quitclaim unto the said town of Brookline, its successors and assigns forever, a certain triangular shaped parcel of land containing about 427.5 square feet, situated in said Brookline, and shown on a plan by Alexis H. French, dated Oct. 31, 1887, to be recorded herewith, bounded and described as follows, to wit: On the north by a passage-way, twenty feet wide, leading from Cypress Street and shown on said plan, there measuring fifteen feet; easterly by land now or late of Merrill, shown as part of a passage-way on said plan, leading from Boylston Street to said twenty-foot way, there measuring fifty-seven feet; and westerly by my other land there, measuring fifty-eight 96-100 feet,—to be used by said town as part of a public way, twenty-five feet wide, leading from Boylston Street in said town; and I do hereby approve and authorize the laying out and acceptance of a public way over said land, and for the consideration aforesaid do hereby release and quitclaim to said town, the right, in making said street and in grading the same, to slope or bank the filling wherever necessary for the support of the road-bed on my adjoining land, and said slopes thereafter to maintain for the support of said road-bed, reserving to myself and my heirs and assigns the right to use said slopes for any

lawful purpose that will not impair the security of the road-bed. And for said consideration I do hereby release and discharge said town from all and every claim for damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever which I may have at any time, or my heirs, executors or administrators may have in any way growing out of the laying out and acceptance of said way, or growing out of the construction or grading of the same as aforesaid.

To have and to hold the granted premises, with all the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging, to the said town of Brookline and its successors and assigns, to their own use and behoof forever.

In witness whereof, I, the said Nathaniel Conant, together with Susan J. Conant, my wife, who joins herein in token of her release to said grantee and its assigns of all her right, title and estate of dower and homestead in said released premises, hereunto set our hands and seals this first day of November, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

Signed and sealed in the presence of

GEORGE F. JOYCE.

NATHANIEL CONANT. [L. s.]

SUSIE M. CONANT.

SUSAN J. CONANT. [L. s.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, November 7, 1887.

Then personally appeared the above-named Nathaniel Conant, and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be his free act and deed.

Before me,

GEORGE F. JOYCE,

Justice of the Peace.

Know all men by these presents, that we, Margaret T. McCormack, and John J. McCormack, husband of the said Margaret, in her right, both of Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, in consideration of one dollar and other good and valuable considerations to us paid by the town of Brookline, a municipal corporation duly established by law within said County of Norfolk, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim unto the said town of Brookline, its successors and assigns forever, the right in constructing and grading a public way, twenty-five feet wide, to extend from Boylston Street, in said town, in a northerly direction, and shown on a plan by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated Brookline, Oct. 31, 1887, and recorded, or to be recorded, with Norfolk Deeds, and being the portion on said plan colored red, to slope or bank the filling on the land of said Margaret T. McCormack, adjoining said way, wherever necessary to support the road-bed of said way, and said slopes upon said Margaret's land thereafter to maintain, reserving to said Margaret, and her heirs and assigns, the right to make any lawful use of said slopes on her said land for building or other purposes that will not impair the security of the said road-bed.

And for the consideration aforesaid, we do hereby release and discharge said town of Brookline from all and every claims or claim for damage or compensation which we, or either of us, may now or hereafter have in any way growing out of the laying out and acceptance of said way or the construction or grading of the same as aforesaid, but this release of damages is limited to said twenty-five foot way and no other.

To have and to hold the granted premises, with all the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging, to the said town of Brookline and its successors and assigns, to their own use and behoof forever.

In witness whereof, we, the said Margaret T. McCormack and said John J. McCormack, hereunto set our hands and seals, this first day of November, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

Signed and sealed in presence of

JOHN CONWAY, JR.

MARGARET T. MCCORMACK. [L. S.]
JOHN J. MCCORMACK. [L. S.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SUFFOLK, SS.

November 12th, 1887.

Then personally appeared the above-named Margaret T. McCormack, and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be her free act and deed.

Before me,

JOHN CONWAY, JR.,

Justice of the Peace.

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That Boylston Place as laid out by the Selectmen, November 14th, 1887, and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed as a townway.

Voted, That the sum of sixteen hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated for land damages and construction of Boylston Place, the same to be paid from any unexpended balances in the treasury.

Third Article taken up,—“ To accept and allow the sewers as laid out by the Selectmen in two portions of Sewall Place, in Sewall Court and in Cypress Court ; also, a main drain for surface water from Harvard Street through land of Nahum Smith.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on so much of said article as relates to the laying out of the sewers in Sewall Place, and in Sewall and Cypress Courts, to wit :

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed notices to Catherine Glennon, Mary McGrath, Francis Mealey, Heirs of William S. Wilson, S. Rowland Hart, Lawrence Kelly, Margaret Devine, Richard Kelleher, Mrs. Edward Moran, Dominick Gallagher, John Kelly, Cornelius Shannon, Hugh Dunn, Wm. H. White, agent, Heirs of Moses B. Williams, Lawrence Kickham, Patrick Quirk, Matthew Ryan, Mary Follen, Mary C. Beecher, John Dee, Mrs. James Barrett, Barney McDonald, being the only parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the sewers to be laid out, of our intention to lay out public sewers in the following-named private ways: in Sewall Place, leading from Sewall Street; in Sewall Court, so-called, leading from Sewall Street to Sewall Place; and in Cypress Court, leading from Cypress Street,—such notices requiring said persons to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall on Thursday, the twentieth day of October, 1887, at four o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served upon said

persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing; and having given notice to said persons and all others (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said sewers whose names are not known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed notice in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the time appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing; and all the parties and interests which had appeared having been heard in relation thereto, and the route of the sewers having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that the public safety and health require that public sewers should be laid out by us, taking land for the right of way for the same as herein-after described, to wit:

Commencing at a point on the centre line of that part of Sewall Place where it intersects Cypress Street, between lands of Martha L. Wellington and C. A. and W. A. Roberts, and running northeasterly by the centre line of said Sewall Place about two hundred eighty-two and one-half feet (282.5 ft.), taking a parallel width of five feet on each side of said centre line.

Also, commencing at a point situated upon the northeasterly side of Sewall Street and distant 85.4 feet southeasterly from land of C. A. and W. A. Roberts, and running northeasterly by a line parallel with and five feet distant from the southeasterly side of Sewall Court about three hundred eight and one-half feet (308.5 ft.), taking a parallel width of five feet on each side of the axis line.

Also, at a point on the northeasterly side of Sewall Street, where it is intersected by the prolongation of the centre line of that part of Sewall Street running northerly from Chestnut Street, said point being fifteen feet from land of heirs of W. S. Wilson, and running northerly by line parallel with and fifteen feet distant from land of heirs of W. S. Wilson, two hundred forty feet (240 ft.), taking a parallel width of five feet on each side of the centre line.

Also, commencing at the intersection of the centre line of Cypress Court as now located with the northwesterly line of Cypress Street, and running in a direction at right-angles with said Cypress Street, by a course of N. 73° 40' W. 81.14 feet; thence N. 34° 44' W. 191.70 feet, to land of Harriet Vass, and taking from the owners of the fee of said Cypress Court a parallel width of five feet on each side of said centre line, containing 1,364 square feet.

The locations of said sewers are in accordance with plans of the same drawn by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated, respectively, October 20th, 1887, and Nov. 11th, 1887, approved by us, and such plans are adopted by us as a part of this record.

We have estimated the damages sustained by the owners of lands, rights and interests caused by the laying out and construction of said sewers, whether by taking property or by the injury of property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amount to be paid to the said parties, as follows:

To the owners of the fee in Sewall Place	\$2 00
To the owners of the fee in Sewall Court	1 00
To the owners of the fee in Cypress Court	1 00

And said sewers as so laid out, located and described are hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, are to be known as public drains or public sewers.

The said sewers are estimated to cost \$2,443.75.

The said plans and this record have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
JAMES B. HAND,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, November 14th, 1887.

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 14th, 1887.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the sewers in Sewall Place and Sewall Court, and Cypress Court, as laid out by the Selectmen, November 14th, 1887, and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed as public sewers.

Voted, That the sum of four hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated for the construction of the sewer in Cypress Court, to be taken from the receipts for sewer assessments.

So much of the Third Article as relates to “a main drain for surface water from Harvard Street through lands of Nahum Smith,” was then taken up, examined and considered.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was —

Voted, That the matter of the drain on Harvard Street into the lands of Nahum Smith, be recommitted to the Selectmen, to consider and report fully at the next annual town meeting, the reasons for laying said drain, whether there is not some other method less injurious to private land owners, for disposing of the surface water.

Fourth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will adopt sections one to five, inclusive, of Chapter 101, and sections one to three, inclusive, of Chapter 104 of the Public Statutes.”

On motion of Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the town hereby adopts Sections 1 to 5, inclusive, of Chapter 101, and Sections 1 to 3, inclusive, of Chapter 104 of the Public Statutes.

Sections one to five, inclusive, of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes, in relation to the suppression of common nuisances, are as follows, to wit:—

SECTION 1. In a city or town which adopts this and the four following sections, or has adopted the corresponding provisions of earlier statutes, at a legal meeting of the city council or inhabitants of the town, if the mayor and aldermen or selectmen, after due notice in writing to the owner of a burnt, delapidated, or dangerous building, and a hearing of the matter, adjudge the same to be a nuisance to the neighborhood, or dangerous, they may make and record an order prescribing such disposition, alteration, or regulation thereof as they may deem necessary; and thereupon the city or town clerk shall deliver a copy of the order to a constable, who shall forthwith serve an attested copy thereof upon such owner, and make return of his doings thereon to said clerk.

SECT. 2. An owner aggrieved by such order may, within three days of the service thereof upon him, apply for a jury to the Superior Court, if sitting in the county, or to a justice thereof in vacation. The court or justice shall issue a warrant for a jury, to be impanelled by the sheriff within fourteen days from the date of the warrant in the manner provided in chapter forty-nine relating to highways; or, instead thereof, if the applicant for a jury so elects, and after such notice as the court or justice shall order to the adverse party or parties, shall direct a trial to be had at the bar of the Superior Court, in the same manner as other civil cases are there tried by jury.

SECT. 3. The jury may affirm, annul, or alter such order; and the sheriff, if the trial is had before him, shall return the verdict to the next term of the court for acceptance; and the verdict, whether before the sheriff or in the superior court, being accepted, shall take effect as an original order.

SECT. 4. If the order is affirmed, costs shall be taxed against the applicant; if it is annulled, the applicant shall recover damages and costs against the city or town; if it is altered in part, the court may render such judgment as to costs as justice shall require.

SECT. 5. The mayor and aldermen of a city or selectmen of a town shall have the same power and authority to abate and remove any such nuisance as are given to the board of health of a city or town in sections twenty-one, twenty-two, and twenty-three of chapter eighty.

Sections one to three, inclusive, of Chapter 104 of the Public Statutes, in relation to the inspection of buildings, are as follows, to wit:

SECTION 1. With the exception of Boston, each city or town which has adopted chapter two hundred and forty-three of the statutes of the year eighteen hundred and seventy-two, or which adopts this section, may, for the prevention of fire and the preservation of life, by ordinances or by-laws not repugnant to law, and applicable throughout the whole or any defined part of its territory, regulate the inspection, materials, construction, alteration, and use of buildings and other structures within its limits, excepting such buildings and structures as are owned or occupied by the United States or the commonwealth, and excepting also bridges, quays, and wharves, and may prescribe penalties not exceeding one hundred dollars for each violation of such regulations.

SECT. 2. In a town which has adopted chapter three hundred and seventy-five of the statutes of the year eighteen hundred and seventy, or which adopts this and the following section, no dwelling-house or other structure more than eight feet in length or breadth and seven feet in height, except detached houses or structures situated more than one hundred feet from any other building and wooden structures erected on wooden wharves, shall be built within such limits as the town may, from time to time, prescribe, unless made of and covered with some incombustible material, or unless a special license in writing is granted therefor by a majority of the selectmen for reasons of public good or necessity, and is recorded in the records of the town.

SECT. 3. Any building or structure erected in violation of the provisions of chapter three hundred and seventy-five of the statutes of the year eighteen hundred and seventy, or in violation of the preceding section shall be deemed to be a common nuisance, without any other proof thereof than proof of its use. And the selectmen may abate and remove any such building or structure in the same manner as boards of health may remove nuisances under sections twenty-one, twenty-two, and twenty-three of chapter eighty.

Fifth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will petition the Legislature for authority to establish a building law.”

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That Horace James, W. H. Bowker, Robert S. Peabody, Frederic Cunningham, Thomas Mahon, Edward Atkinson, and John J. Carmody constitute a committee, to draw up and report to the town, at a future meeting, a draft of a building law for the town.

Sixth Article taken up,—“To authorize the Selectmen to petition the Legislature for authority to construct and maintain a public sewer in Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, from a point on said avenue near the Cottage Farm bridge, to connect with the sewer in St. Mary's Street.

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to petition the Legislature for authority to construct and maintain a public sewer in Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, from a point on said avenue near Cottage Farm bridge, to connect with the main sewer in St. Mary's Street.

Seventh Article taken up,—“To consider and act on the report of the committee upon the Brookline Avenue playground and to appropriate money for continuing the work.”

On motion of Mr. Thomas H. Talbot, it was —

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns it be to meet in this place on Thursday, the first day of December next, at half past seven of the clock in the evening.

On motion of Mr. Thomas H. Talbot, it was —

Voted, That the matter of the Seventh Article be referred to the Selectmen, to consider and report thereon at the adjourned meeting.

Eighth Article taken up,—“ To consider and act upon the report of the special committee on the water works of the town, and to decide whether an application shall be made to the General Court for power to extend the works, and to borrow and appropriate money therefor.”

On motion of Mr. Edward Atkinson, it was —

Voted, That the matter of the Eighth Article be referred back to the same committee, to consider and give further information thereon, and that they report in print at the adjourned meeting.

Voted, To adjourn.

Adjourned.

Attest : B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL MEETING, DEC. 1, 1887.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Thursday, the first day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven, and were called to order at half past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, William I. Bowditch.

Seventh Article taken up,—“ To consider and act upon the report of the committee on the Brookline Avenue playground, and to appropriate money for continuing the work.”

The Selectmen, to whom the matter of the Seventh Article was referred, reported that they “ could not say how much the appropriation on the Brookline Avenue playground had been exceeded, if any,” and that “ the question for the town now is, whether it is desirable that the committee shall continue its work ”; they made no recommendations.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was —

Voted, That the sum of seven thousand dollars be appropriated for the improvement of the Brookline Avenue playground by the special committee on that matter, in accordance with their report at this town meeting. Said money shall be borrowed by the Treasurer under the direction of the Selectmen, and the note or notes of the town shall be given therefor in the usual form, and shall be made expressly payable from the taxes of eighteen hundred and eighty-eight.

The Moderator appointed as tellers, Messrs. Thomas Aspinwall and Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The motion was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was thirty-three, and were as follows, to wit: Yeas, thirty-two (32); nays, one (1),—and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Eighth Article taken up,—“To consider and act upon the report of the special committee on the water works of the town, and to decide whether an application shall be made to the General Court for power to extend the works, and to borrow and appropriate money therefor.”

The special committee on additional water supply, to whom the matter of the Eighth Article was re-committed, reported, “That they respectfully renew the recommendation of their report of November the twenty-second, that the town apply to the next Legislature for authority to increase the amount of water the town may take from Charles river, and to raise money for that purpose.” The committee offered the following motion, to wit:

Voted, That . . . be a committee to apply to the General Court on behalf of the town, for power to increase the amount of water which the town may take for its use to three million gallons; and for authority to take and hold by purchase or otherwise any lands which may be necessary for the procuring, retaining and distributing water to the town; and to raise either by taxation or loans, money not exceeding five hundred thousand dollars, sufficient to defray the cost of the additions which may be made to the water works.

The motion was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting as under the Seventh Article, and the whole number of votes was fifty-eight, and were as follows, to wit:

Yeas, fifty-four (54) ; nays, four (4),—and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Voted, That said committee be appointed by the Moderator.

The Moderator appointed Messrs. William Aspinwall, Edward Atkinson, Charles H. Drew, Desmond FitzGerald, and the Water Board, consisting of Messrs. William K. Melcher, Francis Hunnewell and George H. Johnson, to compose said committee.

Voted, That said committee be authorized to expend not exceeding five hundred dollars, to be paid on the order of the Selectmen, by the Treasurer, from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

The vote was put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was fifty-four, as follows, to wit : Yeas, forty-six (46) ; nays, eight (8),—and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative.

On motion of Mr. Desmond FitzGerald, it was —

Voted, That Edward Atkinson, Alfred D. Chandler, and the Water Board, are requested to report to the town, in detail and in print, at the next annual town meeting, what measures should be adopted by the town to prevent all waste and leakage in the use of water.

Yeas, forty ; nays, twenty-nine.

Ninth Article taken up,—“ To act on the petition for extending a water main through the Holyhood district.”

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was —

Voted, That the subject of the Ninth Article be referred to the Water Board and the Treasurer, with instructions to report at the annual meeting upon the whole subject of the expenditure on the water works, how far the same are legal or illegal, and what the town may do in the matter of extending the works under the present law, and the present money powers of the town.

Tenth Article taken up,—“ To appropriate money for the purchase of water pipes, as recommended by the Water Board, for the further extension of the works.”

The Water Board offered the following vote, to wit :

Voted, That the sum of ten thousand dollars be appropriated for the purchase of water pipe and the necessary special castings for the extension of the water works, in the Holyhood district and elsewhere ; the amount to be paid from the tax levy of 1888.,

The Moderator appointed as tellers, Messrs. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., and Eneas Smyth, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The motion was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was fifty-seven, to wit: Yeas, fifty-six (56); nays, one (1),—and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Voted, That this meeting be now dissolved.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

CORRECTION OF PRINTED RECORDS IN LAST YEAR'S REPORT.

On page 17 [Annual Town Report, 1887] insert after the ninth line:—

Voted, To accept sections twenty-two and twenty-three of chapter fifty of the Public Statutes, in relation to sidewalks.

REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1888.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN AND SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

ORGANIZATION, 1887-8.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE, *Chairman.*

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.

WATTS H. BOWKER.

JAMES B. HAND.

HORACE JAMES.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

STANDING COMMITTEES.

ACCOUNTS — Mr. Lincoln.

FIRE DEPARTMENT — Messrs. Hand and Bowker.

POLICE — Messrs. Lawrence and James.

PUBLIC BATH-HOUSE — Messrs. Bowker and Hand.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS — Messrs. James and Hand.

PUBLIC GROUNDS — Messrs. Lincoln and Bowker.

SEWERS — Messrs. James and Hand.

STREET LIGHTING — Messrs. Lincoln and James.

TOWN HALL — Mr. James.

TOWN STABLE — Messrs. Lincoln and Bowker.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN AND SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

The Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending Jan. 31st, 1888 : —

The board organized by the choice of Francis W. Lawrence as chairman, and George F. Joyce as clerk.

The Highway Districts were assigned as follows : —

No. 1. MR. LAWRENCE.

Beacon Street from Boston line to Harvard Street, Pleasant, Green and Babcock Streets, Longwood and Sewall Avenues, Marshal and Charles Streets, St. Paul Street (north of Longwood Avenue), Kent, Colchester, Carlton, Ivy, Essex, Mountfort, Prescott, Monmouth and St. Mary's Streets, and Monmouth Court.

No. 2. MR. BOWKER.

Beacon Street from Harvard to Washington Street, Winchester, Park, Marion, Vernon, Harvard, School, Prospect, Pierce, Holden, Alton, St. Paul (south of Longwood Avenue), Francis, Toxteth, Perry and Brook Streets, Harrison Place, and Summit, Harvard and Aspinwall Avenues.

No. 3. MR. JAMES.

Washington Street from Boylston Street to Brighton line, White Place, Gardner and Sullivan Roads, Gardner Path, Beacon Street from Washington Street to Brighton line, Cypress Street from Boylston to Washington Streets, Sumner and Clark Roads, Boylston Street from Cypress Street to Newton line, Tappan, Waverly and Thayer Streets, Thayer Place, and Davis, Gorham, Fisher, Chestnut Hill and Englewood Avenues.

No. 4. MR. HAND.

Boylston Street from Cypress to Washington Streets, Walnut Street from Cypress to Washington Streets, Washington Street from Boylston Street to Boston line, High, Irving, Flora, Juniper, Pearl, Emerald and Allerton Streets, Edge Hill Road, and Brookline, Pond, Morss and Walter Avenues.

No. 5. MR. LINCOLN.

Walnut Street from Cypress to Boylston Streets, Cypress Street from Boylston to Chestnut Streets, Sewall, Chestnut, Warren, Dudley, Heath, Pound, Hammond, Grove, South, Newton, Clyde, Cottage, Lagrange, Rockwood and Avon Streets, Goddard Avenue and Allandale Road.

Appropriations.

The following table gives the amount of the appropriations of the past year, the expenditures, and the amounts recommended for the next year:—

ORDINARY APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION.	Amount appropriated, for 1887.	Amount expended, for 1887-8.	Amount recommended, for 1888.
1. Interest on Town Debt	\$73,000 00	\$73,611 98	\$83,300 00
2. Sinking Fund	62,500 00	62,500 00	62,500 00
3. Schools (and receipts—\$145 26)	48,145 26	47,390 70	50,000 00
4. Highways (and receipts—\$200 50)	30,200 50	29,773 87	30,000 00
5. Lighting Streets	27,500 00	26,415 49	30,000 00
6. Police	26,000 00	25,498 83	26,000 00
7. State Tax	39,532 50	39,532 50	
8. County Tax	17,882 95	17,882 95	
9. Sewers, Extension of	18,690 00	18,171 10	
10. Fire Department	14,500 00	14,488 60	14,500 00
Repairs on Steamer, and new hose	—	—	1,500 00
11. Water Works, Maintenance of	13,000 00	13,184 15	13,000 00
12. Water Works, Extension of	10,720 00	12,421 26	10,720 00
13. Watering Streets	10,000 00	10,068 20	10,000 00
14. Sidewalks	8,800 00	9,078 81	9,000 00
15. Contingencies	8,000 00	7,192 64	8,000 00
16. Library and Librarian's Salary	7,000 00	7,000 00	7,000 00
17. Poor (and receipts—\$268 15)	6,268 15	6,372 09	6,500 00
18. Health Department	5,500 00	4,769 88	6,500 00
New Outfit	—	—	2,500 00
19. Abatement of Taxes	4,000 00	—	4,000 00
20. Treasurer and Collector	3,300 00	3,300 00	3,300 00
21. Assessors (including Tax-list)	3,250 00	3,250 00	3,250 00
22. Sewers, Care of (and rec'ts—\$53 13)	3,053 13	3,201 31	3,500 00
23. Selectmen, Salaries of	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
24. Printing and Advertising	3,000 00	2,111 00	3,000 00
25. Town Hall, Care of (and Janitor)	2,600 00	2,598 95	3,000 00
26. Repairs on Town Buildings	3,000 00	2,069 87	2,500 00
27. Free text-books and School supplies	2,000 00	1,774 72	2,500 00
28. Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph	—	—	2,000 00
29. New Street Lights	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
30. Superintendent of Streets and Sewers	1,500 00	1,500 00	2,000 00
31. Town Clerk	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
32. Overseers of the Poor	1,050 00	1,050 00	1,050 00
33. Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor	1,000 00	975 00	1,000 00
34. State Aid	900 00	934 00	900 00
35. Care and Lighting of Public Grounds	800 00	691 45	800 00
36. Interior Repairs of School Buildings	750 00	600 24	750 00
37. Muddy River Improvement	500 00	73 25	500 00
38. Evening Schools	500 00	414 84	500 00
39. Industrial Vacation Schools	500 00	524 82	500 00
40. Bath Houses	500 00	487 32	500 00
41. Disabled Soldiers, and families of deceased soldiers	500 00	304 69	500 00
42. Decoration Day	300 00	300 00	300 00

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION.	Amount ap- propriated, for 1887.	Amount ex- pended, for 1887-8.	Amount rec- ommended, for 1888.
43. Registrars of Voters	\$300 00	\$300 00	\$300 00
44. Military Drill	300 00	231 50	300 00
45. Treasurer of Sinking Fund Com- missioners	200 00	200 00	200 00
46. Cemetery, Walnut Street	200 00	137 00	200 00
47. Ringing Bell	175 00	157 00	175 00
48. Auditors	150 00	150 00	150 00
49. Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	150 00	150 00	150 00
50. Assessors' Plans	150 00	150 00	150 00

EXCEPTIONAL APPROPRIATIONS.

1. Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph .	7,500 00	7,500 00	
2. Marion Street School House . . .	42,000 00	29,974 64	
Cash received for buildings . .	200 00		
3. Copying, Indexing and Printing Records	1,325 00	-	*1,325 00
4. Improving Brookline Avenue Play- ground	13,750 00	9,964 63	*3,785 37
5. Extension of Harrison Place . . .	27,000 00	18,860 12	
6. Boylston Place	1,650 00	1,510 46	
7. Cypress Court Sewer	450 00	450 00	
8. Committee on Water Supply . . .	500 00	60 28	*439 72
9. Water Pipe and Castings, purchase of, including Holyhood district .	10,000 00	-	*10,000 00
10. Pond Avenue Sewer	29,000 00	28,909 16	†400 00
11. Waverly Street	3,373 00	3,911 18	
12. Beacon Street	200,000 00		
Cash received	2,500 00	126,405 86	†100,000 00
13. Chemical Engine House and Land .	3,822 62	3,822 62	
14. Boylston Street Grammar School .	48,043 00		
Cash received for stone sold .	1,130 80	42,299 06	
15. Brookline Avenue Primary School .	25,296 55		
Cash received for buildings . .	225 00	23,624 10	
16. Sumner Road	794 24	711 09	
17. Sumner Road Bridge	949 78	949 78	
18. Washington Street Bridge	3,160 95	3,141 56	

Police.

The Police force continues to work satisfactorily and harmoniously, having accomplished during the past year a larger amount of work than ever before.

The Police Telegraph and Telephone system has now been in use for some months, and thus far has accomplished all that was expected of it.

* Re-appropriation.

† Additional appropriation.

Fire Department.

The Fire Department is in excellent working order and continues to perform good and efficient service. Being well equipped with the most improved apparatus, it compares favorably with the departments in any of the adjoining towns and cities, including the city of Boston. Owing to the rapid increase of wooden buildings in town, and the consequent danger of fire, it is of the utmost importance that this department be kept up to its present standard. Two of the best horses died during the summer and were replaced at an expense of six hundred and fifty dollars, which was charged to the appropriation for fire department.

The streets of four districts are watered by this department, three districts by double teams, and one district with a single team.

The following communication has been received :—

BOSTON, Jan. 25, 1888.

To the Selectmen and the Fire Engineers of Brookline :

Gentlemen, — The lease of the “old Heath house,” so-called, to which the barn now occupied as a hose-station belongs, will expire on the first day of next July. If the present tenant should renew the lease, the barn will not be required with the house; if a change should be made the barn will probably be needed by the new tenant. It may therefore become necessary for us to give the Fire Department notice to quit.

Permit me to call your attention to a lot of land which I think the town ought to buy. It belongs to the Heath estate, of which I am trustee; it is the lot of land in the rear of the premises of Mr. Francis Cabot, and extends from his land to and a little beyond the wall dividing it from the old Penniman estate. The town pound occupies one corner between these two boundaries. This is the place where the engine-house or hose-house ought to stand. I think the town ought also to own this land with a view to its being laid out for a small playground for the present, but ultimately for use for a primary school for the children who are multiplying in that neighborhood and who will soon crowd the school house on Heath Street beyond its capacity.

I shall not name any price for this land or take any part in the negotiation, if one is had. The estate is managed by Mr. Charles H. Heath, my co-trustee.

I suggest to you that this subject be brought before the School Committee as well as the Engineers, and that the purchase of this lot be considered with reference to action at the next town meeting or at such other time as may be suitable.

Yours very truly,

EDWARD ATKINSON.

It is the opinion of the School Committee that there is ample room on the Heath Street lot to provide all necessary school accommodation for this district.

The lot referred to in Mr. Atkinson's letter contains about fifty thousand (50,000) square feet. The price is fifteen cents a foot. The trustees of the Heath estate have offered to rent to the town the building now occupied by the Hose Company, for three hundred dollars per annum. In view of the many large appropriations to be made this year, we recommend that the purchase of land for an engine house in this district be postponed, and advise that the building be leased for one year, from April 1st, at the price offered by the trustees.

All matters of detail pertaining to this department will be found in the report of the Fire Engineers.

Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph.

During the year the Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph has been established and is now in perfect working order in both departments. In the fire department the system is nearly complete. In the police department there are but ten boxes. The reports of the Chief of Police and Fire Engineers contain certain recommendations with reference to the extension of the system, which in our opinion should be made by the introduction of a limited number of boxes each year. We recommend that the sum of two thousand dollars be appropriated for extension and maintenance of the system in both departments.

Street Lighting.

A contract was made with the Suburban Light and Power Company, May 1st, 1887, for the electric lighting, at fifty cents per night for each arc light; and with the Brookline Gas Light Company for the gas lights, at ten and one-half cents per night; also, with the Gas Company, to light the oil lights for seven cents per night, they to use the Globe Company's naphtha gas light, in place of kerosene oil heretofore used. These prices include lighting and extinguishing all lights, and cleaning and repairing lanterns.

Two electric lights have been placed upon the Cypress Street playground, one of which has been temporarily discontinued for the winter. These lights are charged to the appropriation for the care and lighting of public grounds. Four electric lights in those portions of Beacon Street now closed to public travel, have been temporarily discontinued. The gas lights on Harvard Street, north of Beacon street, have, in accordance with the request of the abutters and others, been changed to electric arc lights. In all, sixteen new electric lights have been added, exclusive of those on the playground, and four discontinued on Beacon Street. Eleven gas and eight oil lights have been displaced by the changes which have been made.

The electric lights south and west of Harvard Street have been changed from so-called 1200 candle-power lights to the so-called 2000 candle-power light, and the town is therefore getting in this section a light for fifty cents per night equal to the light for which the city of Boston pays sixty-five cents per night.

The total number of lights of all kinds now in use is 427, viz: Gas lights, 261; oil, 68; electric, 98. This includes the electric light on the playground. For location and kind of light, see table annexed.

To pay for these lights at the rates we are now paying, for 366 nights, will cost as follows:—

For 261 gas lights at 10½c. per night	\$10,030 23
“ 68 Globe lights at 7c. per night	1,742 16
“ 95 arc lights at 50c. per night	17,385 00
“ 1 65-candle power incandescent at 25c. per night . . .	91 50
“ 1 32-candle power incandescent at 10½c. per night . .	38 44
	<hr/>
	\$29,287 33
For re-lighting Beacon Street, say	700 00
	<hr/>
	\$29,987 33
Add for increase of lights in new streets and in old streets not now properly lighted	2,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$31,987 33

Street Lights in Use, February 1, 1888.

PLACE.	Gas.	Oil.	Elec- tric.	PLACE.	Gas.	Oil.	Elec- tric.
Andem Place,	2	—	—	Jones Avenue,	—	—	1
Aspinwall Avenue,	6	—	2	Kent Street,	3	—	—
Auburn Street,	1	—	—	Kerrigan Place,	—	1	—
Alton Place,	1	—	—	Linden Place,	4	—	—
Avon Street,	—	2	—	Longwood Avenue,	1	—	4
Babcock Street,	9	—	—	Library Yard,	—	—	1
Beacon Street,	16	—	9	Marion Street,	1	—	—
Boylston Street,	11	4	11	Monmouth Street,	3	—	—
Brook Street,	—	1	—	Monmouth Place,	2	—	—
Brookline Avenue,	4	—	—	Mountfort Street,	4	—	—
Brown Street,	1	—	—	Newton Street,	—	11	—
Carlton Street,	2	—	1	Park Street,	1	—	3
Centre Street,	1	—	—	Pearl Street,	—	1	2
Chestnut Street,	1	4	1	Perry Street,	—	—	1
Chestnut Place,	1	—	—	Pleasant Street,	11	—	—
Chestnut Hill Avenue	13	—	—	Powell Street,	1	—	—
Clyde Street,	7	5	—	Prescott Street,	1	—	—
Colchester Street,	5	—	—	Prospect Street,	—	—	1
Cottage Street,	2	6	—	Playground,	—	—	1
Cypress Street,	1	—	3	Rockwood Street,	—	1	—
Cypress Place,	2	—	—	School Street,	1	—	—
Davis Avenue,	1	—	2	Searle Ave,	1	—	—
Davis Court,	1	—	—	Sewall Avenue,	5	—	—
Dudley Street,	5	4	—	Sewall Place,	—	3	—
Dudley Street, Long- wood,	2	—	—	Sewall Street	—	2	—
Englewood Avenue,	2	—	—	South Street,	—	1	—
Essex Street,	4	—	—	Short Street,	1	—	—
Fay Place,	—	1	—	Still Street,	1	—	—
Freeman Street,	3	—	—	St. Mary's Street,	4	—	—
Francis Street,	—	—	3	St. Paul Street,	6	—	—
Fisher Avenue,	14	—	—	Sullivan Road,	3	—	—
Gardner Road,	2	—	2	Sumner Road,	—	—	1
Gardner Path,	—	—	1	Summit Avenue,	1	—	3
Gorham Avenue,	2	—	1	Thayer Place,	—	1	—
Green Street,	1	—	—	Thayer Street,	—	—	1
Goddard Avenue,	—	8	—	Tappan Street,	—	4	2
Grove Street,	—	2	—	Vernon Street,	4	—	—
Harvard Street,	3	—	11	Village Lane,	1	—	—
Harvard Place,	—	1	—	Walley Street,	1	—	—
Harvard Avenue,	—	—	2	Walnut Street,	5	—	7
Hawes Street,	1	—	—	Walnut Place,	4	—	—
Harrison Place,	2	—	—	Warren Street,	21	—	—
Heath Street,	12	—	5	Washington Street,	8	—	13
High Street,	8	1	—	Webster Place,	1	—	—
Holden Street,	1	—	—	Webster Street,	1	—	—
Irving Street,	3	—	—	White Place,	—	3	—
Ivy Street,	4	—	—	Williams Street,	1	—	—
Juniper Street,	—	1	1	Winchester Street,	2	—	1
				Walter Avenue,	—	—	1
				Total,	261	68	98

Sewers Constructed.

The accompanying table gives the location and description, cost of construction, amount of assessments levied, etc., of the various sewers constructed by order of this board during the year 1887, and charged to the several special and general appropriations made for this purpose. Of the amounts so appropriated there remains unexpended a balance of four hundred and ninety-six dollars.

As shown by the table the total length of the sewers constructed this year is 16,084.9 feet, costing \$41,948.79. The amount of sewer assessments levied on the same is \$28,367.57.

The total length of all the sewers constructed to date is 106,132.9 feet. Cost of same, \$460,164.10. Total amount of sewer assessments to date, \$160,968.18.

Of the \$29,000 appropriated, October, 1886, for the change of grade in Pond Avenue, and for constructing sewers in said avenue and in Chestnut Street, Sewall Street, Sewall Place, and a part of Cypress Street, the sum of \$23,910.35 has been spent in sewer construction, and the balance in raising the grade of the northerly end of the avenue.

The street has been filled to grade and gravelled, but this work was finished so late in the season that it was not possible to roll the street and complete the fencing before the freezing weather set in. This, therefore, remains to be done when spring opens, and an appropriation of \$400 will be required to pay for it.

Beacon Street Sewers.

The sewers in this street are being constructed by the contractor for that work, in accordance with plans furnished by us, and under the general supervision of our engineer. A very large part of the sewer construction between St. Mary's and Washington Streets has been completed, and the balance will be finished in the early spring. In order to afford an outlet for those portions of the sewers in Beacon Street, which incline towards Washington Street, it will be

necessary to build a sewer from the end of the present sewer in that street opposite Gardner Path, to Beacon Street.

As this work can be done to much better advantage before the railroad tracks are laid in the street, than it can afterward, and as the street itself is badly worn, and requires to be picked over and surfaced anew, it is desirable that the sewer should be laid as soon as may be.

The estimated cost of this sewer is \$11,375 ; the sewer assessments will be about \$6,300, with an additional amount of \$900 when lands now too low to assess shall have been filled up.

At some time in the near future it will be necessary to provide an outlet for the sewers in Beacon Street, south of Tappan Street, but the plans for this work are not sufficiently developed to determine the precise locality.

A petition from John J. McCormack and others, asking that a sewer may be laid from Boylston Place, through various private streets or ways, and the lands of several owners, to the sewer in Kerrigan Place, is now before us.

If the board shall decide to lay out the same it will be reported to the annual meeting.

Beacon Street.

In pursuance of the vote of the town passed at the meeting of March 29, 1887, the Selectmen made the following contract with Mr. H. M. Whitney for the construction of Beacon Street: —

To the Selectmen of Brookline, Mass. :—

I agree to construct Beacon Street as laid out by the Selectmen of Brookline, according to the plans, profile, and cross-sections as shown on the plan made by Aspinwall and Lincoln, Engineers, dated February 28, 1887, and recorded in the Town Clerk's office, March 21, 1887, for the sum of three hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and will contribute towards the cost of such construction the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars; one hundred and fifty thousand dollars to be expended by me before calling on the town for any money, and thereafter payments to be made on monthly statements of work done, with a reserve of twenty per cent. The entire balance to be paid in thirty days after full performance of this contract and the acceptance of the work by the Selectmen.

The construction of the street is to be as follows:—

Beacon Street to be widened, graded and laid out according to said plan, profiles and cross-sections filed in the office of the Town Clerk, and put in condition for travel from the town boundary line at St. Mary's Street to the town boundary line near the Chestnut Hill Reservoir.

The roadways of said Beacon Street as widened, shown on the cross-sections recorded with the Town Clerk, shall be finished between the gutters with stone twelve inches deep, as follows: The lower course eight inches deep to be of large stones firmly set and bedded on the sub-grade; the upper course to be of stone crushed to pass through a three (3) inch ring; the whole to be covered with one inch of stone screening or good, clean, sharp gravel, thoroughly watered and then rolled until consolidated, smooth and fit for public travel.

The bridle path to be finished with suitable loose gravel, twelve inches deep. The sidewalks to be finished with good gravel six inches deep.

The planting spaces to be finished with good loam eighteen inches deep, and the slope between the roadways along Corey Hill to be covered with good loam twelve inches deep, and all said loam sowed with good grass seed.

Good cobble-stone gutters of proper form, to be laid in a workmanlike manner on each side of the two roadways. The gutters on the fifty feet roadway to be four feet in width, and those on the thirty feet roadway to be three feet in width.

Sixty-five catch-basins are to be built similar in form and dimensions to those now commonly used by the town of Brookline, excepting those between the bridle path and wide roadway, where iron gratings shall be substituted for granite covering stones. All catch-basins to be provided with proper overflow pipes and to be carried in suitable conduits to such natural water-courses or sewers as shall be directed by the Selectmen.

All culverts now existing to be extended to the sides of Beacon Street as widened.

Suitable cross-walks at each crossing with one row of North river flagging, two feet wide and not less than six inches thick in the center, and four rows of granite blocks on each side are to be laid at the intersections of all public streets.

Suitable curbstones not less than twenty inches rise are to be laid at all corners of intersecting streets.

Tile drains not less than four inches in diameter to be laid, not less than three feet deep, wherever necessary.

A suitable fence such as is now maintained by the town to be built on all slopes and embankments.

A plank sidewalk four feet wide, with cypress bearings, to be laid on one side of the road throughout the entire length.

The grades of intersecting public streets to be altered to conform to the new grades of Beacon Street and finished in the same manner as they now exist, including sidewalks.

Nine hundred trees to be planted and guards furnished for the same.

Water pipes are to be furnished and laid throughout the length of the street, under the supervision of the Water Board of said town, and in accordance with the proposed extension hereto annexed marked A.

Sewer pipes are to be furnished and laid in each street of a capacity approved by the Selectmen and under their direction, it being expressly understood and agreed, however, that if the cost of said pipes laid in the streets, together with the cost of furnishing and laying the surface water conduits, herein provided for, shall together exceed the sum of sixty-one thousand and fifty dollars, the excess shall be paid by said town in addition to the two hundred thousand dollars as above provided.

Said Selectmen to order closed to public travel such streets as may in their opinion be necessary for the prosecution of the work to close, such streets to be opened for public travel as soon as may be practical.

The contractor agrees that he will, under the direction of the Selectmen and while the work is in progress, erect and maintain at his own expense suitable barriers to exclude travellers from such portions of the way as the Selectmen shall from time to time direct and at such places as they shall direct, and that he will keep the same at all times properly lighted at night.

Beacon Street from St. Mary's Street to Charles Street to be closed, with the exception of a crossing at Carlton Street, for a period not exceeding five months.

The contractor is to have the right to lay a railroad track from St. Mary's Street to Charles Street, and to run cars over the same for the purpose of constructing the road.

The town of Brookline to require all parties having buildings, fences, or any structure coming within the lines of the widening, to remove them within the following specified times, viz: Buildings and structures between St. Mary's Street and Charles Street, to be removed within two months from the date of acceptance by the town of this contract; and buildings and structures west of Charles Street to be removed within four months from the date of the acceptance of this contract by the town.

As soon as any section of not less than five hundred feet of either roadway shall have been completed the contractor may offer it for the accept-

ance of the Selectmen, who shall, within thirty days, accept the same or refuse to accept it, in which latter case the contractor may complete the section as required by the Selectmen, or refer the matter to a board of arbitration as hereafter provided. When such section is accepted the liability of the contractor, so far as such section is concerned, shall cease.

The contractor to furnish all the materials and to do all the labor necessary to the completion of the work, being permitted, however, to make such use as he may deem advisable of any old materials found within the limits of the work.

The town to furnish all authority for entrance upon lands of private parties.

The town to assume all damages arising from change of grade by reason of the settling of the embankment.

The contractor agrees to indemnify and save harmless said town of Brookline from all claims for damages sustained by any one in his person or property occasioned by the negligence or wilful wrongdoing or default of the contractor or of those engaged under him in the prosecution of the work, or to which the town may be subjected by reason of or in the course of the work of construction.

HENRY M. WHITNEY.

BROOKLINE, March 21, 1887.

[A.] PROPOSED EXTENSION OF WATER MAINS IN BEACON STREET.

Commencing on the south side of Beacon Street to lay, from St. Mary's to Carlton Street, 650 feet of 10-inch main; from Carlton to Park Street, 4,350 feet of 12-inch; from Park to Washington Street, 1,630 feet of 10-inch and 1,600 feet of 8-inch; from Washington to Tappan Street, 1,150 feet of 10-inch; from Tappan Street to Englewood Avenue the pipe now laid to be used; from Englewood Avenue to Boston line, 1,085 feet of 6-inch.

On the north side of Beacon Street to lay, from St. Mary's Street, 86 feet of 6-inch to end of existing pipe which extends to Carlton Street; from this point to Harvard Street, 3,650 feet of 6-inch pipe; from Summit Avenue to Marion Street, 530 feet of 6-inch; from Marion or Short Street to Winthrop Street, 2,675 feet of 10-inch (high-service); from this point to Tappan Street, 400 feet of 6-inch; from Tappan Street to Boston line, 2,715 feet of 8-inch.

What has been done under this contract by Mr. Whitney up to the present time appears from the report of the engineers hereto appended. The work has thus far been well done, and to the satisfaction of the board, giving us every reason to expect that Beacon Street when finished will be the best constructed street in our town, as of course it should be from the amount to be expended upon it. By the terms of the contract, Mr. Whitney was to expend \$150,000 before calling upon the town for any money, a provision

which saved us a considerable amount in interest. Early in December last he notified us that that amount had been spent by him, and submitted satisfactory vouchers to that effect. Since that date the cost of construction has been paid by the town, which, under our contract, is to pay \$200,000 for making the street and any excess over the estimated cost of the sewers and surface drains. This latter provision was accepted by the Selectmen for the reason that we were not prepared, when the contract was made, to give Mr. Whitney a detailed plan of the sewers and drains, the system never having been thoroughly worked out. Mr. Philbrick considered his estimate amply sufficient to pay the whole cost, and we therefore agreed that the town should pay any excess above his estimate. Owing to the expensive piling across the Stearns marsh, it seems probable now that the estimate may be exceeded.

The amount thus far paid Mr. Whitney by the town for construction is \$40,673.13. In regard to land damages the following settlements have been made in addition to those previously reported to the town :

With Mr. James Stevenson, to whom we awarded \$21,000, a settlement was made by which he took his award and released all damages, we agreeing on behalf of the town to assume the betterments on his estate on Corey Hill; the remainder of his estate at the corner of Beacon and Washington Streets is subject to betterment.

With Mr. Charles H. Stearns, to whom we awarded \$23,000, a settlement was made by which Pleasant Street, between Beacon and Harvard Streets, was discontinued, and the remainder of the Harvard school house lot conveyed to him; he accepted \$14,500 instead of \$23,000, released all damages, and his estate is left subject to betterments.

Mr. Samuel A. Robinson, from whom we took 14,631 square feet of land, awarding him \$4,000, accepted \$377.50 and released all damages, we agreeing on behalf of the town to assume all betterments upon his remaining land.

Mrs. Elbridge Wason, to whom we awarded \$5,645, took her award, leaving her estate subject to betterments.

Mr. J. Emory Hoar, to whom we awarded \$4,500, did the same.

Mr. George H. Wheeler took his award, \$15,000, we agreeing to assume on behalf of the town any betterments on the lot of land to which he has moved his house.

The heirs of B. Goddard, to whom we awarded \$4,117, took half that amount and released all damages, remitting to the town the other half, in consideration of our agreeing on behalf of the town to assume the betterments on their remaining land.

To state the settlements briefly, we have settled awards amounting to \$96,610, by the payment of \$79,929 by the town, and \$2,500 by the trustees of the West End Land Company.

Other settlements might perhaps have been effected had we been willing to assume probably large betterments, but as in our opinion the awards are fair and even generous, we did not feel justified in increasing them, even indirectly.

There now remain twelve awards, amounting to \$107,925, to be settled, and of these, eight, involving \$95,500, are in litigation, with no prospect of settlement in any other way. Suit has also been brought by Mr. W. C. Whittle, to whom we made no award.

We can only repeat that we do not expect our awards to be increased by a jury, and shall not be surprised to see them diminished in some cases.

It is too early to make any definite estimate of betterments, but it must be admitted by anyone comparing the prices asked for land on the new street with those on adjacent streets, having the same railroad advantages, that we are justified in expecting a considerable betterment from land immediately on Beacon Street.

The matter in connection with the construction of the street which perhaps has given us the most difficulty to decide, has been the kind of trees we should ask Mr. Whitney to plant under his contract. Mr. Olmsted's plan contemplated English elms, but considerable objection was made to these, and the board sought the advice of several gentlemen

in town interested in tree culture. Mr. James H. Bowditch advocated red oaks, while Mr. Charles S. Sargent agreed with Mr. Olmsted. Mr. William Aspinwall, Mr. P. S. Allen, Mr. William H. Lincoln, Mr. Henry M. Whitney, and others favored American elms, and the board finally agreed upon the latter, except for the Corey Hill section, in which red oaks are to be planted. The section of the road from St. Mary's Street to Harvard Street, it is hoped, will be planted this spring.

It is the expectation now that the whole roadway will be completed by next fall, leaving only the trees and grass to be planted in the spring of 1889.

We borrowed in the latter part of December last, \$180,000 of the sum of \$200,000 authorized by the town. An equal amount of \$200,000 will be needed to pay the remaining land damages and construction, but of this more than one-half will be spent for sewers and water extension, and in our opinion should be borrowed on a longer term than ten years.

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERS ON THE CONSTRUCTION OF BEACON STREET.

BOSTON, February 21st, 1888.

To the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Brookline:—

Gentlemen, — Complying with your request, we respectfully submit the following report upon the progress of the work of widening Beacon Street, under the contract of the town with Mr. Henry M. Whitney.

Construction in preparation for the main work was begun under a preliminary contract with Mr. Michael J. O'Hearn, on May 9th, 1887; and on July 1st, 1887, the contract for the grading was, after wide advertising for proposals, awarded to Messrs. Putterill & Killian, of Boston, and work was pressed forward as rapidly as possible. On August 6th the contract for building such of the sewers as it was thought could be well undertaken that season, was awarded to Messrs. Wilmarth & Killian. The contract for filling the low lands lying between St. Mary's Street and Charles Street, was awarded to the Boston & Albany Railroad Company, and their work, at least so far as the town was concerned, was completed in October. The tracks still remain, however, having been in use all winter by the railroad company, either for furnishing the filling for the Boston part of Beacon Street or filling the low lands north of Beacon Street, between Carlton Street and Charles Street. The alterations and additions to the water supply on Beacon Street were left in the hands of the Water Board at their own request, and the work was done under the supervision of Mr. F. F. Forbes, the superintendent of the water works,

in conjunction with the construction of the road and sewers. The Brookline Gas Light Company laid the gas pipes, the work being in charge of their superintendent.

The grading of Beacon Street stands to-day about as follows :—

Between St. Mary's Street and Carlton Street both the roadways, with their gutters and the sidewalks are practically finished. A small amount of work upon this section will complete it, and in the early spring it may be opened for travel. St. Mary's Street is ready for the macadam as soon as the sewer on the south side of Beacon Street can be connected with the sewer in St. Mary's Street, work which cannot economically be done until the Boston & Albany Railroad has removed its tracks. Carlton Street having been finished and open to travel and a perfectly good thoroughfare thereby provided, it was not deemed advisable to press the completion of St. Mary's Street, until the railroad tracks were taken out of the way. From Carlton Street to Kent Street, the south (30') roadway is nearly finished; the material is all on the ground and only needs the spreading of the upper layer of the macadam and the final rolling and trimming, for which a very few days will suffice. The gutters are laid, the sidewalk is graded, and the plank walk built as far as Hawes Street. On the north side, the street has only been brought to a rough sub-grade, as it is for the most part new filling over soft ground, and subsidence, which would ruin any finished work, might occur during the winter and spring.

From Kent Street to Pleasant Street, the roadways and sidewalks are only sub-graded; part of the distance being over deep swamps liable to settle, and the sewers in the hard ground having been completed too late in the season to allow of the macadam being well laid.

From Pleasant Street to Harvard Street, very little has been done, the old roadway having been, for the sake of public convenience, left undisturbed. As the school house could not, without dismissing the scholars for an indefinite period, be disturbed, but little work, beyond what was necessary to construct the street railway tracks as far as Harvard Street, was done around the building. Upon Harvard Street, and Beacon Street itself except for the sidewalks, no grading was done, as it seemed impracticable to finish it before winter should stop the work and leave a large section almost cut off from communication with the rest of the town. The sidewalks destroyed were replaced by plank walks along the new location, from Harvard Street to Summit Avenue and Marion Street.

From Harvard Street to Marion Street, the south (here the 50') roadway is nearly macadamized and can be finished quickly as soon as the weather shall permit. The gutters on each side of the roadway are laid and the south sidewalk is graded.

Between Marion Street and Washington Street, the heaviest grading occurs and a serious obstacle to progress existed in the shape of the forty-eight inch water main of the city of Boston, which was laid in the old location of Beacon Street. By an unfortunate misunderstanding on the part of the city authorities, and by the new pipe, which must be laid before the old was removed, not arriving when due, a long and vexatious delay occurred in this part of the work; so that when at last the city had placed its new pipe in position and was ready to take away the old main, the season was too far advanced for any considerable work to be accom-

plished. The work in this locality is sufficiently well along, however, to warrant the assertion that the early summer will find it ready for macadamizing.

The culvert under old Beacon Street, just east of Washington Street, being deemed too small to carry well the volume of water likely, in the not far distant future, to reach it, was taken up and a larger and more substantial structure substituted. The increased size of the culvert necessitated carrying it under the Boston water main by an inverted brick siphon, an undertaking causing the contractor considerable difficulty, as troublesome quicksand was found at the depth to which it was necessary to excavate.

Washington Street was raised to the new grade, macadamized and opened for travel. The roadway, being traversed by lines of sewer, surface-water drains, water pipes and gas pipes, all newly laid in the very late fall, part of them during frosty weather, settled in several places during some of the heavy storms, but having been thoroughly repaired, is now believed to be perfectly solid.

Between Washington Street and Tappan Street, the roadway itself of Beacon Street was left almost undisturbed, but as it seemed to be rather unsafe for travel on account of the excavation by the north side of the old street and the piles of curbstones, etc., stored along the south side, it was thought advisable to warn the public, and barriers, which are lighted at night, were erected.

From Tappan Street west to the Boston boundary, the old street has been left untouched, and construction has been confined to the excavation and embankment on the north side, which is well under way and nearing a sub-grade. At the present time a small gang of about thirty men are at work removing the ledge near Englewood Avenue.

The cost of the road to the 1st of February has been, in round numbers, \$116,000. The following principal items may serve to give a rough impression of the amount of work accomplished during the season just passed.

To date of February 1st, there has been done:

117,000 cubic yards of earth excavation.

1,865	"	"	rock	"
3,000	"	"	loam deposited in the planting spaces.	
82,259	"	"	filling furnished.	
1,800	lineal	feet	50 ft. roadway macadamized and nearly finished.	
2,700	"	"	30 " " " " " "	
9,000	"	"	gutter laid.	
3,900	"	"	sidewalk graded.	
2,200	"	"	plank-walk laid.	

Upon the construction of *the sewers*, in spite of the late date upon which it was possible to begin, much has been accomplished, especial difficulty not having been found in more than a few places.

Between St. Mary's Street and Carlton Street, the sewers (8" and 12" Akron pipe) are laid, and that on the north side has been connected with the main intercepting sewer. The sewer on the south side has not yet been connected with the one which it is to join in St. Mary's Street,

because the junction occurs directly under the temporary tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad. The tracks will be removed before long and the connection can then be made, when the sewer will be ready for use.

Between Carlton Street and Kent Street, on the south side, the sewer (48" \times 72" elliptical, of brick) is completed and ready for use. On the north side, between Carlton Street and St. Paul Street, as the filling had not settled sufficiently to make it prudent, no sewer work has been done.

After reaching Kent Street on the south side, the sewer reduces from 48" \times 72" to 40" \times 60" (brick, elliptical) and continues, for about two hundred and seventy feet, to be ordinary construction. At the end of this distance, it enters the swamp known as the "Stearns Marsh" and is built upon a heavy timber and pile foundation. The sewer itself changes form externally, the interior section remaining the same, and becomes a stone sewer, lined with brick, up to the springing line of the arch, above which it is all brick. Every precaution was here necessary to guard against upsetting of the sewer by reason of the mud underneath it moving and causing unequal pressure of the filling above. Every six feet, brick piers, upon which the water and gas pipes are to rest when laid, were carried up from the timber foundation. These piers extend across the top of the sewer, forming strong buttresses six feet apart, which undoubtedly add much to the strength of the structure. They are intended, principally, to carry the water and gas pipes, but incidentally form a great addition to the stability of the sewer.

The mud underlying the sewer, being very deep (the piles were, many of them, driven nearly fifty feet before any firm bearing was reached) and the weight of filling very great, the construction of this portion of the work was approached with no little hesitation and anxiety. We therefore availed ourselves of the advice of Mr. Howard A. Carson, a gentleman of large experience in difficult sewer construction, who, after inspecting the plans and methods proposed, gave an opinion indorsing them. We are happy to say that up to the present time there seems to be no reason to doubt that the work is entirely successful, no unusual distortion of the section of the sewer being apparent, and the work appearing to be perfectly erect and free from cracks. Some small cracks may appear later on when the frost is entirely out of the ground, but having stood so well up to the present time, there would seem to be no reason to fear any serious mishap.

As it was necessary to give the filling over the mud as much time as possible in which to assume a tolerably stable condition, the work upon this section was delayed as long as it seemed safe. Placed between the horns of a dilemma, it was difficult to decide what course to pursue. Upon the one hand lay the difficulty, expense and risk of commencing such an undertaking with winter almost begun, and on the other was the problem of what should be done with the surface water from the southerly side of Corey Hill, the old outlet of which, the brook through the D'Hauteville and Amory estates, had been destroyed by filling. The weather, fortunately, proved very favorable, and thus it was possible to carry on the construction until well into January before any long-continued cold weather came on to compel the cessation of work. About sixty feet only of the masonry remains to be completed, and work is now

being resumed in hopes that by taking advantage of every warm day, it may be possible to carry the heavy spring rains through the sewer without flooding any of the low lands in the neighborhood.

At St. Paul Street the sewer again reduces (in ten feet) from 40'' \times 60'' to 24'' \times 36'' (egg-shaped) and continues of these dimensions, to within five hundred feet of Marion Street, when it changes to 20'' \times 30'', continuing of this size for about eleven hundred feet, when it becomes 15'' pipe sewer. It continues to be 15'' in diameter for four hundred feet and then reduces to 8'', which size it follows for three hundred and forty feet, ending nearly opposite the Clarke estate on Corey Hill.

The sewer on the south side from Carlton Street to the end at Corey Hill, is a main intercepting sewer into which the sewers from the cross streets, and on the north side of Beacon Street, will discharge. Branches from this main sewer have been built at Carlton Street and Borland Street, as far as could safely be done at present, at Kent Street, Harvard Street, Summit Avenue, and on Corey Hill, between Marion Street and the Clarke estate. The masonry of the cross-sewer, 24'' \times 36'' egg-shaped, brick, at St. Paul Street, is just being commenced; the piles are all driven and part of the trench dug.

On the north side, all the (8'' and 12'') pipe sewer (before mentioned) is laid between Carlton Street and St. Mary's Street, connecting with the main sewer in St. Mary's Street. From Pleasant Street nearly to St. Paul Street, or as far as the hard ground extended, a 12'' pipe has been laid. From Centre Street to Summit Avenue, a pipe sewer 15'', 12'' and 8'' in diameter has been built, and from Summit Avenue to Short Street there has been laid a sewer of 15'' and 12'' Akron pipe. Between Short Street and the Clarke estate on Corey Hill, sewers of 8'' and 18'' pipe, discharging into the cross sewer before mentioned, have been built.

At Washington Street, considerable sewer work was done. A brick sewer (20'' \times 30'' egg-shaped) was built from the southerly drive, about two hundred feet toward the south, through the heaviest of the filling, and about four hundred feet of 15'' pipe was laid from the upper end of this brick sewer toward the north and continues about two hundred and thirty feet beyond the side line of Beacon Street. On the south side of Beacon Street west from Washington Street, about two hundred and eight feet of 12'' pipe, and on the north side, about two hundred and seventeen feet of 8'' pipe have been laid. Just east of Washington street, two short pieces of 8'' pipe for house drainage have been laid. Besides this foregoing, five hundred and eighty-five feet of 12'', 10'' and 8'' pipe, to carry surface water, have been laid, and three catch-basins built. All but about thirty feet of the sewer work at Washington Street has been completed, and when this small length shall have been laid, it will not be necessary to again open the street for sewer work except to make house connections. The sewers for house drainage have at this point no outlet, it being intended to take the sewage through the Washington Street sewer, which is here only built so far as the limits of the Beacon Street work extended.

West of Washington Street, the scheme to be followed was not decided upon in time for any work during the season just ended.

A summary of the amount of work thus far completed would read about as follows :

6,033 feet brick sewer.

7,088 feet pipe sewer.

50 manholes.

11 catch-basins.

The total cost of the work to date of February 1st, has been about \$54,000.

The water pipes have been laid on both sides of Beacon Street between St. Mary's Street and Carlton Street, and on the south side between Carlton Street and Kent Street. From Pleasant Street the water pipes are laid nearly to St. Paul Street, or as far as the foundation was found to be good. On the South side from Harvard Street to Marion Street, and on the north side between Winchester Street and Summit Avenue, the work has been completed. The high-service pipes on the north side have been laid from Short Street to Winthrop Road, and the main in Washington Street has been raised to conform to the new grade.

The cost of the changes in, and the additions to the water supply system on Beacon Street has been thus far about \$32,000.

The gas pipes have been laid between Carlton and St. Mary's Streets, and in St. Mary's Street itself. On the south side they are laid as far as Kent street, and between Harvard Street and Marion Street. They have also been laid on Washington Street, across Beacon Street.

Respectfully submitted,

ASPINWALL & LINCOLN,
Chief Engineers.

Harrison Place Extension.

The extension north to Brook Street was completed, fenced, and opened for travel, about the first of June, 1887. During the summer it was necessary to re-grade the portion across the marsh, and at the present time this section of the street is in very good condition. On April 13th, 1877, the town voted to appropriate the sum of \$17,000 to complete the street to Kent Street. Some difficulty was experienced in obtaining satisfactory bids for furnishing the filling for the section from Aspinwall Avenue to Kent Street, but the contract was finally awarded to Mr. Hugh Murray, at 59 cents per cubic yard. While the work has not progressed as rapidly as was expected, there may be, as a result, less settling after the work is completed.

The ashes collected in the neighborhood during the fall and winter have been dumped here, and the town teams

have been employed in carting filling, when not needed elsewhere. The surplus earth from the Longwood and Aspinwall Avenue sewers has also been used as filling.

The approaches at either end have been about completed as far as the marsh, and unless the weather should prove extremely unfavorable, we see no reason why the entire work should not be completed by May 1st, 1888.

The cost to date and the additional expenditures as estimated by Aspinwall and Lincoln, the engineers in charge of the construction, which we submit, indicate that the appropriations will be sufficient to complete the work.

Nov. 10, 1886.	Appropriated	\$10,000 00	
Apr. 13, 1887.	“	17,000 00	
		<hr/>	\$27,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888.	Expenditures and reserved	\$19,835 87	
	Filling required to complete, 5,000		
	yds. at 59 cents	2,950 00	
	Gravel, 1,500 yds. at 80 cents	1,200 00	
	Paving, 460 sq. yds. at \$1.25	575 00	
	Fencing, 1,300 lineal feet, at 30 cts.	390 00	
		<hr/>	\$24,950 87
Contingencies			<hr/> \$2,049 13

As the street is soon to be completed, the matter of a name should be considered. It is our opinion that it would be less confusing if one name were given to the entire street, from Harvard Street to Beacon Street.

Marshal Street and Clark Road.

These streets, which were laid out by the board, November 15, 1886, were accepted by the town at the meeting of March 2, 1887.

Waverly Street.

This street was laid out by the Selectmen, February 21, and was accepted by the town at the meeting of March 2, 1887.

Boylston Place.

This street was laid out by the Selectmen, November 14, 1887, twenty-five feet wide, from Boylston Street to a

private way leading easterly from Cypress Street. It was laid out in order to give an outlet to the estates on the above mentioned private way, when the raising of the grade of Cypress Street, occasioned by the building of the proposed bridge, shall have closed the present outlet, all the abutters having waived their prospective claims for damages caused by the closing of the private way.

The amount paid for land taken was \$1,397.20, and for building the street, \$113.26.

Street Railways.

Locations for Street Railways have been granted, after public hearings, at which no one appeared in opposition, as follows:—

To the West End Street Railway Company, for a double track, with suitable curves, connections, and switches, in Beacon Street, from the Boston line at St. Mary's Street to the Boston line near Chestnut Hill Avenue, — tracks to be laid and in running order before January 1, 1888. Subsequently the time was extended to April 1, 1888, upon the representations by the company that they were unable to complete the laying of their tracks, owing to the occupation of the easterly end of the street by the tracks of the Boston and Albany Railroad, who are filling the low lands on the northerly side of the street. It is now expected that the tracks will be laid and cars running by April 1.

To the Suburban Street Railway Company, for double tracks in Brookline Avenue, from the Boston line to Washington Street; from the intersection of Washington and Boylston Streets, through Boylston to Cypress Street; and for a single track from the intersection of Boylston and Cypress Streets, through Cypress to Chestnut Street,—tracks to be laid, and in running order, before January 1, 1888. The portion on Brookline Avenue has not been constructed, and that part of the location is therefore void.

To the West End Street Railway Company, for a location for double tracks in Washington Street, from Harvard Square to the Boston line, and in Harvard Street, from

Harvard Square to the Boston line. One track in each street to be laid, and in running order, before July 1, 1888. A portion of the track in Washington Street has been laid, and cars are now running upon it.

Cypress Street Bridge.

A hearing upon the petition of the Selectmen for the bridging of Cypress Street was given by the County Commissioners July 12, 1886. No decision has yet been reached by that board. A petition has lately been presented to us, signed by William I. Bowditch, Esq., and other prominent citizens, asking us to take steps to induce the commissioners to take some action in the matter, and we have applied for a re-hearing on the original petition.

A hearing was given by the Selectmen, October 3, 1887, to the petitioners for the widening and straightening of the lines of Cypress Street, south of the bridge, but no action has been taken upon it as yet, because of its intimate connection with the bridge, and it was thought best to consider it as part of the bridge scheme.

Harvard Street Drain.

The method of disposing of the surface water from the northerly slope of Corey Hill, through Winchester, Williams, and Harvard Streets, is one which various boards of Selectmen for the past eighteen years have attempted to grapple with. This board, on November 14, 1887, laid out a surface drain through land of Nahum Smith, to connect with Smelt Brook, and presented it to the town for acceptance at the meeting of November 22. The town declined to accept it, and referred the subject back to the Selectmen for further consideration.

The board is still of the opinion that Smelt Brook is the natural and proper outlet for this surface water; but it has lately come to our knowledge that a company has been formed to develop the territory between Harvard Street and Brighton Avenue, and that they are engaged in laying out a comprehensive system of streets, some one of which will probably serve to carry a proper drain directly to Charles

river. We think, therefore, that it is best to wait until these plans have been definitely decided upon, before taking any further action.

Public Baths.

The bath house was opened to the public during the months of June, July, August, and September. In these four months, 5,940 persons (men and boys) used the bath. A better supply of water would be desirable, and it is expected that the improvements to be made in the brook channel will, to some extent, supply this want. Accommodation for salt water bathing would be an improvement on the present system. We expect the committee having in charge the matter of public baths and wash houses will recommend a plan by which the much-needed accommodation may be provided; also, to provide a place where working men, after their day's work, can be furnished with a comfortable bath. As a means of preventing disease and promoting the health of a community, the free use of water for public bathing is indispensable.

Guide Posts.

Guide posts are erected and maintained throughout the town wherever required by the statutes, or by public necessity and convenience.

Licenses.

Licenses were granted as follows :—

Druggists. — Warren G. Currier, Arthur W. Bowker, George W. Cobb.

Common Victuallers. — Jacob Morlock, Thomas J. Cusick.

Auctioneers. — John J. McCormack, Walter Jackson, George F. Joyce.

Employment Offices. — Ellen Hill, Mary A. Holmes, Alice Welch.

Billiard Room. — E. S. Holmes.

Carriage. — Jeremiah Guilfoyle, Thomas Quinlan, O'Day Brothers, Edward T. Drohan, John Daley.

Drain Layers. — Horace James, Reuben S. Dewing, J. M. Russell, Philip S. Allen, Johnson Bros., Michael J. O'Hearn, James Driscoll, Daniel Collins.

Miscellaneous.

The contract for concrete sidewalks was awarded to C. W. Lynam, at the same price as last year, viz :—

For new walks	65 cents per square yard.
For driveways	85 “ “ “ “
For street crossings	\$1.00 “ “ “

and for plank walks, to M. Mahan, as follows :—

For 3-plank walks	13½ cents per foot.
For 4- “ “	16½ “ “ “
For 5- “ “	19½ “ “ “
For 6- “ “	23 “ “ “

The contract for coal for the public buildings was awarded to Geo. M. Winslow & Co., at \$5.60 per long ton.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
HORACE JAMES,
JAMES B. HAND,

Selectmen of Brookline.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

ORGANIZATION, 1887-8.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE, *Chairman.*

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.

WATTS H. BOWKER.

ELIZABETH CABOT.

HENRIETTA G. CODMAN.

HORACE JAMES.

JAMES B. HAND.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

STANDING COMMITTEES.

ALMSHOUSE — Mrs. Cabot, Mrs. Codman, Mr. Hand.

POOR — The Board.

THE SICK POOR — Mrs. Cabot, Mr. James.

REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

The Overseers of the Poor have the honor to submit the following report : —

Almshouse.

Mr. and Mrs. Campbell remain in charge of the almshouse, and continue to manage it with great capacity and care. The inmates, at present, consist of two men, two women and four children (three girls and one boy). Besides these we have received and discharged during the year five men, two women and five children. It has been a somewhat more expensive year than the last. Mr. Gallagher's five children have been in the almshouse during the whole year. This has required additional assistance, which Miss Campbell has given at a moderate rate of compensation. Mr. Gallagher has repaid the town fifty-five dollars during the year, which is hardly one-quarter of the cost of their maintenance. We consider, however, that the children are better off under Mrs. Campbell's care, with regular schooling, well fed and clothed, and in a most healthy locality, than they could be in any other place at our disposal; and though the expense is large, we see no proper way of lessening it, until their father assumes it.

Names and Ages of the Inmates of the Almshouse.

NAME.	AGE.	ADMITTED.	DISCHARGED.
Ann Baker	44	Sept. 8, 1883	
Joseph Roy	57	*Feb. 25, 1886	
Ann Roy	51	*Mar. 8, 1886	
Michael Mahoney	67	*July 12, 1886	Mar. 12, 1887
Timothy Gallagher . . .	13	*Sept. 20, 1886	
Annie Gallagher	15	*Nov. 20, 1886	
Mary Gallagher	10	*Nov. 20, 1886	
Katie Gallagher	8	*Nov. 20, 1886	
Bridget Gallagher . . .	6	*Nov. 20, 1886	
Mary Welch	70	Feb. 1, 1887	Mar. 15, 1887
Michael Clare	12	April 26, 1887	April 26, 1887
Patrick Clare	10	April 26, 1887	April 26, 1887
Annie Clare	7	April 26, 1887	April 26, 1887
Elisia Clare	2	April 26, 1887	April 26, 1887
George Nutting	32	May 14, 1887	May 16, 1887
Harris Dimmock	67	May 21, 1887	May 23, 1887
Ann Gleason	80	May 24, 1887	Aug. 15, 1887
James Splane	12	July 29, 1887	Aug. 1, 1887
James Cusick	41	*Nov. 8, 1887	
John Forbush	22	Jan. 6, 1888	

* Re-admitted.

Out-Door Poor in Brookline.

Seven widows with children and four without are now receiving regular out-door relief as usual, the town giving them groceries, in return for which they sew when able to do so, supplying their own rent and fuel.

Out-Door Poor in other Towns.

One widow with children, and two single women have regular partial relief in other towns. The widow, Mrs. Catharine Quinn, is a great sufferer from rheumatism, and wholly unable to do anything for herself or her children. By the advice of the Overseers of the Poor, in Auburn, where she lives, we have increased her weekly relief from three to four dollars.

Occasional Relief.

We have given occasional relief in four cases in Brookline, and in eight cases to Brookline people living in other towns. Each case has been carefully investigated and we believe the relief has been properly given.

The expense of out-door relief, and the number of out-door poor will each be found somewhat larger than last year, but we believe that the increase in numbers and expenditure bear a fair proportion.

Partial Support.

Cochrane, Mrs., widow, with two children. We have allowed \$1.50 per week since Jan. 1, 1887. She is crippled with rheumatism, but is able to do something towards her own support.

Close, Annie. Paid board for her at her grandfather's to the amount of \$25.75. She is a daughter of John Clayton, and deserted by her husband.

Crosby, Michael, wife and three children; \$13.

Cummings, Mary A., wife of Michael Cummings, formerly railroad wagon driver in Brookline. She is ill and in destitute circumstances, and we have aided her to the amount of \$11.25.

Desmond, Catharine, wife of John (insane), and three children. We allow her \$2 per week.

Denehy, Thomas, and wife, living in Dedham. We have paid during the year, \$69.33.

Fossà, widow, with six children, the eldest 11 years old. Her husband died in Nov., 1887, leaving her with a young baby. We allow her \$2 per week in groceries.

Hall, Mrs. James, widow. She lives with her daughter, and we allow her \$1 per week.

Hartnett, John. \$25; City Hospital.

Hill, Mrs. Thomas. We allow \$1 per week, and have given her a little clothing.

Keenan, Hannah. \$137; medical relief.

Lamb, Mrs. Mary, widow of Lawrence. Settled in Boston; \$1 per week, repaid by Boston.

Leary, Teresa. \$4.65; repaid by Boston.

Larkin, Bridget, widow, with two children. We have allowed her \$2 per week during the winter, as she has been unable to find work, and has been ill.

Moran, Mrs. Thomas, widow, and three children. \$1.50 per week.

Missett, Mrs. Thomas, widow, and three children. \$1 per week.

McCarthy, Julia. Boards with her son at Winchester, at \$5 per month.

Mountain, Mrs. Ellen, widow of Patrick. \$1 per week.

Mitchell, Norah, living with her son in Fall River. During her illness we relieved her to the amount of \$15.

Clare, Ellen M. \$13.75; temporary relief.

McNamara, John. \$20; to Carney Hospital.

McDermott, B., Jr. \$16; City Hospital.

Murphy, Thomas. \$27.43; paid Boston. He is now at Tewksbury. He has a military settlement.

O'Brien, Thomas. \$2; no settlement.

Quinn, Mrs. Lawrence, widow, and three children. Disabled with rheumatism; living in Auburn. We allow her \$4 per week.

Rogers, Mrs. Harriet, widow; too old for work. \$1 per week.
 Reardon, Catharine; lives in Boston. Paid \$78 during the year on her account.
 Stewart, John. \$2; temporary relief (sickness).
 Tracey, Patrick. \$24; at Deer Island for drunkenness; paid Boston.
 Waldron, Mary, widow of William, and five children. \$2 per week.

Insane Poor.

We have had thirteen insane, in charge of the asylums during the past year, instead of twelve in 1886-7, and all but one have been permanent cases, which again has increased our necessary outlay.

Mary Broderick, at Danvers	\$169 41
Mary Cranwell, at Danvers	179 32
Stephen J. Cronin, at Worcester	179 55
John Desmond, at Worcester	181 40
Ellen Flaherty, at Worcester	177 95
Julia Hickey, at Danvers	178 48
Thomas Larkin, at Taunton	149 51
Margaret Lanman, at Danvers	180 33
William Lynn, at School for Feeble Minded	1 25
*Julia Mahoney, at Worcester	176 85
Annie J. Murray, at Worcester	154 17
Herbert M. Orcutt, at Worcester	186 64
Mary J. Trowbridge, at Danvers	177 92

Orphan and Neglected Children.

Sixteen children are now or have been under the care of the town during the year. Of these, one, Annie Gallagher, has recently gone to a place and will, we hope, become self-supporting. Four remain in the almshouse, and the others are accounted for in the following table:

Burkes (3). We pay \$5 per month for their board with their uncle, Martin Costello.
 Conlys (3). Two are with the sisters in Salem, and one is boarded with an uncle. We pay \$5 per week for the three.
 Gallaghers (5). Boarding at the almshouse. Their father has paid \$55 toward their support during the year. One has recently gone to a place.
 Flaherty, Annie. She remains in her place in the country, where she has been for nearly two years, and is doing well. We have paid \$3 for clothing for her in 1887.
 Henry J. Thing, 8 years old. Deserted by his parents, and boarded at Wellfleet, Mass., at \$2 per week.
 W. D. Duchesney. Boarded at the State Primary School, being taken up for truancy. His father had a military settlement in the town.

* Received during the year on account of this case, \$140.00.

New Cases.

Two families, widows with children, have become dependent on the town and claimed the out-door relief during the year. As long as they are able to supply their own rent and fuel, the Overseers consider it better to keep the families together, rather than place them in the almshouse.

Summary.

Sixty-five adults and forty-eight children have received aid at some time during the year. Thirty-two adults and forty-one children are now receiving entire support, or regular partial support from the town. This includes the insane, the inmates of the almshouse, and the out-door poor. Of these, Boston pays for two.

We have exceeded our appropriation by the sum of \$103.97, but the foregoing explanations will, we believe, show that the expenditure has been justified.

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES OF THE POOR DEPARTMENT.

Gross expenditures at Almshouse		\$1,959 25
Received from M. Mahoney, board	\$31 90	
“ “ Dominick Gallagher	55 00	
“ “ Sale of Farm Products	17 25	
	<hr/>	104 15
Net Cost		\$1,855 10
Expended for Insane	\$2,101 65	
Received from Patrick Mahoney	140 00	
	<hr/>	1,961 65
Expended for Out-door Poor	\$1,555 09	
Received from Commonwealth	13 29	
	<hr/>	1,541 80
Expended for Children	\$606 23	
“ “ Sick	139 19	
	<hr/>	745 42
		<hr/>
		\$6,103 97

The following statement shows the work done by the female poor, under the direction of Mrs. Codman and Mrs. Cabot:—

Cash on hand, February, 1887	\$ 1 67	
Cash received from sales from Feb. 1, 1887, to Feb. 1, 1888	19 00	20 67
	<hr/>	
Cash paid for 236 yards cotton	\$18 94	
“ “ thread	60	19 54
	<hr/>	
Balance on hand, Feb. 1, 1888	\$ 1 13	
Garments on hand, Feb. 1, 1887	22	
“ made during the year	42	64
	<hr/>	
“ sold		63
		<hr/>
“ on hand, Feb. 1, 1888		1
Women regularly employed	2	
Second-hand garments given away	173	
“ “ stockings	20 pairs	
“ “ shoes	24 “	
“ “ hats	7	

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
 ELIZABETH CABOT,
 HENRIETTA G. CODMAN,
 ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
 WATTS H. BOWKER,
 JAMES B. HAND,
 HORACE JAMES,

Overseers of the Poor.

THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

ORGANIZATION, 1887-8.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE, *Chairman.*

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.

WATTS H. BOWKER.

HORACE JAMES.

JAMES B. HAND.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Secretary.*

GEORGE K. SABINE, M. D., *Agent.*

THOMAS MAHON, *Inspector.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

The following report is in substance that of the Agent of the Board, George K. Sabine, M. D. :—

There have been reported during the year ending December 31, 1887, twenty-seven cases of scarlet fever, one of diphtheria, and nine of typhoid fever; occurring as follows :—

	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Typhoid Fever.
January	3	0	0
February	5	0	1
March	5	0	0
April	4	0	0
May	6	0	0
June	0	0	0
July	2	0	1
August	0	1	1
September	0	0	2
October	0	0	0
November	0	0	2
December	2	0	2
	<hr/> 27	<hr/> 1	<hr/> 9

The following table shows the number of cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria reported during the last eleven years, and the number of typhoid fever cases during the last six :—

	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Typhoid Fever.
1877	46	29	0
1878	15	19	0
1879	16	12	0
1880	17	25	0
1881	5	26	0
1882	12	7	4
1883	24	7	23
1884	38	19	12
1885	40	3	9
1886	79	9	13
1887	27	1	9

The single case of diphtheria reported occurred on Boylston Street, near Cypress Street.

The cases of typhoid fever occurred in the following localities : —

Clyde Street, near Newton Street	1
Heath Street, near Hammond Street	2
Carlton Street, corner of Colchester Street	1
East Carlton Street	1
Upper Boylston Street	1
Chestnut Hill Avenue	1
Longwood Avenue, near Sewall Avenue	1
Chestnut Place	1

It will be seen by the foregoing table that the number of scarlet fever cases, although larger than that of some years, is still below the average for the whole eleven.

The record relating to diphtheria is quite remarkable, the number of cases being certainly smaller than for any one of the preceding ten years, and probably for a much longer period.

In only one of the preceding five years (1882) has the number of cases of typhoid fever been smaller than during the last. Three of the nine cases, at least, are known to have been imported, so that not more than six could have originated in Brookline.

The number of deaths within the town was one hundred and fifty-four, against one hundred and forty-nine in 1886, one hundred and fifty-one in 1885, and one hundred and nineteen in 1884.

Deducting the still-births, nine in number, it leaves one hundred and forty-five deaths within the year, or a mortality of a little less than sixteen per thousand, reckoning the population of the town, as given by the census of 1885, at 9,196. This rate is lower than that of either the State or County at large.

There were two deaths from typhoid fever, both imported cases, one from diphtheria, two from croup, four from whooping cough, and none from scarlet fever.

At the commencement of the year Alonzo Bowman was appointed Inspector of Milk ; Thomas Mahon, Inspector for the Board ; and G. K. Sabine, M. D., Agent, to give the legal

certificates in the case of the death of any person without an attending physician. J. D. Gutterson's license as funeral undertaker was renewed.

There have been twenty-seven examinations of premises by the inspector. Twenty-five notices have been served for the abatement of nuisances, one to vacate a dwelling, and there have been three prosecutions for non-compliance with the orders of the Board.

There have been granted thirteen licenses for the collecting of grease, etc.

The Board caused the wet land by the side of the B. & A. railroad track, near Longwood Station, to be filled to a proper grade, and the Davis marsh to be drained under the main sewer into Muddy river, and the overflow from the sewer onto the marsh to be closed. The main sewer, the Brook Street sewer, the School Street brook sewer, the Old Village sewer, the Brookline Avenue brook, through the playground, and the Boylston Street brook, from the bath house to a point east of Aspinwall Avenue, have all been cleaned under the direction of the Superintendent of Streets. An itemized account of the cost of the work may be found in his report. The city of Boston paid for one-half of the cleaning of the Brookline Avenue brook.

On April 27th a contract was made and signed with Eben W. Reed for collecting and removing house-offal for the ensuing year; said Reed to receive the sum of fifteen hundred and fifty dollars. The contract, like that of previous years, required that the offal should be collected and removed from all dwelling houses, restaurants, meat and provision and fish stores in the town, every day except Sundays and legal holidays, during the months of May, June, July, August and September, and three times a week during the remainder of the year.

This Board concurs with the opinion of the last Board, that a much more satisfactory service could be had if this work were done by the town, instead of by contract, and we recommend that an appropriation be made for that purpose.

The following orders were passed in April : —

Ordered, That no public funeral shall be held over the remains of any person having died of small-pox, scarlet fever, or diphtheria, without the written permit of the Board of Health, and under such regulations as may prevent the spread of either of said diseases. *Ordered*, further, that the remains of persons dying of either of said diseases shall at once be placed in a tight or sealed coffin, and shall not thereafter be exposed to view, or disturbed except for burial.

Ordered, That no child be allowed to attend school from any house where there is, or has been, a case of scarlet fever or diphtheria, until the expiration of at least four weeks from the commencement of the last case.

Ordered, That no child from any house where there is or has been a case of scarlet fever shall be allowed to mingle with those of any other house until the expiration of at least four weeks from the commencement of the last case.

Ordered, That no dead body of any person shall be carried to any cemetery, or from one place to another within the town, in any public vehicle other than a hearse, or undertaker's wagon, provided for that purpose.

Ordered, That from May 1 to Nov. 1, no vault shall be emptied by any other than the odorless process, nor by carts not of the Odorless Excavating Company, except permission be first obtained from the chief of police.

Ordered, That the manure from livery and horse-car stables shall not be removed from the stables between the hours of sunrise and sunset.

Attention is called to the following statute :—

[ACTS OF 1884 — CHAPTER 98.]

AN ACT CONCERNING CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows :

SECTION 1. When a householder knows that a person within his family is sick of small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, or any other disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof to the selectmen or board of health of the town in which he dwells, and upon the death, recovery or removal of such person, the room occupied and the articles used by him shall be disinfected by such householder in a manner approved by the board of health. Any person neglecting or refusing to comply with either of the above provisions, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars.

SECT. 2. When a physician knows that a person whom he is called to visit is infected with small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, or any other disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof to the selectmen or board of health of the town; and if he refuses or neglects to give such notice, he shall forfeit for each offence not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECT. 3. The boards of health in the several cities and towns shall cause a record to be kept of all reports received in pursuance of the preceding sections, and such record shall contain the names of all persons who are sick, the localities in which they live, the diseases with which they are

affected, together with the date and the names of the persons reporting any such cases. The boards of health shall give the school committee immediate information of all cases of contagious diseases reported to them according to the provisions of this act.

SECT. 4. The Secretary of the Commonwealth shall furnish the boards of health with blank books for the record of cases of contagious diseases as above provided.

SECT. 5. Sections seventy-eight and seventy-nine of chapter eighty of the Public Statutes are hereby repealed.

[*Approved March 21, 1884.*

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
HORACE JAMES,
JAMES B. HAND,
Board of Health.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE,
BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1888.

To the Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit my annual report of the Police Department, for the year ending Jan. 31, 1888.

Some of our Work for the Year.

Number of persons arrested, 554 (eighty-five more than last year).

Males	515	Non-residents	325
Females	39	Of American birth	219
Residents of the town	229	Of Foreign birth	335

Causes for Arrest.

Assault and battery	45
do. felonious	3
Breaking and entering	2
Bastardy	1
Cruelty to animals	4
Concealed weapons, carrying of	2
Disorderly conduct	5
Disturbance of the peace	35
Defrauding innholders	2
Defaulters	2
Drunkenness (simple)	250
Drunkenness (2d offence)	11
Drunkenness (3d offence)	3
Drunkenness (common)	8
Evading railroad fares	4
Embezzlement	1
False pretences (obtaining values by)	5
Forgery	1
Fast driving	6
Insane persons	2
Larceny	27
Incendiary	1
Malicious mischief	6
Malicious injury to trees	7

Peddling without license	10
Profanity	6
Stubborn child	2
Trespass	32
Vagrancy	16
Violation of town by-laws	15
Violation of liquor laws	25
Violation of Sunday laws	9
Violation of bird laws	2
Making bonfires	2
Non-support of minor children	2
Number of arrests made for other police departments	15
Number of persons brought in by officers on suspicion, investigated and released	32

Arrests in the last eight years have been as follows:—

1880-81	305	1884-85	395
1881-82	355	1885-86	446
1882-83	437	1886-87	464
1883-84	475	1887-88	554

Amount of fees earned and paid to the Town Treasurer \$1,367 31
(For expenditures of Police Department see Treasurer's report.)

Miscellaneous Work.

Accidents reported and assistance rendered	45
Amount of property reported lost, and recovered by officers	\$2,575 27
Amount of property taken from arrested persons, returned to them and receipted for	5,077 65
Amount of property reported stolen	1,182 00
Amount of stolen property recovered	985 00
Buildings, stores, shops, and houses found open at night and secured	55
Cases and complaints investigated	352
Disturbances suppressed without arrests	71
Defects in streets and sidewalks reported	306
Defective hydrants and pipes reported	25
Gas-leaks in street pipes reported	12
Water running to waste reported	53
Fires extinguished without alarm	10
Number of stray animals running at large and taken care of	57
Number of persons committed for non-payment of fines and costs	72
Number committed by sentence	13
Number committed by default of bail	9
Number of persons arrested for the offence of drunkenness, residents of the town	78
Non-residents arrested for drunkenness	194
Number brought in by officers and reprimanded and released (mostly juveniles)	53
Number of persons applying for lodging	1,140
Males, 1,117; females, 23; of native birth, 560; of foreign birth, 580.	

Arrests for drunkenness since 1880 have been as follows:—

1880-81 (No-License)	163	1884-85 (No-License)	157
1881-82 (License)	199	1885-86 (License)	152
1882-83 (License)	185	1886-87 (License)	198
1883-84 (License)	219	1887-88 (No-License)	272

Record of persons applying at this station for lodgings since 1880:—

1880-81	360	1884-85	848
1881-82	338	1885-86	1,023
1882-83	299	1886-87	983
1883-84	741	1887-88	1,140

Number of runaway horses caught by mounted officers	15
Number of sick and disabled persons cared for	37
Number of lost children found and cared for	22
Number of nuisances reported	47
Number of dead animals found and reported to the Superintendent of Streets for burial	36
Number of dangerous places on streets and sidewalks reported and lanterns placed at night	89
Number of orders and permits given for cleaning vaults and cesspools	84
Number of licenses for collecting grease examined and indorsed monthly	18
Number of town reports and documents distributed	23,000
Number of street lights reported out, gas	325
Number of street lights reported out, kerosene or naphtha	80
Number of Electric lights reported out	433
Number of street lights reported broken	34
Number of houses reported temporarily vacant and special police protection asked for	110
Number of officers reporting when off duty for special duty at fires	172
Number of officers detailed by request of citizens	185
Number of officers detailed for public occasions	42
Number of complaints of dangerous dogs	17
Number of complaints of dangerous buildings	9
Number of telegraph and telephone wires reported down	35
Number of dogs reported lost or stolen	78
Number of dogs found and restored to owners	46
Number of disabled horses ordered from work	15
Number of dead bodies found and reported to Medical Examiner	2

The organization of the department remains the same as last year. Patrolman Murray resigned in December last, in consequence of partial disability, after nearly fifteen years of faithful service, and Patrolman Allen was appointed to fill the vacancy.

Several cases of house breaking have occurred the past year, mostly in the Longwood district. Two noted burglars have been arrested, one of whom has been indicted for breaking and entering no less than five different dwelling-houses in the Longwood district. He is now serving sentence for burglary committed in Suffolk County, and will be tried at the next term of the Superior Court for Norfolk County, in April next, on the several indictments found. The other is now serving a term of five years for breaking and entering a dwelling-house in the Longwood district, in October last. Nearly all the property stolen by the above parties has been recovered and returned to the owners. Two dwelling-houses were entered in November last, and small amounts of jewelry stolen; a lady was also robbed of a hand-bag on the public street in the early evening. Several unsuccessful attempts were also made about this time to enter dwelling-houses in the night time. These attempts, together with the great number of burglaries daily committed in Boston and vicinity, caused no little uneasiness among our citizens. The annoyance was great; the losses light.

The Mounted Force.

The services of the mounted force have been valuable the past year, particularly in those sections of the town not covered by officers on foot, thus enabling me to concentrate and shorten the routes; also, to regulate driving on the principal thoroughfare, in several instances preventing serious and probably fatal accidents from runaway horses.

Enforcement of the Liquor Laws.

Persistent efforts have been made to enforce the liquor laws of the Commonwealth as directed by the Board of Selectmen. Some degree of success has been had. Thirty-four search warrants have been served, and seven hundred and forty-three gallons of intoxicating liquors have been seized, condemned, and disposed of by order of court. The arrests for drunkenness were seventy-four more than last year.

There are some seven licensed places within a pistol-shot of the line between the city and town, where intoxicating liquors are sold, both wholesale and retail. While this state of thing continues, we cannot reasonably expect a total abstinence community to exist, although Brookline is a no-license town.

The Police Wagon.

The police wagon has been of great service the past year, not only as a patrol wagon in making arrests, and conveying sick or disabled persons to hospitals or their homes, but also in the general work of the department, and has saved the town no small amount of expense formerly incurred in hiring teams. The distance run by the police wagon during the year has not been less than twenty-five hundred miles, or an average of seven miles per day. In the matter of arrests of badly intoxicated persons, especially women, the often degrading spectacle and very disagreeable duty of propelling a helplessly intoxicated person through the streets of the town, often followed by crowds of hoodlums, is by the use of the police wagon avoided. With our police signal system the police wagon can be readily called by the officers on their routes.

Signal and Telephone System.

The electric police signal (the Gamewell system) and telephone system has been in operation now some four months, and may be considered a success. An average of one hundred and twenty-five signals are sent into the station every twenty-four hours from the street boxes by the sergeants and patrolmen on street duty. Officers on patrol duty are required to signal from the boxes on their routes every hour, and on some routes oftener, the record being kept at the Chief's office averaging thirty-eight hundred per month.

By this system the officer on patrol can readily convey any information to and receive directions from his superior officer at the station. It is also a constant voucher to the fidelity and activity of the officer.

I regard this as the most important addition that has ever been made to police service. In my judgment it is very

desirable that the system should be extended, and I think it would be true economy to nearly, if not quite, double the present number of boxes the coming season.

The secret service, or detective work of the department, has been done in a very satisfactory manner by the Inspector of Police, to whose perseverance and untiring industry much of the success of the department in this direction is due.

It gives me great pleasure to be able to state that the Department of Police has run very smoothly the past year. There has been more work done than in any previous year. The discipline and conduct of the force has been excellent. The hundreds of calls for extra duty during the summer months, especially during the vacation season, often onerous and exhausting, have been met with a cheerful promptness worthy of special mention. To meet the demand of many citizens for police service, a considerable increase in the force will be necessary.

We are under obligations to many good citizens for valuable assistance rendered. Our thanks are due the Fire Department for courtesies received; to the Board of Selectmen for their strong support during the year; to Judge Drew and the associate justices of the Police Court I am greatly indebted for their wise counsel throughout the year; to Drs. Sabine and Blanchard we are under obligations for valuable assistance and advice in sanitary and other matters; to the Committee on Police we are indebted for able support and a well-equipped police department.

Respectfully submitted,

ALONZO BOWMAN,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE PROBATION OFFICER.

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1888.

To the Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit my seventh annual report.

The whole number taken on probation for the year ending January 31, 1888, was twenty-seven,—twenty-two males and five females. Eleven of these were under seventeen years of age. They were arrested for the following offences:—

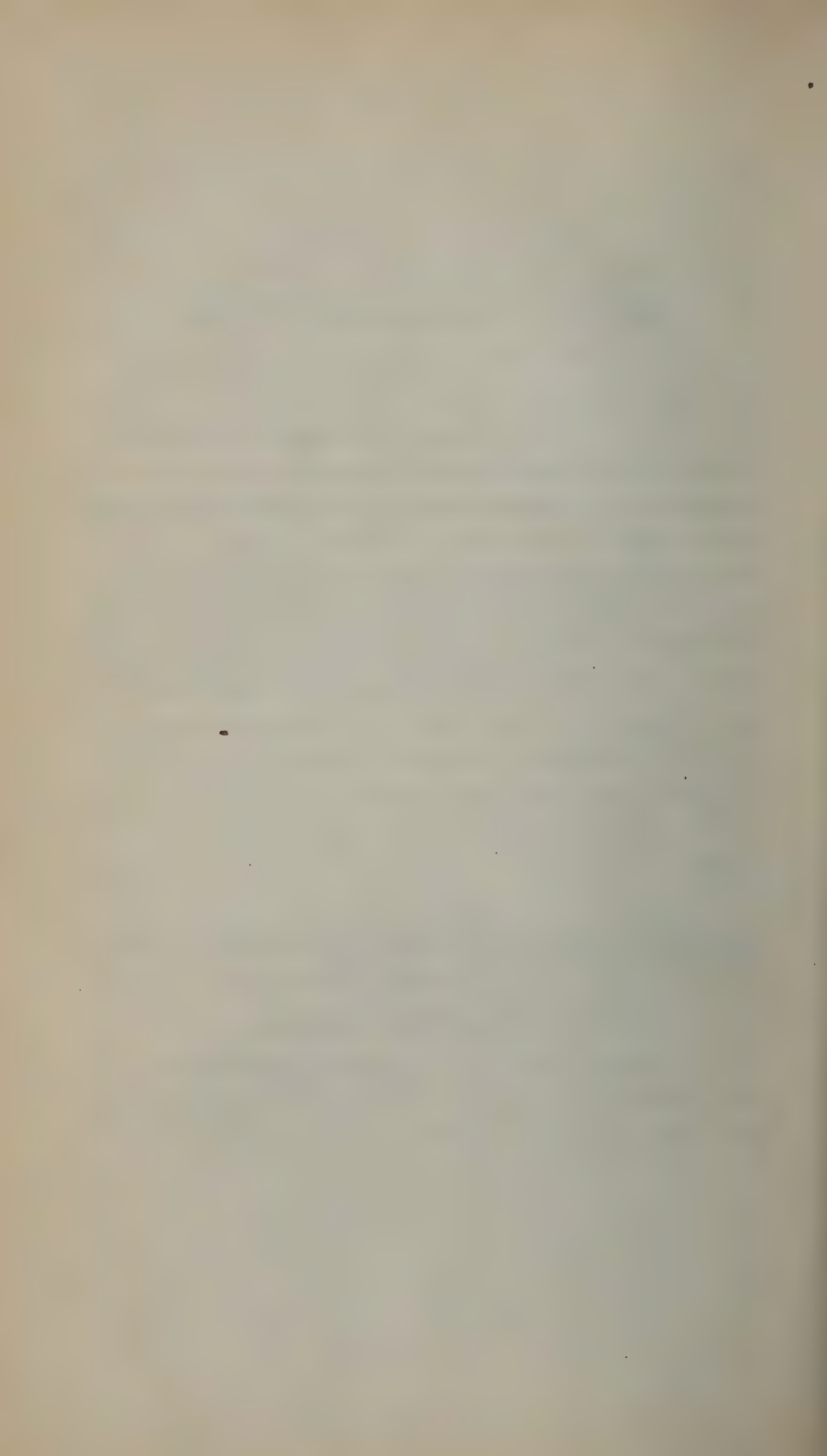
Violation of by-laws	8
Disturbance of the peace	8
Drunkenness	1
Trespass	4
Larceny	1
Profanity	1
Assault	4

Of this number twenty-one have been discharged, four surrendered, and two are now on probation.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. F. DEARBORN,

Probation Officer.



REPORT OF THE FIRE ENGINEERS.

BROOKLINE, February 13, 1888.

To the Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN, — In pursuance of the ordinance in relation to the Fire Department we herewith respectfully present our annual report for the year ending Jan. 31, 1888. The report, though brief, will be found to contain a statement of all fires and alarms, showing loss and insurance recovered, with the amount of insurance on property damaged, as near as could be ascertained, a description of apparatus in use, and such other information as may be of interest to your honorable body, and all others interested in this department.

During the year there have been thirty-three alarms of fire. The loss upon buildings and contents was \$11,325. The insurance recovered on same was \$9,025. The insurance on buildings and contents was \$45,700. A detailed statement of fires and alarms is appended.

Organization.

The organization of the department remains the same as last year,—one chief engineer, two assistant engineers, two hose companies of eleven men each, one hose company of six men, one hook and ladder company of thirteen men, one chemical engine with three men, engineer and assistant engineer of steamer, and seven drivers, — all being call-members except six drivers who are permanently employed.

Apparatus.

By the addition of a new hose-wagon the past year we now have two hose-wagons and one hose-carriage, in excellent order, with one two-wheeled hose-carriage in reserve.

The chemical engine having been repaired the past year, is now in as good shape as when purchased.

The hook and ladder carriage has been in service twelve years, and is still in good condition, and by being painted and varnished the coming year will last the town for years to come.

If the steam fire engine is to be kept in service, which it certainly will have to be, it will require a thorough overhauling, and we would recommend that a sum be appropriated sufficient to put it in thorough repair.

Buildings.

The house at the corner of High and Washington Streets, and the house on Washington Street near the Town Hall, are in good repair. The chemical engine house in the Longwood district, being a new house, will not need much repairs for some time to come.

Horses.

There are in the department at the present time nine horses, which are in good condition with the exception of one of steamer horses, which is unfit for the service and should be replaced with a new one at an early day.

Hose.

The total amount of hose in use in this department is 5,300 feet of cotton hose in good condition, and about 800 feet of cotton hose not reliable. In the interest of the town the Engineers would recommend that one thousand feet of new hose be purchased, and that one thousand dollars be appropriated for the same.

Water Service.

The same careful supervision by the Superintendent of the Water Works continues, everything pertaining to the same being at all times in readiness for immediate use. Eight new hydrants have been added on high and low service the past year, making a total of two hundred and twelve hydrants.

We would suggest that the main on Boylston Street be extended to the Holyhood district, for fire protection to a

large property which is now deprived of water facilities. Also, that six new hydrants be purchased, to be located at different parts of the town, where needed.

Fire Alarm.

By order of Selectmen the automatic fire alarm system went into service August 12. Since that time it has given good satisfaction, always having struck the number correctly when there has been an alarm of fire, and thereby saving much valuable time. We would recommend that additional boxes be purchased and placed as follows: One at or near the town stable, one on the hook and ladder house, one near the junction of Aspinwall Avenue and Brook Street. Also, that a tower striker be placed in the tower of the church on Walnut Street, for the benefit of the many call-members who are liable to be at work in that part of the town.

Recommendations.

As the lease of parties occupying the house on estate where the stable which is used as a hose-house is located, (the use of which is generously given by Mr. Edward Atkinson,) expires next July, and as the next party hiring the house may want the stable, we feel compelled to recommend to the Board of Selectmen that a lot of land be purchased in that vicinity, and a suitable building erected thereon for Fire Department use.

For the better protection of property, as well as for general purposes throughout the town, we would again renew our recommendation of last year, that the steam-fire engine be placed in reserve, and a chemical engine be purchased. This will necessitate no increase in running expenses, as the same horses and men will be available for both. The cost of the chemical engine will be about \$2,000.

As the hook and ladder carriage is one of the first pieces of apparatus wanted at every fire, and as that team has to answer every alarm, and often at a long distance, we would also recommend to your honorable board that the truck

horses be not required to water the streets hereafter, so that the apparatus may be in readiness at all times.

We wish to call your attention to the poor and imperfect manner we have of heating the engine houses,—that is, by stoves, which do not more than half heat the buildings. Some of the main rooms are so arranged that there is no room for a stove, and some of the rooms that have stoves could be used to better advantage if the stoves were not in the way. These are the only town buildings which do not have either steam or furnace heat. We hope that you will give this subject your early attention, and see if some better and more economical arrangements can be made for heating the engine houses. The cost of heating all by steam would be about \$2,100; by hot water, \$2,100; by furnace, \$1,150.

Appropriations.

The Engineers would recommend an appropriation of \$15,000 for the current expenses of the Fire Department, including watering streets; and \$1,500 for new hose and repairs of steamer.

In conclusion, we desire to extend our thanks to the Board of Selectmen for the interest taken in our department the past year. To the Committee on Fire Department our thanks are due, for their hearty concurrence in all matters which have been suggested for the welfare and efficiency of the department. The Chief of Police and those of his command will except our thanks for the valuable assistance given us at all fires. And last, but not least, we desire to return to the officers and members of this department, our sincere thanks for the prompt and cheerful manner in which they have discharged their varied duties the past year. Their earnest, intelligent and persistent efforts to protect the property of their fellow-citizens have been attended with success in most cases.

GEO. H. JOHNSON,
J. H. ALLEN,
JAMES W. HORTON,
Engineers.

STATEMENT OF FIRES AND ALARMS FOR THE YEAR
ENDING JANUARY 31, 1888.

- Feb. 2. Alarm at 4.30 P. M. Frame building in Fay Place, owned by M. Russell; occupied by C. G. Richards. Loss on buildings and contents, \$300. Cause unknown. Insured.
- Feb. 4. Alarm at 1.30 P. M. Frame barn on Boylston Street, owned by Dr. McDonald; occupied by Gilbert. No damage. Cause, sparks from locomotive.
- Feb. 7. Alarm at 1.55 P. M. Frame dwelling, Boylston Street, owned by J. B. Hand; occupied by John Maney. Loss on building, \$50. Cause, defective flue. Insured.
- Feb. 11. Alarm at 4.15 P. M. Frame building, Brookline Avenue, owned by John Sullivan; occupied by several families. No damage. Cause, defective flue. Insured.
- Feb. 15. Alarm at 6.30 P. M. Frame dwelling on Washington Street, owned by T. Nagle, and occupied by T. Finnegan. Cause, explosion of kerosene lamp. No damage. Insured.
- March 4. Alarm at 7.45 P. M. Frame building on Cypress Street, owned by D. W. Russell, and unoccupied. Cause, steam from mortar. Insured.
- March 28. Alarm at 7 P. M. Frame building on Boylston Street; owned and occupied by James Healy. Cause, explosion of lamp. No damage. Insured.
- April 13. Alarm at 11.55 A. M. Brush fire in woods in rear of R. S. Peabody's, Edge Hill Road.
- April 13. Alarm at 9 P. M. Frame barn in White Place, owned and occupied by Mrs. George Stitt. No damage. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Not insured.
- April 25. Alarm at 2.30 P. M. Brush fire in Mrs. Cleveland's woods, on Chestnut Street.
- May 7. Alarm at 12.25 P. M. Brush fire at Whipple's woods.
- May 12. Alarm at 5.50 P. M. Slight fire on railroad bridge, on Aspinwall Avenue. Cause, sparks from locomotive.
- May 14. Alarm at 2.55 P. M. Fire in Whipple's woods.
- May 15. Alarm at 2.10 P. M. Brush fire in Whipple's woods.
- May 20. Alarm at 3.45 P. M. Brush fire on Hammond Street.
- May 25. Alarm at 7.25 P. M. Grass fire near railroad bridge, Sumner Road.
- May 31. Alarm at 6.25 P. M. Frame building on Monmouth Street, owned by town of Brookline, and used as school house. Cause, smoke from furnace. No damage. Not insured.
- June 6. Alarm at 6 A. M. Frame dwelling on Boylston Street, owned by Dr. McDonald, and occupied by George Lorman. Loss on building and contents, \$575. Cause, defective flue. Insured.

- July 28. Alarm at 5.30 P. M. Burning of straw near house of C. A. Macdonald, Washington Street. Alarm needless.
- Oct. 1. Alarm at 2.30 P. M., box 5. Frame building on Juniper Street, owned by N. Dorr, and occupied by Drohan. Cause, fat boiling over. No damage. Insured.
- Oct. 9. Alarm at 2.55 A. M., box 4. Frame building on Pearl Street, owned and occupied by Mrs. Maloney. Loss on building, \$400; on contents, \$500. Caused by sparks from locomotive. Insured.
- Oct. 9. Alarm at 4 A. M., box 4. Re-kindling of Maloney fire. Alarm needless.
- Oct. 13. Alarm at 6.05 P. M., box 21. Frame barn on Boylston Street, owned and occupied by Andrew White. Loss on building and contents, \$400. Cause, lamp explosion. Insured.
- Oct. 16. Alarm at 1 P. M., box 9. Frame barn on Boylston Street, owned by McDonald, and not occupied. No damage. Cause, boys and matches. Insured.
- Nov. 23. Alarm at 2.55 A. M., box 34. For boiling over of kettle of tar on Beacon Street.
- Nov. 29. Alarm at 4.55 P. M., box 4. Frame dwelling on Brookline Avenue, owned and occupied by C. Rohan. Cause, burning out of chimney. No damage. Insured.
- Jan. 3. Alarm at 7.45 P. M., box 8. Frame dwelling on Cypress Street, owned by D. W. Russell, and occupied by Bowles. Damage to contents, \$100. Cause, gas setting fire to evergreen. Insured.
- Jan. 12. Alarm at 6.00 A. M., box 23. Frame dwelling on Boylston Street, owned by Thompson, and occupied by Chas. Houghton. Loss on building and content, \$3,000. Cause, defective flue. Insured.
- Jan. 23. Alarm at 5.10 P. M., box 13. Frame dwelling on High Street, owned and occupied by W. O. White. No damage. Cause, burning out of chimney. Insured.

Number of still-alarms, 17.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS,
TOWN HALL, BROOKLINE, Feb. 6, 1888.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—I respectfully submit my twelfth annual report of the work done, and the expense incurred, in the Highway Department, for the year ending January 31st, 1888.

The amount appropriated at the annual meeting for the support of highways, including removing snow from sidewalks, was \$30,000. The amount expended was \$29,773.87; the details of this expenditure are as follows:—

Alton Street: picked over and gravelled	\$135 33
Aspinwall Avenue: picked over and gravelled in part, macadamized in part, gutter paved, and bridge rebuilt	831 55
Beacon Street: sundry repairs	50 00
Boylston Street: picked over and gravelled in parts, gutters repaved, culvert and catch-basin rebuilt	1,265 13
Brookline Avenue: repaired and gutter paved	78 55
Chestnut Street: picked over and gravelled	240 29
Cleaning gutters, streets and sidewalks	2,870 11
Cleaning street crossings	315 68
Clyde Street: repaired, widened on land of N. Hamlen, fence built, and drains put in	364 66
Coal, etc: repairs on engines, moving crushers, etc.	302 89
Cottage Street: portion of bank wall rebuilt	23 75
Crossings: labor and materials for new crossings, repaving and widening old crossings	1,367 75
Crushing stone now on hand: collecting and piling stone . . .	922 46
Cypress Street: picked over and gravelled in part, sundry repairs	244 05
Davis Avenue: repairs on street and gutter	58 75
Engineering, etc.	40 50
Fencing: new fences built and old fences repaired	213 99
Fisher Avenue: sundry repairs	21 25
Francis Street: picked over and gravelled	169 00
Goddard Avenue: cash paid Mr. Hartt for fencing	138 95
Grass and weeds cut on sidewalks, etc.	203 80
Gravel: cash paid for gravel and stone	374 80
Grove Street: repaired	88 48

Amount carried forward \$10,321 72

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$10,321 72
Hammond Street: repaired, culvert built	77 08
Harrison Place: sundry repairs	50 25
Harvard Street: sundry repairs, new catch-basin, grading after railroad tracks were laid	686 96
Heath Street: picked over and gravelled	1,853 88
Horses and stable: care and maintenance	3,278 90
Cash paid for one new horse and exchange of another	500 00
Ice: picking ice in gutters, etc.	618 02
Ivy Street: gutter paved and edgestones set	41 42
Kent Street: repaired and edgestones set	22 48
Longwood Avenue: sundry repairs, grading sidewalks, and edgestones set	479 65
Loose stones picked off	112 25
Marion Street: repaired and edgestones set	76 37
Marshal Street: gutter paved and street put in order	195 75
Morss Avenue: sundry repairs	23 87
Miscellaneous work not included elsewhere	174 49
Mountfort Street: sidewalk graded, etc.	68 52
Newton Street: sundry repairs	242 63
Pearl and Emerald Streets: sidewalk gravelled, etc.	111 20
Pond Avenue: repaired	23 38
Park Street: picked over and gravelled	385 57
Preparing material in gravel banks not elsewhere included	92 91
Pruning trees, and removing dead trees	243 79
Repairing sundry streets, not elsewhere charged	248 54
Repaving sundry gutters, not included in other streets	175 71
Rolling: cash paid for use of Mr. Whitney's steam roller	342 90
Sewer trenches repaired	118 37
Sign boards, etc.	143 09
Snow: removing snow from sidewalks, etc.	2,429 34
South Street: repaired	49 87
Sullivan Road: cash paid Mr. Wight for fencing	42 60
Summit Avenue: gutters repaired, etc.	26 25
Sundry work in winter: opening gutters, etc.	600 67
Tappan Street: roadway widened, picked over and gravelled, new catch-basin built at Sumner Road, gutter repaved, etc.	651 71
Tools, new tools, etc.: repairs and sharpening, etc.	709 89
Toxteth Street: picked over and gravelled, sidewalk gravelled, edgestones set, etc.	663 88
Walter Avenue: sidewalks gravelled, repairs, etc.	65 13
Walnut Street: picked over and gravelled in part, new catch- basin, gutters repaved, etc.	248 23
Warren Street: picked over and gravelled, and sundry repairs.	683 56
Washington Street: sundry labor repaving gutters, etc., grad- ing and macadamizing after railroad tracks were laid, etc.	779 08
Waverly Street: edgestones set, etc.	572 19
White Place: edgestones set and gutter paved with granite blocks	1,541 77
Total	\$29,773 87

There are now in the stable thirteen work horses, two of which are used in the work of collecting ashes, etc., and almost the whole time of another is used on sewer work, leaving ten to do the work of the highway and other departments. One horse has been bought, and one exchanged during the year.

An arrangement has been made with Mr. Learned of Brighton, by which the town can have a supply of stone for the repairs of the roads, for a few years, from his ledge on Washington Street, just beyond the town line. The large crusher has been set up in the lot and is ready for work. A considerable quantity of stone has been collected from various sources during the past few months, and piled in the stable yard, where the small crusher is located; this will serve for spring repairs in the village end of the town.

It is expected that most of the repairs for the coming year will be made with broken stone; during the past year the building of horse railroads and sewers afforded a large supply of gravel, mostly of good quality, and it was deemed economical to use it; much better results can be obtained from the use of broken stone.

The street railroad tracks have been laid in Boylston and Cypress Streets as far as located; in Washington Street they have been laid as far as Gardner Path. The location extends to the Brighton line. The street is very much in need of repairs, but if the tracks are to be laid, it is better that they should be put in before the street is repaired. In Harvard Street the tracks are laid from the town line to Beacon Street, and the location extends to Harvard Square. Nothing has been done in Brookline Avenue, where a location for tracks was granted. In this connection, I would suggest the advisability of adopting a by-law which shall regulate, if it does not prevent, the use of sand, largely mixed with salt, on the street railroads. Heretofore, it was hardly necessary to consider this matter, but now, with tracks in our principal thoroughfares, some action should be taken.

It is hardly necessary to again call the attention of your board, to the great need of surface drainage for Winchester,

Williams and Harvard Streets; this matter has been referred to your board to report on at the annual meeting, and it is hoped that the necessary drains and catch-basins may be built early in the season, so that these streets may be put in proper order. Harvard Street will have its heavy travel concentrated on a much narrower roadway, and should be macadamized; the sidewalks above Williams Street need grading.

A petition has been received, asking that Fisher Avenue be put in good condition for travel. Probably no street in the town has been dug up so thoroughly, for the purpose of laying water and gas mains and sewers, as this street. The season was well advanced when the city of Boston completed its high-service reservoir, and no provision has been made for the disposal of the large quantity of surface water which flows down this street. It seemed wise, therefore, to wait until sufficient drains and catch-basins could be built, before doing anything on the street. To do the work as it should be done will cost at least \$4,000.

Of the appropriation for Highways, more than \$4,000 was expended in furnishing and setting edgestones, and laying street crossings.

New Streets.

Sumner Road was built by Mr. A. W. Blake, at his own expense, from the railroad bridge to Tappan Street; the portion from the bridge to Boylston Street was put in good condition by this department. Clark road was also put in good order by this department, the cost of both being \$910.85. There is need of catch-basins and drains to take care of the surface water on these roads, particularly at the junction of Clark Road with Boylston Street, and with Sumner Road.

Marshal Street was put in good condition and gutters paved, the cost, \$195.75, being charged to Highways.

Harrison Place was built by contract, from Harvard Square to Brook Street; edgestones were set on both sides of the old place, and plank walks and fences were built.

Both ends of the other portion of the street were graded by this department, and the filling on the marsh is being done under a contract. The town teams are also employed in filling the street, when they can be spared from other work. The sum of \$1,517.98 has been expended in this portion of the work.

Boylston Place has been partly constructed, \$102.26 having been expended.

Street Crossings.

The usual amount of work in repaving and keeping in order existing crossings was done, and new crossings of North River stone and small granite blocks were laid at the following places :

Washington Street at the Post Office,
Washington Street at Pond Avenue,
Washington Street at Cypress Street,
Cypress Street at Waverly Street,
Cypress Street at Gorham Avenue,
Waverly Street at Cypress Street,
Harvard Street at Harrison Place,
Harrison Place at Harvard Street,
Aspinwall Avenue at Perry Street,
Longwood Avenue at Kent Street,
Winchester Street at Williams Street,
Gorham Avenue at Davis Avenue.

Crosswalks of granite blocks were laid across —

Brookline Avenue at Aspinwall Avenue,
Sewall Street at Chestnut Street,
Sewall Street at Sewall Place.

Watering Streets.

Contracts were made in April last, with the same parties for sprinkling the same routes at the same rates as last year. In May the routes were re-arranged, and an additional team, owned by Matthew Ryan & Son, was employed. The appropriation was \$10,000 and \$10,068.20 was expended. Portions of Beacon Street will probably be opened to travel before summer is over, and arrangements must be made to have such portions sprinkled.

Sidewalks.

The amount appropriated for sidewalks was \$8,800. At the meeting held July 26th, 1887, a special appropriation of \$1,500 for a brick sidewalk and edgestones on the westerly side of Toxteth Street was made. The amount expended was \$9,078.81, and the details are as follows :

Edgestones were set on —

Longwood Avenue	485.6 feet.
Prescott Street	32 "
Toxteth Street, (west side)	704.4 "
Marion Street	791 "
Gorham and Davis Avenues	290 "
Cypress and Walnut Streets	21.6 "
Sumner Road and Tappan Street	49 "
Brookline Avenue	373 "
Waverly Street	761.4 "
Kent Street and Sewall Avenue	13.3 "
Ivy Street	14.4 "
Toxteth Street, (east side)	628.5 "
Harrison Place	1,505 "
White Place	1,275 "
Harvard Street and Longwood Avenue	36 "
Total	6,980.2 "

In addition to the above, which were all new edgestones with the exception of about 300 feet taken from the discontinued portion of Pleasant Street, and reset on Marion Street in front of the school house lot and estate of B. H. Greene, edgestones were reset in many places. The brick sidewalk in front of Joyce's building in Harvard Square was repaved, and a new brick walk was laid on the westerly side of Toxteth Street.

New concrete walks were laid on —

Prescott Street	214 sq. yds.
Mountfort Street	194 " "
Toxteth Street, (east side)	438 " "
Marion Street	421 " "
Waverly Street	244 " "
Walter Avenue	636 " "
Brookline Avenue	722 " "
Total	2,869 " "

Considerable patching and repairing was done on the concrete walks, and the following pieces were skim-coated :

Harvard Street	148 sq. yds.
Marion Street	182 " "
Cypress Street	534 " "
Walnut Street	400 " "
Total	1,264 " "

New plank walks were laid on —

Marshal Street,	24 inches wide	333 feet.
Mountfort Street,	24 " "	891 " "
Vernon Street,	40 " "	656 " "
Williams Street,	40 " "	683 " "
Toxteth Street,	40 " "	609 " "
Aspinwall Avenue,	40 " "	1,279 " "
Winchester Street,	40 " "	1,012 " "
" " "	20 " "	1,395 " "
Marion Street,	32 " "	261 " "
Boylston Street, from Hammond Street to town line,	20 " "	1,077 " "
Gorham Avenue,	40 " "	281 " "
Thayer Street and Place,	40 " "	375 " "
Waverly Street,	40 " "	406 " "
Tappan Street,	40 " "	1,790 " "
Walnut Street near Elm Place,	40 " "	375 " "
Walnut Street near Res- ervoir,	40 " "	896 " "
High Street,	24 " "	314 " "
Boylston Street, from Cypress towards vil- lage,	40 " "	2,015 " "
Warren Street,	40 " "	992 " "
Cypress Street,	40 " "	1,065 " "
Harrison Place,	40 " "	1,286 " "
Brookline Avenue,	40 " "	235 " "
Total		18,226 " "

In addition to the walks on Beacon Street on the south side, which are included in the contract with Mr. Whitney, the following were built on the north side : —

From Pleasant Street to Summit Avenue, 40 inches wide . .	1,322 feet.
" St. Mary's Street to Carlton Street, 40 " " . .	671 " "
Total	1,993 " "

The expenditure for sidewalks was as follows :—

Repairing plank walks	\$391 18
New plank walks	3,462 98
Edgestones, resetting, etc.	1,770 76
New concrete walks	2,125 69
Repairing concrete walks	594 58
Brick walks	603 92
Sundries	129 70
Total	\$9,078 81

Care of Sewers.

In addition to the usual work of cleaning the catch-basins and brook channels, the channel of Muddy river, from the northerly line of Aspinwall Avenue through the Brookline Avenue playground, and between Brookline Avenue and Downer Street, to and through the culvert under Washington Street, was thoroughly cleaned. The city of Boston, through its Board of Health, agreed to pay one-half the cost of cleaning that part of the channel which is the boundary between the city and town; and the street department agreed to pay one half the cost of cleaning the culvert. The main sewer, Brook Street and School Street brook sewers, the old village sewers, and the brook along the railroad, were all thoroughly cleaned; the lateral sewers, when necessary, were cleaned and flushed, and are in good condition. The overflow from the main sewer into the Davis marsh was closed, and the surface water carried through a culvert under the main sewer and the railroad, into the channel of Muddy river. There is no longer any cause for complaint of the defilement of any brook from the main sewer. The cost of making this improvement was charged to contingencies.

The appropriation for care of sewers was \$3,000; bills were rendered to the city of Boston amounting to \$210.81; the amount expended was as follows :—

Catch-basins cleaned, etc.	\$1,524 20
Lateral sewers	191 41
Brook Street and Park Street brook sewer	78 56
Old village sewer	354 69
Main sewer	180 56
Railroad brook	271 78
Muddy river	478 55
Culverts and sundries	121 56
Total	\$3,201 31

Collecting Ashes.

The cost of collecting the ashes and dry dirt throughout the town was \$2,430.64. A second cart and harness have been bought, and it is intended to change the method of collecting ashes this spring, so that they will be taken from certain districts on each day, instead of on Fridays and Saturdays as heretofore. It will not be surprising if the cost of this work increases largely in the near future, as the low places into which the ashes have been dumped are being rapidly improved, and it will be necessary to cart the ashes a much greater distance.

Public Grounds and Sundries.

The usual work of caring for the public grounds and school house lots was done at a cost of \$607.30. Of this amount \$334.11 was expended on the Boylston school lot, which was graded with material from the cellar of the new school on the opposite side of the street; eighty-three trees, maple, spruce and poplar, were planted, and all excepting two spruce trees are doing well. This lot is now in good condition, and needs only a fence on the westerly side to complete the work. I would suggest that the grounds in front of the Pierce Grammar school, where grass formerly grew, be concreted.

The grading around the new school on Brookline Avenue was done at a cost of \$1,277.96, which was charged to the appropriation for the building; some work, such as fencing, seeding, etc., remains to be done in the spring.

Loam and filling, to the amount of \$263.19, was carted from the new school lot on Boylston Street to the Brookline Avenue playground, and the cost was charged to the appropriation for improving that lot.

The sum of \$96.50 was expended in grading at the new school on Boylston Street, and charged to the building appropriation.

The sum of \$134.70 was expended in grading at the new school on Marion Street, when the work was suspended on account of the frost.

The grounds around the chemical engine house at Longwood were graded, and the entrances concreted, at a cost of \$445.07.

The sewers were all built by contract, under the supervision of Mr. A. H. French, and the surplus material was removed by this department. In doing this work and filling Pond Avenue, the sum of \$2,006.52 was expended.

Sundry other work, amounting in the aggregate to \$628.18, was done, and the cost was charged to the proper accounts.

The customary schedule of property belonging to the department is on file in this office.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL DRISCOLL,

Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT ON THE VITAL STATISTICS.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline :

GENTLEMEN, — The undersigned herewith submits the report of the vital statistics of the town of Brookline for the year ending December 31, 1887.

Marriages by Months.

MONTHS.	Whole Number.	First.	Second.	Third.
January	4	7	1	
February	11	20	1	1
March	3	6		
April	9	18		
May	8	14	2	
June	15	27	3	
July	6	10	2	
August	4	8		
September	6	12		
October	14	27	1	
November	16	30	1	1
December	11	18	4	
	107	197	15	2

Of the above marriages, two were the third of the groom and first of the bride ; two were the second of the groom and second of the bride ; ten were the second of the groom and first of the bride ; one was the first of the groom and second of the bride ; ninety-two were the first of the groom and first of the bride.

Births by Months.

MONTHS.	Whole No.	Males.	Females.
January	14	8	6
February	18	6	12
March	27	18	9
April	17	8	9
May	18	12	6
June	19	9	10
July	21	8	13
August	26	11	15
September	20	11	9
October	26	13	13
November	25	8	17
December	22	9	13
<i>1886.</i>			
November	1		1
December	1	1	
	255	122	133
Of the above births, one was triplets, and one was twins, to wit,—			
March	3	2	1
May	2	2	

Deaths, Sex, Condition, and Age, by Months.

1887.	DISEASE.	Sex.	Condition.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.
				Years.	Mos.	Days.	
January 4	Heart disease	F	M	46	3	11	
4	Old age	M	M	88			Laborer.
4	Accident	M	M	66			Laborer.
5	Paralysis	F	M	56			
6	Pneumonia	M	M	68			Laborer.
6	Pneumonia	M	M	68			Laborer.
6	Pneumonia	F	W	88		13	
6	Apoplexy	F	W	78	7	20	
8	Diphtheria	F		1	11	24	
9	Consumption	F	W	47			
11	Suicide	M	S	30		12	Musician.
12	Marasmus	M				2	
13	Pneumonia	M			5	2	
14	Pneumonia	F	M	47	2		
15	Pneumonia	F	M	48	6	8	
19	Phthisis pulmonalis . . .	M	S	33			Coachman.
19	Phthisis pulmonalis . . .	M	S	41	9		Laborer.
20	Pneumonia	F	M	55	5		
28	Inflammation of the stomach	F	W	76			
30	Angina pectoris	M	M	46	7		Merchant.
31	Unknown	M					
Febr'y 2	Consumption	F	W	68	11	24	

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS— *Continued.*

1887.		DISEASE.	Sex.	Condition.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.
					Years.	Mos.	Days.	
Febr'y	3	Apoplexy.....	F	W	73			
	10	Old age.....	F	M	75			
	11	Acute nephritis.....	F		4	10	26	
	15	Membranous laryngitis	M		1	7		
	16	Croup.....	F		2	8		
	17	Old age	M	W	84			Gardener.
	18	Exhaustion	M				3	
	21	Phthisis	M	S	27	3		Laborer.
	22	Heart disease.....	F	W	83	22	6	
	26	Still-born	F					
	26	Difficult labor.....	F				a	few minutes.
	26	Phthisis.....	M	M	70			Mason.
	28	Peritonitis	M	S	56	6		Merchant.
March	2	Still-born	M					
	7	Heart disease.....	F	W	62	1		
	11	Natural causes	M	M	63			Laborer.
	12	Premature birth	M				2	
	12	Premature birth	M				2	
	13	Apoplexy.....	M	M	57	4	23	
	14	Phthisis pulmonalis...	F	M	37	9		
	18	Still-born	M					
	18	Pulmonary phthisis ...	M	S	23	4	15	
	20	Pneumonia	M	W	54	10	7	
	22	Empyema.....	F			3	8	
	23	Meningitis	F			7	22	
	27	Pulmonary embolus...	F	M	44	4	13	
	27	Pulmonary hemorrhage	M	S	23	3	14	Watchmaker.
April	28	Still-born	F					
	29	Consumption	F	S	34			
	3	Phthisis.....	M	M	63			Laborer.
	9	Carcinoma of liver ...	F	W	65			
	16	Phthisis.....	F	S	22			
	18	Typhoid pneumonia...	F	M	55			
	19	Phthisis pulmonalis...	F	M	28			
	20	Heart disease, Asthma	M	W	80		14	
	25	Heart disease.....	F	W	49			
	26	Enlargement of liver, and other diseases ..	M		28	11	26	Evangelist.
May	28	Intussusception	F			9	7	
	1	Congestion of lungs...	F	W	78	4		
	7	Leucocythemia	M	M	63	3	23	Mason.
	12	Heart disease.....	F	S	17	2	1	
	17	Heart disease.....	F	W	64	8	5	
	24	Pleuro-pneumonia	F	M	65			
	28	Angina pectoris.....	M	M	64		10	Ins. Agent.
June	31	Metritis.....	F	M	37	11		
	11	Angina pectoris.....	M	M	80			None.
	13	Old age.....	F	W	97	5	1	
	20	Still-born	M					
	22	Pneumonia	M	W	87	11	10	Broker.
	26	Septicæmia.....	F	M	26	7		
July	29	Premature birth	M				13	hours. —
	29	Atrophy of liver.....	F	M	81	5		
	8	Septicæmia.....	F	M	36	4	22	

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS—*Continued.*

1887.		DISEASE.	Sex.	Condition.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.
					Years.	Mos.	Days.	
July	17	Intestinal obstructions	F	M	48			Insurance.
	18	Brain disease.....	F	M	75			
	18	Pneumonia	M		1	6		
	19	Phthisis	M	S	34	5	21	
	20	Consumption	F	S	59			Florist.
	22	Convulsions	M		5	10		
	24	Internal cancer	F	M	46	6		
	24	Cerebral tumor	M	S	49			
	25	Pneumonia	F		1	9		Laborer.
	28	Eclampsia.....	M			4	16	
	29	Apoplexy.....	M	S	61			
	30	Pulmonary phthisis...	F	M	39			
	30	Consumption	M	S	17	7	24	Laborer.
	31	Natural causes	M	M	66			
August	1	Cholera infantum	F		1	8		minutes.—
	2	Phthisis	F	S	16	6	3	
	2	Whooping-cough	F			9	13	
	8	Cholera infantum.....	F		1	1	15	
	9	Cholera infantum.....	M			9	2	Laborer.
	11	Premature birth	M				1	
	12	Exhaustion	M				5	
	13	Meningitis	M			8	4	
	17	Still-born	M					Laborer.
	17	Pulmonary congestion.	M	W	65			
	18	Chronic nephritis.....	M	M	56			
	19	Bright's disease	M	M	77	10	23	
Sept.	22	Marasmus	F			7	15	Merchant.
	22	Still-born	M					
	24	Natural causes	F			1		
	24	Whooping-cough	M			8		
	26	Whooping-cough	F		3	7	5	Laborer.
	26	Fibroid tumor	F	S	53	8	16	
	1	Pleurisy with effusion.	F	W	60			
	2	Phthisis	F	M	30			
	6	Diarrhoea	F			3	1	Laborer.
	7	Cholera infantum	M		1	3	3	
	9	Marasmus	M			6		
	9	Marasmus	M				7	
	15	Inanition	M			4	11	Laborer.
	15	Phthisis	M	M	55	5		
October	16	Pertussis, Collapse of lungs	F			7		
	16	Cancer	F	W	70			
	23	Marasmus	F			7		Farmer.
	23	Bronchitis.....	F	W	71		5	
	30	Typhoid fever	F	S	6	5		
	7	Marasmus	F		3		18	
	7	Eclampsia.....	F			1	7	Farmer.
	8	Gastro-intestinal catarrh.....	M			2	3	
	10	Pulmonary consumpt'n	F	S	21	8		
	17	Marasmus	M			5	16	
	21	Sudden death.....	M		4	6	27	Farmer.
	24	Cystitis, Pylo-nephritis	M	M	71	3	14	

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS—*Concluded.*

1887.	DISEASE.	Sex.	Condition.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.
				Years.	Mos.	Days.	
October 24	Diabetes	M	M	65	7	20	Farmer.
25	Still-born	F					
29	Exhaustion	F				25	
30	Heart disease.....	F	W	73			
31	Still-born	M					
Nov. 3	Malignant disease with- in abdomen	F	S	28			
4	Mal-nutrition	F			1	3	
6	Lateral sclerosis, Ex- haustion	F	S	34	10		
11	Eclampsia	F			8	15	
17	Mumps and dentition.	M		1	3		
17	Organic disease of heart	M	M	23			Laborer.
18	Pneumonia	F		1	6		
19	Eclampsia	M		1	5		
21	Exhaustion	M				5	minutes.
30	Meningitis	M		1		7	
Dec. 1	Phthisis.....	F	S	37	11	29	
2	Heart disease.....	F	S	81	2	8	
2	Eclampsia	M		1	9		
5	Natural causes.....	F	S	83			
9	Anæmia	F	S	67	3		
10	Pulmonary tuberculo- sis	M	M	48	8		Fruit vender.
12	Cancer	M	M	53			Billiards.
14	Erysipelas.....	M			1	3	
18	Inanition	F				21	
23	Cirrhosis of liver.....	F	M	65	3	5	
24	Typhoid fever.....	F	S	23	11	14	
28	Locomotor ataxia.....	M	S	55			

Recapitulation.

Accident	1	Lateral sclerosis, Exhaustion .	1
Angina pectoris	3	Locomotor ataxia.....	1
Anæmia	1	Leucocythemia	1
Apoplexy.....	4	Marasmus	7
Atrophy of the liver.....	1	Malignant disease in abdomen.	1
Brain disease	1	Mal-nutrition	1
Bright's disease	1	Meningitis	3
Bronchitis.....	1	Metritis	1
Cancer	3	Mumps and dentition.....	1
Carcinoma of liver.....	2	Natural causes.....	4
Cerebral tumor	1	Nephritis, acute.....	1
Cholera infantum.....	4	Nephritis, chronic.....	1
Congestion of lungs.....	1	Old age.....	4
Consumption	6	Paralysis	1
Convulsions	1	Peritonitis	1
Croup.....	2	Phthisis	15
Cystitis	1	Pleurisy with effusion	1
Diabetes	1	Pluro-pneumonia.....	1
Diarrhoea	1	Pneumonia	12
Difficult labor	1	Premature birth	4
Diphtheria	1	Pulmonary congestion	1
Eclampsia.....	5	Pulmonary tuberculosis	1
Empyema	1	Pulmonary embolus	1
Enlargement of liver.....	1	Pulmonary hemorrhage	1
Erysipelas	4	Septicæmia	2
Exhaustion.....	1	Still born.....	9
Fibroid tumor	1	Sudden death.....	1
Gastro-intestinal catarrh	1	Suicide.....	1
Heart disease.....	10	Typhoid fever	2
Inflammation of stomach	1	Typhoid pneumonia.....	1
Inanition	2	Unknown	1
Intestinal obstruction	1	Whooping-cough	4
Intussusception	1		

Of the above deaths there were —

	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.
Still born.....	9	6	3
Under 5 years.....	52	28	24
From 5 to 10 years	2	1	1
“ 10 to 20 “	6	2	4
“ 20 to 30 “	9	4	5
“ 30 to 40 “	10	3	7
“ 40 to 50 “	12	5	7
“ 50 to 60 “	12	7	5
“ 60 to 70 “	19	11	8
“ 70 to 80 “	12	3	9
“ 80 to 90 “	10	5	5
“ 90 to 100 “	1		1
	<hr/> 154	<hr/> 75	<hr/> 79

B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

REPORT ON SUITS TO WHICH THE TOWN IS A PARTY.

BROOKLINE, February 21, 1888.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE, ESQ.,

Chairman Selectmen of Brookline: —

DEAR SIR, — We report as follows concerning the suits in which we have been of counsel for the town, viz: —

First.

Mary B. Pierce vs. Town of Brookline.

Arthur Rotch vs. Town of Brookline.

There has been some negotiation looking toward a settlement of these cases, but nothing definite has as yet been agreed upon.

Second.

Emeline Trowbridge vs. Town of Brookline.

This case, for draining two wells upon the plaintiff's land, caused by the construction of the Cypress Street sewer, in which the jury returned a verdict in favor of the plaintiff for fifty dollars, was, at the date of our last report, pending for decision in the Supreme Judicial Court upon our exceptions. The case has since been decided in favor of the plaintiff, and the sum of fifty dollars and costs of suit has been paid to her.

Third.

Ellen E. Sullivan vs. Town of Brookline.

In this case, which is fully explained in our last report, after verdict for the defendant, the plaintiff alleged exceptions, but concluded not to take them to the Supreme Court, and this case has therefore been terminated by the entry of judgment for the defendant.

Fourth.

James Lacey, by his next friend, vs. Town of Brookline.

This was an action of tort brought to recover damages set at two thousand dollars, for injuries alleged to have been sustained by the plaintiff, through a defect or want of repair on Juniper Street, in Brookline. The case came up for trial last December term of the Superior Court at Dedham, and finding that it could be settled for one hundred and forty-five dollars, we advised this disposition of it, and the case was accordingly settled by the payment of this sum. The injury complained of consisted of a dislocation of the elbow joint.

Fifth.

Charles J. Adams vs. Town of Brookline.

This is an action of tort, in which the plaintiff seeks to recover damages for injuries to his horse and carriage, occasioned, as he claims, by his horse taking fright on being driven by the sewer excavator, which was being used last summer in the construction of a sewer in Longwood Avenue. The case will probably come up for trial at the April term of the Superior Court at Dedham.

Sixth.

The following persons, being dissatisfied with the awards made them by the Selectmen, in the alteration and widening of Beacon Street, have filed petitions in the Superior Court at Dedham for juries to assess their damages, viz:—

AUSTIN W. BENTON,
ALMIRA F. HARRINGTON,
SAMUEL HUTCHINSON,
JAMES P STEARNS,
JOHN M. CLARK,

SUSAN H. HOWARD,
GEORGE W. ARMSTRONG,
CAROLINE A. BENTON, and others,
ELIZA T. RAYMOND, and others,
WILLIAM C. WHITTLE.

Seventh.

Nicholas Watson vs. Alfred D. Chandler et al.

This was an action of tort brought against the Selectmen, in which the plaintiff claimed damages for the raising of the grade of Fay Place. The real question at issue was the amount of damages the plaintiff was entitled to receive. The plaintiff claimed \$2,000, but the case was finally settled for \$700.

Eighth.

William Bigham vs. Alfred D. Chandler et al.

This is an action of tort brought against a former Board of Selectmen for injuries alleged to have been caused to the plaintiff's house during the raising of White Place. The case will probably come up for trial at the April term of the Superior Court at Dedham.

Ninth.

Patrick Kelley vs. Francis W. Lawrence et al.

Joanna Conway vs. Same.

These are two actions brought against two of the members of the Board of Health of 1883, and a contractor employed by the board, for injuries alleged to have been done to the plaintiffs' premises by altering the drains thereon. The Board of Health having adjudged that the plaintiffs' drains were a nuisance, ordered the plaintiffs to remove the nuisance, and on the plaintiffs neglecting to obey the order, the board proceeded to have the necessary work done. The plaintiffs now claim that the board exceeded its authority, and that the work was not properly done, and that they were damaged by the acts of the defendants.

Very respectfully,

M. & C. A. WILLIAMS.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK.

OFFICE OF INSPECTOR OF MILK,
BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1888.

To the Board of Health: —

GENTLEMEN, — The following-named persons have been licensed to sell milk in the town of Brookline the past year, — thirty-five from wagons, and twenty-two from stores, — fifty-eight in all: —

FROM WAGONS.

Hugh Bennigan,	Brookline.	J. L. Brockway,	Brookline.
Barney McDonald,	"	S. R. Starbird,	"
Daniel Denny,	"	Hugh Murray,	"
Timothy Miskell,	"	Richard H. Grogan,	"
Andrew White,	"	Herbert E. Jones,	Waltham.
James Love,	"	J. & R. English,	Jamaica Plain.
John O'Kane,	"	J. V. Shafner,	"
John Maloney,	"	Wm. Wyman,	Waltham.
P. E. Brandly,	"	Charles A. Stearns,	"
Frank A. Dow,	"	F. W. Ferley,	"
Alex. McCullough,	"	Fred. E. Cousens,	"
Edward F. Sherry,	"	Peter Cleary,	Boston.
B. R. Willis,	"	John W. Huntley,	Norfolk.
J. F. Cusick,	"	H. L. Millis,	Millis.
Wm. Rooney,	"	C. H. Brown,	Allston.
James Shillady,	"	James Macintosh,	Needham.
Wm. J. Griggs,	"	J. F. Schworer,	Newton.
John Mangan,	"	Daniel W. Job,	Boston.

FROM STORES.

Brown Bros.,	Brookline.	Mrs. M. Hurley,	Brookline.
Michael O'Day,	"	A. W. Keay & Co.,	"
B. J. Duffy,	"	Francis H. Bacon,	"
J. M. Seamans & Co.,	"	J. T. Cahill & Co.,	"
Miss Julia Hayes,	"	Edward Halloran,	"
Miss Mary Lynch,	"	Wm. Finney,	"
B. L. Peirce,	"	H. R. Head,	"
John Roach,	"	John F. Burns,	"
Jacob Morlock,	"	M. V. Brown & Co.,	"
Thomas H. Dyer & Co.,	"	James Spires,	"
Nelson Bros.,	"	C. A. McDonald,	"

One hundred and forty-one samples of milk (pints) have been bought from licensed dealers, and thoroughly tested by Prof. Griener's lactodensimeter, and Prof. Feser's improved lactoscope, besides many samples brought to this office by consumers for purpose of test. There has been a decided improvement in the quality of milk sold in the town the past year, more especially that sold from stores and shops.

In the report of the inspector for the State Board of Health, for thirty cities and towns in Eastern Massachusetts, the standard for Brookline is considerably above the standard fixed by the statutes, and nearly forty per cent above the average.

No applications have been made for licenses for the sale of oleomargarine, or imitation butter, the past year. A good deal of interest has been manifested in the inspection of milk, and of the quality furnished by dealers. No prosecutions have been made the past year.

Respectfully submitted.

ALONZO BOWMAN,
Inspector of Milk.

THE WATER BOARD.

WATER BOARD.

ORGANIZATION, 1887-8.

FRANCIS HUNNEWELL Term expires 1888.
WILLIAM K. MELCHER Term expires 1889.
GEORGE H. JOHNSON Term expires 1890.

WILLIAM K. MELCHER, *Chairman.*
FRANCIS HUNNEWELL, *Clerk and Registrar.*
FAYETTE F. FORBES, *Superintendent of Works.*
RICHARD J. FLINN, *Engineer, Low Service.*
WILLIAM B. WEBBER, *Engineer, High Service.*

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD.

The Water Board herewith present their report for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1888, it being the twelfth annual report of this department.

At the annual town meeting, held March 30, 1887, George H. Johnson was elected a member of the board for three years.

The board organized by the choice of William K. Melcher as chairman, and F. Hunnewell as clerk and registrar. The superintendent, and engineers at the two pumping stations, remain the same as last year.

With the work called for by the widening of Beacon Street, in connection with the extensions in various parts of the town, the past may be regarded one of the busiest years experienced by this department since the works were established.

Beacon Street.

A large portion of the pipe for Beacon Street has been laid. All the pipe, hydrants, and special castings necessary to complete the work are on hand, in readiness for the spring's opening, and will be pushed forward as rapidly as other work in progress upon the avenue will permit. Of course, until this work is completed, no detailed report can be given of it, and it must therefore be made the subject of a later communication to the town.

Street Mains — Extension.

As will be seen by the detailed report of the Superintendent, hereto annexed, there has been laid during the past season, independent of the work done on Beacon Street,

951 feet of 10-inch pipe, 820 feet of 8-inch pipe, 4,095 feet of 6-inch, and 1,178 feet of 2-inch. There have been added during the year 112 service-pipes, making the present total 1,505.

It has been the policy of this board for several years past to lay no street-mains smaller than a 6-inch, where there has been any probability of the want of hydrant service in the near future.

In every case where extensions of street-mains have been made, the revenue realized from the water-takers on the line, or owners of the land, has been not less than five per cent upon the actual cost.

Filtering Galleries and Future Supply.

The past annual reports of this department have borne ample testimony to the wisdom of the original promoters of our water works, in their selection of the source of supply, both as regards the average daily quantity to be relied upon, and the character of the water. Experience has demonstrated that no mistakes were made in these particulars, and the town, these twelve years, has reaped an ample compensation in its rapid and substantial growth. But the consumption of water in proportion has far outstripped the growth of the town in population, although the consulting engineer, in his report to the town upon the construction of the works in 1873, states that "my specifications and estimates are for works calculated to meet the wants of the town until 1888, when the population will have reached, probably, 10,000."

In the original calculations, the yield of the galleries was estimated at 750,000 gallons, average, per diem for the summer months. This was and still is the critical part of the year for our water supply,—a season when the supply is the lowest and the consumption the greatest. This certainly appeared an ample supply, and to spare. No calculations were made, or thought necessary, for drawing directly from the river, and no possible emergency seemed imminent, calling for such a provision. In fact the right to take, under our charter, 1,500,000 gallons in twenty-four hours, seemed so

bountiful that a proposition was entertained in 1875 for supplying the Brighton district with water from our surplus.

But when, later on, it was shown that the town on its highways, public buildings, and sewer construction, required and was consuming at least fifty per cent of the possible summer yield of the galleries, one of two courses was imperative; namely, either shut off the use, or draw a partial supply indirectly from the river. The latter plan was adopted, although somewhat detrimental to the quality of the water.

The following summers a still larger draught was made upon the canal at periods when the filtering galleries would not furnish a supply sufficient to keep the pumps at a full stroke, and the reservoir up to the maximum line.

During the summers of 1884 and 1885, when the consumption reached for many days more than a million gallons for the twenty-four hours, the Water Board, cognizant of the fact that our consumption was fast reaching the limit of supply authorized on our charter, and that the water-takers were increasing at the rate of about twelve per cent annually, asked for an appropriation for the purpose of investigations, with the view of extending the galleries. These investigations have been continued to the present time, and led the Water Board at the town meeting held the 26th day of July, 1887, to ask for the appointment of a Special Committee, who should investigate this whole matter of additional water supply, and render such a report as would enable the citizens to act intelligently.

If the recommendations of the Water Board are found to be well founded, the citizens, of course, will take the necessary steps for carrying them into execution. If, on the other hand, it should be found that the time has not yet come for the extension of the galleries, but that other means can be resorted to, to protect and warrant an ample supply, in such an event this board has the satisfaction of having given to the town their honest convictions and placed the responsibility, both as to knowledge of facts, and the execution of the work, upon the shoulders of the citizens, where it properly belongs.

Buildings and Machinery.

All the buildings and machinery at both high and low service pumping stations are in good condition, and with the exception of the repairs suggested by the Engineer at the low-service station, to the larger Worthington pump, no other changes are necessary at the present time.

The town needing more room in the stable yards, it became necessary that another location should be obtained for storing the surplus pipe, an unusual quantity being on hand belonging to the Beacon Street contract. On consultation with the Selectmen it was decided to use the lot on Tappan Street near the common, and to erect a storehouse for the more valuable castings, such as hydrants, gates, etc., and for the various appurtenances used in the prosecution of the work of the department. A policy of insurance has been taken out, covering the cost of the building and the value of the contents.

Meters.

There are now in use 156 meters, a portion of which have been set in pursuance of the ordinance giving the Water Board authority to place meters where it is impossible to get at the consumption of water in any other way. These meters are, of course, the property of the town, the others being ordered and paid for by the taker.

As this question of meter-service is so intimately related to that of the water waste, and as they are both in the hands of a Special Committee for investigation, no lengthy report will be given here under this head; but the board are now, as they have been for some time past, of the firm conviction that the town should adopt a general meter system, for obvious reasons; and no scheme of extending the works or increasing the supply can make this demand any the less imperative. And it is equally certain that no meter system or inspection can more than partially overcome our great (what we style) waste, or obviate the pressing necessity of now considering the extension of the supply.

The Character of our Water Supply.

Early in the season complaints began to come in of the very bad taste and smell of the water. The most emphatic came from takers on the high service. The cause of the trouble was known to the Water Board, they having traced it directly to the peculiar vegetable growth found in the reservoirs.

The high-service tank was thoroughly cleaned out, but within a week the water was as bad as before. Analyses of the water shew that the supply in the filtering galleries was as sweet and pure as ever, and as good as any spring water. The problem was to give it to the takers in as equally good condition. Authority was found for excluding light from the tank, which was covered over as an experiment, and has proved an entire success.

The difficulty with the Fisher Hill reservoir remains, and up to the time of the cold weather, complaints of the water were general. This matter will be considered very fully by the Special Committee having in hand the question of the extension of the works.

Revenue.

Revenue collected the past year, as appears by the books of the Treasurer : —

From private consumers \$23,255 75

Charged town of Brookline for various departments : —

Fire department, 212 hydrants	\$5,300 00	
Street department (watering, etc.)	4,400 00	
Highway department (sewers, etc.)	300 00	
School houses	325 50	
Fire department, for house use	69 00	
Town Hall	79 00	
Police department	42 00	
Public Library	18 00	
Alms-house	16 00	
Walnut Hills Cemetery	10 00	
Old Cemetery	5 60	
Town Stable	28 00	
	<hr/>	\$10,593 10
Total from Feb. 15, 1887, to Feb. 15, 1888 .		<hr/> \$33,848 85

*Construction Account.**MAIN WORKS, OR LOW SERVICE :*

Total cost of Main Works to Feb. 1, 1887	\$658,793 72	
Disbursements for extension account from Feb. 1, 1887, to Feb. 1, 1888 : —		
For Street-mains	\$7,939 12	
“ Service-pipe	3,069 72	
“ Meters	811 79	
“ Repairs and enlarging buildings	529 99	
“ Miscellaneous	70 64	
	<hr/>	\$12,421 26
Total cost of Main Works, to Feb. 1, 1888,		\$671,214 98
Appropriations for extension, made for 1887	\$10,720 00	
Receipts for service-pipe, meters, etc.	2,758 70	
	<hr/>	\$13,478 70
Disbursements as shown above	\$12,421 26	
Unexpended balance	1,057 44	
	<hr/>	\$13,478 70

High-Service Construction.

Appropriation for constructing the High Service plant		\$100,000 00
Total cost of the High Service, as shown Feb. 1, 1887	\$94,588 69	
Expended for street-mains the past year	2,519 18	
Balance unexpended Feb. 1, 1888	2,892 13	
	<hr/>	\$100,000 00

Maintenance Account.

For the year ending February 1, 1888.

Appropriations made for Low Service maintenance	\$11,000 00	
Appropriations made for High Service maintenance	2,000 00	
Receipts from rent of house, etc.	332 57	
	<hr/>	\$13,332 57
Disbursements :		
Pumping expenses of Low Service	\$6,140 67	
Pumping expenses of High Service	1,393 27	
Salaries and office expenses	2,275 94	
Repairs on buildings and store-house	1,123 10	
Repairs on gates and hydrants (inspection, etc.)	628 89	
Repairs on boilers	118 99	
Repairs on engines	119 23	
Shed at High Service station, etc.	257 98	
Expenses at work-shop and stable	588 44	
Repairs of street-mains	206 99	
Repairs of service-pipes	129 86	
Repairs on reservoirs	94 97	
Repairs on filtering galleries and canal	105 82	
Unexpended balance	148 42	
	<hr/>	\$13,332 57

Appropriations to be Asked for.

The appropriations required for the extension and maintenance of the works the coming year are as follows : —

For Maintenance, Main Works, or Low Service	\$11,000 00
“ “ High Service	2,000 00

It will be noticed these are the same amounts appropriated for the respective services last year. It is thought they are sufficiently large for the present year, although, of course, as the works are extended, it is clear a larger amount is needed to maintain them. On the other hand, no more money has been or will be expended than is absolutely required, and all unexpended balances lapse into the treasury.

For Extension—Low Service.

The petitions on file in the Water Board office for the extension of street mains, are as follows, viz : —

1st. From the Boston & Albany Railroad Co., for a main to supply the new station near Chestnut Hill Avenue. The estimate is for a 6-inch pipe from the end of the present main on said avenue, a distance of 560 feet, with hydrants, etc., as usual, at a cost of \$694.79, the company agreeing to pay at least 5 per cent on the cost for five years.

2d. From owners of estates on the new street, constructed from Harvard to Vernon Streets, the estimate being for a 6-inch pipe, a distance of 570 feet, at a cost, including hydrants, gates, etc., of \$681. The house in process of erection will, when occupied, more than pay the five per cent income required.

3d. From Theodore A. Dodge, Esq., for a main on South Street to a new building, to be constructed the coming summer for his own occupancy. The estimated cost of this work is for 366 feet of 8-inch pipe, 1,413 feet of 6-inch pipe, and 145 cubic yards of ledge, amounting to \$2,675.34. Mr. Dodge, in his application, signifies his willingness to comply with the usual requirements of the town in the guaranty of five per cent for five years on the actual cost. But

for the reason that the outlay is large, and the probable chances of any additional water-takers on the line for many years to come, being very doubtful, the Water Board feel they can but lay the facts before the town without any specific recommendation, other than the obvious one of aiding to build up an almost isolated district, and leave the matter there for your further consideration.

With the above, there will be required :—

For Pipe and meters, likely to be called, also labor account .	\$2,000 00
“ Service-pipe, lead, etc.	2,000 00
“ Pipe, etc., for Boston & Albany Railroad Co.	694 00
“ Pipe, etc., for Harris Street, so called	681 00

High-Service Extension.

At the special town meeting held Tuesday, Nov. 22, 1887, the question of extending the high-service main through the Holyhood district being under consideration, and also the question of purchasing a stock of pipe, hydrants and special castings for future use, the sum of \$10,000 was appropriated for this purpose. A very favorable contract has been made for the pipe, with R. D. Wood & Co., of Philadelphia, viz : \$31.90 per ton of 2,240 pounds, for straight pipe, and \$59 per ton for specials, deliverable in Brookline in May. The Water Board do not regard the town, by the above appropriation, absolutely committed to the Holyhood extension, although \$5000 of it was in excess of the amount asked for. If, therefore, it is the pleasure of the town to make this extension, authority will be given to use this pipe as far as needed, and further appropriate \$6,258.74 for labor, etc., in accordance with the estimates submitted to the above-mentioned town meeting.

WM. K. MELCHER,

F. HUNNEWELL,

GEO. H. JOHNSON,

Brookline Water Board.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1888.

To the Brookline Water Board:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present herewith the annual report of the Superintendent, for the year ending Jan. 31, 1888.

Extension of Street-Mains.

The extension of street-mains has been as follows :

(1.) Extensions to Low Service:

Harrison Place, from Harvard Street	763.0	feet	10-inch	pipe.
Sumner Road, from pipe as before laid, over bridge of Boston and Albany Railroad	188.0	"	10	" "
Center Street, from Beacon Street	320.5	"	8	" "
Center Street, from Williams Street northerly	295.2	"	8	" "
Clinton Road, from Sumner Road	204.7	"	8	" "
Williams Street, from end of pipe as before laid, to Winchester Street	196.5	"	6	" "
Waverly Street, from Cypress Street to Thayer Street	667.0	"	6	" "
Thayer Street, from end of pipe as before laid, to Davis Avenue	483.0	"	6	" "
Station Street, from end of pipe as before laid	111.5	"	6	" "
Clark Road, from end of pipe as before laid, to Sumner Road	760.0	"	6	" "
Sumner Road, from ten-inch pipe to Tappan Street	620.0	"	6	" "
Harris Street, from Harvard Street	226.8	"	6	" "
Cameron Street, from Boylston Street	158.5	"	6	" "
Boylston Place, from Boylston Street	142.0	"	6	" "
Sewall Place	50.7	"	2	" "
Fairmount Avenue, from Dudley Street	914.0	"	2	" "
Cameron Street, from end of six-inch as above	43.6	"	2	" "

(2.) Extensions to High Service:

Cross Roads, from end of pipe as before laid	223.4	"	6	" "
Rockwood Street, from Goddard Avenue to pri- vate way off Rockwood Street	496.0	"	6	" "
Private way off Cross Roads	169.8	"	2	" "

The two-inch pipe in Harrison Place for a distance of 300 feet, and all the two-inch pipe in Waverly Street, 325 feet, has been discontinued, a larger main in each case having been laid as shown above.

Service-Pipe.

The number of service-pipes laid the past year was 113. Five have been taken out, making total number to date 1,501.

Hydrants.

A larger part of the hydrants which have been in continual use since the works were built, have needed none or trifling repairs till the past season, when many of the rubber valves have given out; this has caused quite an expense, and the coming season a larger outlay will probably be needed here.

A careful inspection has been maintained and no hydrant has failed to do its work when called into service.

Leaks.

Leaks the past season have been as follows:—

In street-mains	3 leaks.
“ force-mains	0 “
“ service-pipe	4 “

Reservoir, High-Service Tank, Filtering Galleries, and Consumption of Water.

The reservoir was thoroughly cleaned in November last, and by so doing it was necessary to waste about 4,000,000 gallons of water; not very much sediment was found on the bottom, and none on the sides. This sediment was evidently the result of the decomposition of the algæ growths which develop quickly in the water. Three weeks after the water was again let in, these growths were nearly if not quite as abundant as before the reservoir was drawn off. Many careful microscopic examinations of the water detected their first appearance, and their subsequent rapid development, or rather, increase in number of individuals. In warm weather, under like conditions, these growths appear in about ten days, instead of three weeks.

The high-service tank has been painted on the inside, and roofed over to keep all light from the water.

The filtering galleries, with the help of the canal spoken of in former reports, have furnished all the water used by the town the past year.

As the whole subject of our consumption, leakage, etc., will be so fully treated by a Special Committee, it would not seem necessary to say anything about it in this report.

Beacon Street.

The work on Beacon Street has been carried on as rapidly as the street was ready for the pipe. No account in extension of street-mains, list of hydrants, etc., has been taken of the work done here to date. It would seem better to wait till the work is finished, as a much more comprehensive statement can then be made.

I subjoin the following tables, the record of consumption, etc., all of which is respectfully submitted.

F. F. FORBES,
Superintendent.

List of Stop-Gates Set in 1887.

One 10-inch gate Harrison Place, corner Harvard Street.
Two 10-inch gates Sumner Road, by railroad bridge,
One 8-inch gate Clinton Road, corner Sumner Road.
One 8-inch gate Center Street, corner Williams Street.
One 6-inch gate Cameron Street, corner Boylston Street.
One 6-inch gate Boylston Place, corner Boylston Street.
One 6-inch gate Williams Street, corner Winchester Street.
One 6-inch gate Francis Street, corner St. Paul Street.
One 6-inch gate Thayer Street, corner Davis Avenue.
One 6-inch gate Waverly Street, corner Thayer Street.
One 6-inch gate Waverly Street, corner Cypress Street.
One 6-inch gate Clark Road, corner Sumner Road.
One 6-inch gate Sumner Road, corner Tappan Street.
One 6-inch gate Harris Street, corner Harvard Street.
One 6-inch gate Rockwood Street, corner Goddard Avenue.
One 2-inch gate Fairmount Avenue, corner Dudley Street.
One 2-inch gate Rockwood Street, corner Private way.
One 2-inch gate Cameron Street, end of six-inch pipe.
One 2-inch gate Private way off Cross Roads.

Water-Cart Feeders.

Number set as per last report, 45. The following have since been set in 1887 :—

One Boylston Street, near Duffy's shop.
 One Babcock Street, near Reardon's.
 One Babcock Street, near Freeman Street.
 One Dudley Street, near house by Taylor.
 One High Street, near Chestnut Street.
 One Ivy Street, near St. Mary's Street.
 One Monmouth Street, near St. Mary's Street.
 One Sewall Avenue, near Kent Street.
 One St. Paul Street, near Brown Street.
 One Sumner Road, near Clark Road.
 One Thayer Street, near Waverly Street.

Three water-cart hydrants on Beacon Street have been taken away.

Total number to date, 53.

Drinking Fountains Now Set.

One in Harvard Square.
 One on Boylston Street, near Duffy's shop.
 One on Boylston Street, corner Chestnut Hill Avenue.
 One on Playground, Cypress Street.
 One corner Aspinwall Avenue and St. Paul Street.
 One small drinking fountain, Harvard Square.
 One small drinking fountain Boylston Street, corner Washington Street.
 One small drinking fountain Brookline Avenue, corner Washington Street.

The last three were set the past year.

List of Hydrants.

Number set as per last report, connected with Low Service	168
“ “ “ “ “ “ High Service	36
Total	204

The following have since been set in 1887 :—

(1) Connected with Low Service,—

One Thayer Street, opposite Waverly Street.
 One Waverly Street, near line between land of Emerson and James.
 One Clark Road, near house by Farnsworth.
 One Clark Road, about 300 feet from Sumner Road.
 One Harrison Place, near house by McKenna.
 One Cameron Street, near Boylston Street.

(2) Connected with High Service,—

One Cross Roads, near house by Cobb.
 One Rockwood Street, near Boston Line.

Total number of hydrants now supplied by Low Service	174
“ “ “ “ “ High Service	38
Total to date	212

RECORD OF CONSUMPTION.

LOW SERVICE.				HIGH SERVICE.				TOTAL CONSUMPTION.				
1887.	Average Daily Consumption.		Monthly Consumption.		Average Daily Consumption.		Monthly Consumption.		Daily Average.		Monthly Consumption.	
	1886.	1887.	1886.	1887.	1886.	1887.	1886.	1887.	1886.	1887.	1886.	1887.
February.	569,493	552,936	15,945,807	15,482,199	29,925	54,738	837,917	1,532,676	599,418	607,674	16,783,724	17,014,875
March ...	558,642	587,684	17,317,898	18,218,184	29,086	50,002	901,676	1,550,076	587,728	637,686	18,219,574	19,768,260
April	570,090	625,986	17,102,705	18,857,794	30,188	54,150	905,658	1,624,514	600,278	680,136	18,008,363	20,482,308
May	637,818	817,094	19,772,358	25,329,914	42,898	81,818	1,329,837	2,536,359	680,716	898,912	21,102,195	27,866,273
June	791,706	857,786	23,751,159	25,733,571	65,873	94,245	1,976,216	2,827,374	857,579	952,031	25,727,375	28,560,945
July	959,699	839,123	29,750,665	26,012,804	99,165	98,601	3,074,126	3,056,638	1,058,864	937,724	32,824,791	29,069,442
August ..	731,436	704,213	22,674,528	21,830,599	61,824	56,978	1,916,546	1,766,318	793,260	761,191	24,591,074	23,596,917
September	687,144	671,628	20,614,342	20,148,832	49,810	57,398	1,494,303	1,721,962	736,951	729,026	22,108,645	21,870,794
October ..	620,714	697,856	19,242,134	21,633,518	51,993	56,242	1,611,784	1,743,510	672,707	754,098	20,853,918	23,377,028
November	548,365	772,866	16,450,953	23,185,973	39,796	59,172	1,193,893	1,775,177	588,161	832,038	17,644,846	*24,961,150
December	538,023	616,520	16,678,650	19,112,207	41,383	53,419	1,282,889	1,655,909	579,406	669,939	17,961,539	20,768,116
1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.	1888.
January ..	624,483	693,242	19,358,972	21,490,514	53,697	58,813	1,664,629	1,823,210	678,181	752,055	21,023,601	23,313,724
Total	-	-	238,660,171	257,036,109	-	-	18,189,474	23,613,723	-	-	256,849,645	280,649,832

*About 4,000,000 gallons wasted in cleaning low-service reservoir.

LOCATION OF WATER PIPES.

LOCATION OF PIPES.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.									
	16-inch.	14-inch.	12-inch.	10-inch.	8-inch.	6-inch.	2-inch.	1½-inch.	1¼-inch.	1-inch.
(1) All mains supplied by Low Service:										
Force main from stand-pipe to engine house	2,900	9,070	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Main from stand-pipe to reservoir	13,456	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Street-mains	1,550	3,950	11,162	3,896	16,638	85,086	9,852	1,800	426	438
Total supplied by Low Service	17,906	13,020	11,162	3,896	16,638	85,086	9,852	1,800	426	438
Total, 160,224 feet = $30\frac{18,224}{1,760}$ miles.										
(2) All mains supplied by High Service:										
Force main from engine-house to stand-pipe	-	-	9,925	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Street-mains	-	-	1,976	5,700	7,056	17,868	170	-	-	-
Total supplied by High Service	-	-	11,901	5,700	7,056	17,868	170	-	-	-
Total, 42,695 feet = $8\frac{4,595}{5280}$ miles.										

Total supplied by both Low and High Services, $38\frac{22,819}{5280}$ miles,

LOW-SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT.

PUMPING-STATION, BROOKLINE WATER-WORKS,
WEST ROXBURY, Feb. 3, 1888.

To the Brookline Water Board:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present the report of the Engineer for the year ending January 31, 1888.

There has been a marked increase in the time, 1,113 hours, during which the engines were in operation, and should the water-supply not be increased we will soon have to pump night and day for the greater part of the year. The increase in the quantity of water pumped over last year is 24,017,423 gallons.

Pumping-Engines.

In my last annual report I mentioned that I had thoroughly overhauled the steam-cylinders and air-pumps of the engines, and that I was about to overhaul the water-cylinders. An examination of the pumps showed that it was not expedient to make repairs on them at that time. One of the plunger-rings of Engine No. 1 was considerably worn, but not enough to warrant its renewal. It will be necessary to put in a new composition lining this year, also to put new water-valves in Engine No. 2. New plungers and rings will also be required in the boiler feed-pump, and drip-pans under the pump-rods of both engines. The cost of these repairs will be about \$200.00.

Boilers.

The boilers are in first-class condition, and have needed no repairs except to put a cock in the blow-off pipe of boiler No. 2. Some slight repairs are needed on the fire-brick lining over the furnace doors.

The foundation of the boiler-setting shows no sign of settling since it was repaired.

The following table shows the amount of water pumped, coal consumed, etc.

Respectfully submitted.

RICHARD J. FLINN, *Engineer.*

LOW-SERVICE PUMPING STATION.

RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1888.

MONTHS.	Separate Days Pumping.	Ho urs and Minutes Work.		Average Pumping Time.		Strokes.	Total Gallons Pumped.	Total Head against Pump.	Total Coal Consumed.	Gallons pumped per Pound of Coal.	Duty in Foot-lbs. per 100 lbs. of Coal.
		Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.						
1887.											
February	23	211	45	9	12	205,719	16,457,520	206.9	66,590	247	42,646,355
March	27	243	10	9	00	245,310	19,624,800	212.8	77,495	253	44,943,742
April.....	30	448	20	14	57	258,615	20,689,200	183.0	83,598	247	37,771,562
May	30	475	45	15	52	345,885	27,670,800	191.2	103,070	268	42,809,818
June	30	476	25	15	53	363,866	29,109,280	195.8	104,410	279	45,526,903
July	29	459	20	15	50	346,074	27,685,920	194.8	98,845	280	45,606,183
August.....	31	489	35	15	48	296,276	23,702,080	186.0	88,265	269	41,655,939
September	30	475	40	15	51	271,272	21,701,760	185.6	80,395	270	41,783,993
October	30	602	40	20	05	264,943	21,195,440	183.6	81,010	262	40,062,914
November	30	597	05	19	54	280,481	22,438,480	183.5	84,496	266	40,640,534
December	30	452	00	15	04	288,103	23,048,240	185.7	83,230	277	42,888,003
1888.											
January	19	228	10	12	01	179,976	14,398,080	193.3	52,490	274	44,220,731
Totals and averages ...	339	5159	55	15	13	3,346,520	267,721,600	191.9	1,003,884	267	42,546,388
Engine No. 2	21	249	45	11	54	547,831	14,791,437	191.2	70,010	211	33,630,249
	360	5409	40				282,513,037		1,073,894		

HIGH-SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT.

HIGH-SERVICE PUMPING-STATION
BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1888.

To the Brookline Water Board:—

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to present herewith the report of the Engineer of the High-Service Pumping-Station, for the year ending January 31, 1888.

Some very much needed improvements have been made at this station the past year. A shed was built in July for wood storage and other purposes. In September new packing for water-end of engines, consisting of grooved metallic rings, were put in, doing away entirely with the old soft packing, and thus far it has given entire satisfaction.

The engines were in continual operation from the 2d until the 11th of August, while the tank was cleaned, painted and covered, pumping during this time directly into the main; but it was found impossible to run the engines slow enough to supply only the ordinary consumption, and a valve to low-service mains was opened, and about fifty per cent of water so pumped was returned back to low service.

The engines were run nights instead of days during a part of the months of October and November, on account of the water in low-service reservoir being bad.

The boiler and engines are in as good if not better condition than one year ago.

The consumption of water shows an increase of nearly 38 per cent over last year.

The following table will show the record at this station.

Respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM B. WEBBER, *Engineer.*

HIGH-SERVICE PUMPING STATION.

RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINE FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1888.

MONTHS.	Separate Days Pumping.		Hours and Minutes Work.		Average Pumping Time.		Total Gallons Pumped.	Total Head against Pump.	Coal Consumed while Pumping.	Coal Consumed for Heating Buildings.	Duty in Foot-lbs. per 100 lbs. Coal.	Gallons pumped per Pound of Coal.
	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.						
1887.												
February	5		23	15	4	39	1,398,576	150.61	4,552	7,627	38,546,293	307
March	6		28	35	4	45	1,648,416	148.61	4,888	8,047	41,746,991	337
April	6		27	45	4	37	1,696,672	150.15	4,912	5,777	43,202,598	345
May	8		39	40	4	57	2,461,008	150.43	8,611	-	35,812,850	285
June	8		48	20	6	02	2,726,120	148.41	9,307	-	36,211,325	292
July	9		50	05	5	33	3,105,168	154.77	10,646	-	37,603,686	291
August	14		243	50	17	25	6,425,047	136.62	18,658	-	39,189,570	344
September	6		28	55	4	49	1,735,372	150.15	6,228	961	34,850,925	278
October	8		39	15	4	54	1,750,280	138.60	6,327	-	31,938,750	276
November	7		29	10	4	10	1,767,792	157.74	6,925	2,184	33,542,713	255
December	6		28	55	4	49	1,729,344	157.64	6,104	8,255	37,203,028	283
1888.												
January	6		27	45	4	37	1,694,496	154.00	6,209	10,551	35,009,398	272
Totals and averages	89		615	25	5	56	28,138,291	149.81	93,367	43,402	37,071,510	297

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

ORGANIZATION, 1887-88.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
CHARLES D. HEAD	1888	WILLIAM B. HASELTINE	1889
GEORGE M. TOWLE	1888	DESMOND FITZGERALD	1889
JAMES M. CODMAN	1888	AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF	1890
B. F. BAKER	1888	CHARLES H. DREW	1890
R. G. F. CANDAGE	1889	WILLIAM ASPINWALL	1890
T. E. FRANCIS	1889	HOWARD N. BROWN	1890

President.

WILLIAM ASPINWALL.

Secretary.

BENJAMIN F. BAKER.

Treasurer.

R. G. F. CANDAGE.

Committee on the Library.

AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF. JAMES M. CODMAN. CHARLES H. DREW.

Committee on Finance.

WM. B. HASELTINE. T. E. FRANCIS. DESMOND FITZGERALD.

Librarian.

MISS MARY A. BEAN.

Assistants.

MISS AMELIA A. WOODS. MISS M. ALICE LANMAN.
MISS JESSIE H. MARSTON.

Janitor.

MEARS ORCUTT.

The library is open every secular day throughout the year except the legal holidays, viz., — Washington's Birthday, Fast Day, Decoration Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas.

Hours: from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

The thirty-first annual report of the Trustees, the report of the Treasurer of the Board, and the report of the Librarian, are herewith submitted.

The Treasurer's account of the investments of the Gardner Fund and of the Hall Fund, shows them to be in an entirely satisfactory condition, and that the income has been duly paid in. The money thus received has been, as usual, devoted to the purchase of the more costly and valuable works, which will be found enumerated in the Librarian's report.

As heretofore, it has been necessary to replace many books, worn out by hard service, but the wear caused by legitimate use is never regretted by the Trustees, as it indicates that the library is doing its duty; yet it is fair to say that in too many cases soiling and mutilating the leaves and covers of the books, especially among the juvenile literature and works of fiction, is the result of culpable carelessness. As a whole the books are in as good condition as can reasonably be looked for in a free library.

The number of volumes added during the year by gift and purchase is 1,068, making the total contents of the library 32,700 volumes, besides a large number of pamphlets and other unbound works.

The average daily circulation has been 139 for home use, and 171 for library and home use together, the total circulation having been 52,025 volumes for the entire year.

The old and dangerously splintered hard-pine floor in the gallery of the book-hall has been overlaid by a new and substantial flooring of oak, which proves to be a most satisfactory piece of work.

It is nineteen years since the library was moved from the old Town Hall into the present building. Then there were eleven thousand volumes; now there are very nearly thirty-three thousand volumes.

The alcoves are full and many of them overflowing, and the Trustees believe the time has come when an enlargement of the building should be made.

A preliminary sketch for an addition to the north wing has been obtained, which will nearly double the capacity of the book-hall, and provide for the growth of the library for many years.

The Trustees, after mature consideration, but without committing themselves to any definite plan, have decided to ask the town for an appropriation in order that some suitable addition may be carried out during the coming season.

In the opinion of the Trustees, the proposed alterations and additions can be made at a cost not exceeding \$15,000 including all necessary fixtures and heating apparatus.

Friends of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Wilder Dwight of the Second Massachusetts Regiment, who was fatally wounded at Antietam, have presented to the library a life-like portrait of that gallant young officer, painted by Eastman Johnson. This now hangs upon the south wall of Gardner Hall.

During the year the Trustees have been forced, most unwillingly, to accept the resignation of the honored Treasurer of the Board, whose delicate health called for change of climate and rest. The long administration of this important office by Mr. Head has been characterized by watchful care and marked success. The Trustees are pleased to express thus publicly their appreciation of his faithful guardianship.

[Signed]

WILLIAM ASPINWALL,
CHARLES D. HEAD,
AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF,
R. G. F. CANDAGE,
GEORGE M. TOWLE,
JAMES M. CODMAN,
CHARLES H. DREW,
HOWARD N. BROWN,
T. E. FRANCIS,
WILLIAM B. HASELTINE,
B. F. BAKER,
DESMOND FITZGERALD,

Trustees.

Brookline Public Library in acc't with R. G. F. Candage, Treas.

<i>Cr.</i>		
By amount on hand	\$130 42	
Sale of catalogues, and fines	143 16	
Income of Hall Fund	383 57	
Income of Gardner Fund	695 00	
Town appropriation	7,000 00	
Sale of Oregon Railroad Co. bonds	3,000 00	
		\$11,352 15
<i>Dr.</i>		
To amount paid for books	\$1,001 17	
" " magazines	436 72	
" " binding	344 55	
" " salaries	3,230 00	
" " janitor	600 00	
" " stationery	118 16	
" " printing	103 25	
" " flooring and painting	332 26	
" " premium insurance	240 00	
" " sundries	182 97	
" " coal	134 40	
" " gas	425 80	
" " express	48 87	
" " \$3,000 5 per cent bonds, C., K. & W. Railroad Co.	3,077 92	
	\$10,276 07	
To amount of cash on hand	*1,076 08	
		\$11,352 15

The investments are at present, —

Hall Fund:

Loan on mortgage	\$2,500 00	
Chicago, Kansas & Western Railroad Co., 5's	3,000 00	
		\$5,500 00

Gardner Fund:

Loan on mortgage	\$8,000 00	
25 shares Old Colony Railroad Company	2,500 00	
		\$10,500 00

All of which is respectfully submitted by

R. G. F. CANDAGE, *Treasurer.*

BROOKLINE, January 31, 1888.

BROOKLINE, February 7, 1888.

This certifies that I have examined the foregoing account with vouchers, find the same correctly cast and the balance on hand to be the sum of one thousand seventy-six dollars and eight cents (\$1,076.08).

T. E. FRANCIS, *Auditor.*

* \$300.00 of this apparent balance has since been paid out for books, and the remainder will be required for current expenses for February and March.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

BROOKLINE, February 1, 1888.

To the Trustees of the Brookline Public Library: —

GENTLEMEN,—My sixteenth report, containing an account of the thirty-first year of the Brookline Library, is herewith respectfully laid before your board. In so doing it becomes my pleasant duty to record, first of all, a successful year in its truest sense, one in which the helpful capacity of the library has been laid under daily contribution, with mutual benefit to itself and to those whom it serves.

The reference work of the year has been unprecedented in our history, frequently engaging the librarian as well as assistants in pursuit of the more difficult subjects of inquiry, thus developing an enthusiasm for the work among ourselves and awakening a hearty appreciation of the worth of the library among the many who seek its aid.

To those of us who have known the valuable contents of the library, and who have long lamented the comparative disuse of its better grades of books, this increased and increasing demand for them affords great satisfaction and hopefulness.

Condition.

The library now contains 32,700 volumes, and their general condition leaves little cause for criticism or complaint, the only unfortunate feature being the over-crowded state of the shelves, which detracts from their orderly appearance, disarranges the classification, and, in a hasty search for books, often leads to errors.

This anomalous condition of having more books than shelf-room cannot be maintained for any length of time without serious detriment to the best interests of the library. It would therefore seem the part of a wise and practical economy to

provide speedily and generously for an extension of the book-hall, so as to double its present capacity; such a plan, happily carried out, would permit a complete re-arrangement and re-classification of the library, placing it at once upon a basis for another twenty years' growth without further alteration or expense, or any of the temporary expedients which add so much to the cost, without equivalent in permanent value, and which sooner or later must give place to the right thing.

Sixteen years ago the library underwent a thorough re-arrangement which has carried it smoothly along until the present time, and your librarian hopes for the opportunity and privilege of remodelling it once more, bringing to the work the gathered experience of all these years, and pledging her best efforts to the fulfilment of the task.

Improvements.

The gallery of the book-room has been greatly improved by a newly-laid oaken floor, giving a safe and even surface, free from cracks and splinters, and adding much to the appearance and comfort of the room.

A new case of shelves has been placed at the foot of the gallery stairs, which we propose to utilize for the overflow of books from the fiction alcoves. Other minor improvements, including the repair of furniture, have also been made, and a critical observer might easily discover urgent need for still further renovation.

Accessions.

The average proportion of new books and bound periodical literature, and numerous gifts, make up the year's growth, the net increase being somewhat in excess of that last reported. The several items of book accessions are 604 volumes by purchase, 185 freshly bound serials, 317 volumes by gift and exchange, and four volumes replaced by individuals, making a total entry of 1,110 volumes, with an actual gain, however, of 1,068, owing to the replacement of 42 volumes.

Appendixes B and C give lists of some of the specially valuable accessions, and appendix D adds a full author list of all books placed upon the shelves during the year.

Pamphlets and odd numbers of periodicals, numbering 152 and 60, respectively, complete the full account of accessions.

Gifts.

Aside from the usual number of books and pamphlets, the library has been the recipient of two generous gifts of another character, one being a portfolio of 100 photographic plates, illustrating Muybridge's "Animal Locomotion," a gift from Hon. Theodore Lyman; the other, a memorial portrait of Lieut.-Col. Wilder Dwight, which was recently presented to the library by certain of his friends and fellow-citizens.

A complete list of all who have contributed books and pamphlets is given in Appendix A, from which I would gladly quote and specify gifts, did the limits of this report permit.

Circulation.

The statistics of this department present altogether the most gratifying results of the year, showing gains at all points, but more especially in the use of books of reference and study.

We have had 305 working days, in which we have sent out 43,464 volumes, at a daily average of 139, and have supplied 8,561 volumes for reading and study in the building, making a total use of 52,025 books, or, an average supply of 171 daily. This circulation is maintained among 2,563 borrowers, 409 additional names having been registered during the year.

As a matter of interest in regard to the gains in the use of books of reference, I submit an item from the record of books loaned on "hall-slips" during the months of December and January, showing 2,055 books thus drawn, nearly one-half (1,001) of them having been used strictly for reference.

The delivery of books is only one phase of the circulation, the duties by no means ending with the desk work, but including the care and preservation of the books, which suffer more or less in the handling, even with the most scrupulous persons, and as our books often fall into careless and untidy hands, it follows that we have much renovating work to do daily, aggregating many thousand volumes per year.

According to the account for 1887-8 we have replaced covers and labels upon 9,222 books, and have been obliged to send 368 more to the bookbinder, as the direct effect of ordinary usage.

Pertaining to the delivery department we have sent out 3,086 postal notices, and have collected \$137.87 in fines. Fewer offences in the way of marked and mutilated books have occurred, the fines thereon amounting only to \$13.68—which sum is much less than that of the previous year.

Reading Room.

This room continues to increase in popular favor, if one may judge from the number of readers seen daily at its tables. Few town libraries afford such a liberal supply of periodical literature, and fewer still afford the advantage of having the latest numbers lying at hand upon the reading-room tables, ready to be picked up and used without the formula of written application and registry.

The room itself has a bright and attractive air, with its sunny windows, its pictures and portraits, and its inviting array of magazines and reviews; if we could but add “perfect quiet” to these attractions, we should indeed have quite an ideal reading-room.

The two fine portraits which adorn its walls have given rise to frequent inquiries as to subjects and artists, therefore it may not be inappropriate to mention that the portrait of the Hon. Rufus Choate, which has hung for many years over the mantel, was painted by Thomas H. Sawyer shortly after Mr. Choate's death, which occurred in 1859, and was presented to the library in 1873 by Mr. Henry G. Fay.

The facts in regard to Col. Dwight's portrait have already been given in the earlier part of this report.

Library Aids.

Our printed catalogues, with two interleaved supplements, two manuscript fiction lists, an interleaved school-list, and the monthly bulletins of new books are among the instrumentalities by which the public may gain a fair knowledge of the contents of the library up to the latest date, and whenever these are not sufficient, the services of the librarian and assistants are very gladly placed at the command of any who may need them.

When, as sometimes happens, our library does not contain the desired sources of information, the librarian can frequently put the inquirer in the way of consulting other libraries where the books are known to be, and will be most happy to do so.

In conclusion may we not venture to hope that these details of library service clearly demonstrate that the year 1887-8 takes rank among the best years of our library history.

MARY A. BEAN,
Librarian.

APPENDIX A.

ACCESSIONS BY GIFT.

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	Nos.
American Unitarian Association	1		
Also: <i>Unitarian Review</i> for 1887.			
Ames, John G.		1	
Amherst College Library		3	
Amory, Dr. Robert	3	13	
Bangor Public Library. <i>Catalogue</i>	1		
Beebe Town Library. (Wakefield, Mass.) <i>Catalogue</i>	1		
Boston Public Library		3	
Boston Record Commissioners	14		
Bowdoin College Library		2	
Bradlee, Rev. C. D.	25	13	17
Bridgeport Public Library		1	
Brookline Town Clerk's Office	57		
Brookline Civil Service Reform Association		2	
Also: <i>Civil Service Record</i> for 1887.			
<i>Civil Service Reformer</i> for 1887.			
Brookline Union		2	
Brooklyn Library		3	
Brooks Library. (Brattleborough, Vt.)		1	
Buffalo Library		1	
Cabot, Walter C.			24
Cambridge Public Library		1	
Candage, Capt. R. G. F.		4	
Also: <i>The Independent</i> for 1887.			
Candler, Hon. John W.	6		
Carpenter, Col. George N.	5		
Chautauqua Railway Co.	1		
Chicago Public Library		1	
Christian Register Association. <i>Christian Register</i>			
for 1887.			
Cobden Club. (London.)		2	
Codman, Mrs. James M.	1		
Concord Free Public Library		1	
Dedham, Mass.	1		
Ely, Hon. Frederick D.	5		
Enoch Pratt Free Library. (Baltimore, Md.)	1	1	
Everett Public Library		1	
Field, Alice Durand	1		
Finney, Miss V.			1
FitzGerald, Desmond	1	2	
Fletcher Free Library. (Burlington, Vt.)		1	
Francis, Mrs. T. E.	1		
Greely, A. W.	1		
Also: <i>International Meteorological Observations,</i>			
<i>Jan.-June 1882, Nov. 1882-March 1883.</i>			
Griswold, Wm. M. <i>Indexes</i>		3	
Hartford Library Association		4	
Hayes, Mrs. S. Dana		3	5
Hoar, Hon. George F.	15		
Hopedale Public Library		1	

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	Nos.
Indianapolis Public Library		1	
Jewett, Miss C. <i>The Churchman for 1887.</i>			
Jones, Jerome	1		
Lancaster Public Library		1	
Lawrence Free Public Library		1	
Leonard Scott Publishing Co. <i>Index</i>		1	
Levi Parsons Library. (Gloversville, N. Y.)		1	
Lovell, John	1		
Lyman, Hon. Theodore	80	1	
Also: <i>Muybridge's Animal Locomotion: Plates.</i>			
Lynn Public Library		1	
McKean, Miss P. E.		3	
Maimonides Library. (N. Y.)		1	
Manchester City Library		1	
Massachusetts. Secretary of the Commonwealth	3		
Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. <i>Our Dumb Animals for 1887.</i>			
Maverick National Bank. (Boston)	1		
Melcher, William K.	1		
Middlesex Mechanics Association. (Lowell, Mass.)		1	
Morse Institute Library. (Natick, Mass.)		1	
Musical Herald Co. <i>Musical Herald for 1887.</i>			
Nevins Memorial Library. (Methuen, Mass.) <i>Catalogue</i>	2		
New Bedford Free Public Library		1	
New York Free Circulating Library		1	
New York Mercantile Library		3	
New York State Library	1		
Newton Free Library		1	
Northboro' Free Library		1	
Omaha Public Library		1	
Paterson Free Public Library		1	
Pawtucket Free Public Library		1	
Perkins, Joseph J., & Co. <i>View of Santa Barbara, Cal.</i>			
Philadelphia Library Company		1	
Philadelphia Mercantile Library		3	
Plymouth Free Public Library		1	
Portland Public Library. <i>Report (newspaper cutting)</i>			
Poughkeepsie Public Library		1	
Providence Public Library. <i>Finding-List</i>	1	1	
Quincy, Edmund, jr.	1		
Redwood Library. (Newport, R. I.)		1	
Rice, Rev. William		1	
Richmond Free Public Library. (England)		1	
Romero, Señor Don Matias	1		
Ropes, Rev. William L.		1	
St. Louis Public Library		1	
St. Paul Chamber of Commerce		1	
St. Paul Public Library		2	
Sawyer Free Public Library. (Gloucester, Mass.)	1		
Smithsonian Institution	5		
Somerville Public Library		1	
Southbridge Public Library		1	
Spencer, C. A. W.	1		
Springfield City Library			2
Strahan, Charles, publisher. <i>Martha's Vineyard Herald.</i> Nov. 17, 1886—Jan. 26, 1888.			11.

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	Nos.
Sutro, Theodore	1		
Swansea Public Library		1	
Talbot, Thomas H.	1		
Toledo Public Library		1	
Tufts College Library		2	
Also: <i>Tuftonian</i> for 1887.			
Tufts Library. (Weymouth, Mass.)		1	
Underwood, B. G.	1		
United States Bureau of Education	3	2	
United States Coast Survey	1		
Department of Agriculture	3		
Department of Interior	2		
Department of State	1	13	
Fish Commission		4	
Geological Survey		4	
Patent Office. <i>Patent Office Gazette</i> for 1887.			
Signal Service	7		
Treasury Department	4	1	
Comptroller of Currency	1		
University of California		1	
Ware, Charles P.		2	
Watertown Free Public Library		1	
Wayland Public Library		1	
Wharton, Francis	3		
Wheelwright, Mrs. A. C.	44		
Whitman Public Library		2	
Wilde, Mrs.	3		
Wilson, Rev. D. M.		1	
Winthrop, Hon. Robert C.		1	
Woburn Public Library		1	
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania		1	
Worcester Free Public Library		1	
Wright, Hon. Carroll D.	1		
Total	317	152	60

APPENDIX B.

ACCESSIONS BY GARDNER FUND.

- Abbott. Primitive industry.
- Ball. Notes of a naturalist in South America.
- Bayne. Martin Luther: his life and work. 2 v.
- Blaine. Political discussions, 1856-86.
- Bonney. Abbeys and churches of England and Wales.
- Brigham. Guatemala.
- Brogie, *Duc de*. Personal recollections, 1785-1820. 2 v.
- Cabot. Memoirs of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 2 v.
- Caddy. Through the fields with Linnæus. 2 v.
- Chaffin. History of the town of Easton, Mass.
- Cumberland. Queen's highway.
- Cutts. Dictionary of the Church of England.
- Doyle. English colonies in America. 3 v.
- Encyclopædia Britannica. Vol. 22.
- Ewald. History of Israel. Vols. 6-8. 3 v.
- Fyffe. History of Modern Europe. Vol. 2.
- Gowans. Edinburgh and its neighbourhood in the days of our grand-fathers.
- Hakluyt Society. Publications. 2 v.
- No. 74. Hedges. Diary (1681-87). Vol. 1.
76. Voyage of François Pyrard, of Laval.
- Hamerton. The Saône.
- Holst. Constitutional law of the United States.
- Hull. Geological history.
- Hutchings. In the heart of the Sierras.
- Jackson, *Lady*. Last of the Valois. 2 v.
- Jackson, T. G. Dalmatia, the Quarnero and Istria. 3 v.
- Karr. Shores and Alps of Alaska.
- Kingsley. Standard Natural History. 6 v.
- Knox. Boy travellers on the Congo.
- Laveleye. Balkan peninsula.
- Lea. History of the Inquisition. Vols. 1-2. 2 v.
- Lecky. History of England in the 18th century. Vols. 5-6. 2 v.
- Longfellow. Final memorials of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.
- Men of the time. 12th edition.
- Norgate. England under the Angevin kings. 2 v.
- Patton, A. S. Modern history.
- Patton, J. H. Natural resources of the United States.
- Perelaer. Ran away from the Dutch.
- Rawlinson. Ancient history.
- Reiss and Stübel. Necropolis of Ancon, Peru. Titles, etc.

- Roemer. Origins of the English people and of the English language.
Rudolf, *Crown Prince*. Travels in the East.
Rumbold. The great silver river.
Sanders. Celebrities of the century.
Sanford. History of Connecticut.
Shakespeare. Works. Vol. 1. Edited by H. Irving and F. A. Marshall.
Stevens. Around the world on a bicycle. Vol. 1.
Stillman. On the track of Ulysses.
Stokes. Mediæval history.
Washburne. Recollections of a minister to France. 2 v.

APPENDIX C.

ACCESSIONS BY HALL FUND.

- Abbott. Henry Ward Beecher.
- Argyll. Scotland as it was and as it is.
- Badeau. Grant in peace.
- Baedeker. Great Britain.
- Benham. Dictionary of religion.
- Champlin. Cyclopedia of painters and paintings. 4 v.
- Charnay. Ancient cities of the new world.
- Creighton. History of the papacy. Vols. 3-4. 2 v.
- Darwin. Life and letters of Charles Darwin. 2 v.
- Dunn. Massacres of the mountains.
- Emerson. Complete works. 11 v.
- Fischer. History of modern philosophy.
- Franklin. Complete works. Vols. 1-5. 5 v.
- Geikie. Scenery of Scotland.
- Grant. History of India. Vol. 2.
- Greville. Memoirs, 1852-60. 2 v.
- Hitchcock. Geology of New Hampshire. 2 v.
- Hodder. Life and works of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury. 3 v.
- Howells. Modern Italian poets.
- International portrait gallery. Vol. 2.
- Jones. Grammar of ornament.
- Keltie. Statesman's year-book for 1887.
- Knight. Memorials of Coleorton. 2 v.
- McClintock & Strong. Cyclopædia of Biblical literature. Supplement. 2 v.
- Maspero. Egyptian archæology.
- Mommsen. Provinces of the Roman empire. 2 v.
- Murray. New English dictionary. Pt. 3.
- Naumann. History of music. 2 v.
- Ridgway. Manual of North American birds.
- Roberts. New York. [American commonwealths.] 2 v.
- Stephen. Dictionary of national biography. Vols. 10-13. 4 v.
- Strickland. Life of Agnes Strickland.
- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy — Catholic reaction. 2 v.
- Thayer. Greek-English lexicon of the New Testament.
- Ward. Reign of Queen Victoria. 2 v.
- Winsor. Narrative and critical history of America. Vol. 5.
- York deeds. Book I.

APPENDIX D.

LIST OF BOOKS ADDED SINCE FEB. 1, 1887.

A.

ABBOT, Willis J. Blue jackets of 1812. N. Y., [1887.] 4° . . .	658.13
ABBOTT, Charles C. Primitive industry. Salem, 1881. 8° . . .	423.45
Waste-land wanderings. New York, 1887. 12°	414.2
ABBOTT, Lyman, and Halliday, S. B. Henry Ward Beecher: a sketch of his career. Hartford, 1887. 8°	863.24
ADAMS, Mrs. Alicia A. Aunt Hepsy's foundling. Phila., 1887. 16°	966.4
ADAMS, Sarah F. "Nearer, my God, to Thee." Boston, 1876. sq. 12°	1824.33
ALBANY, N. Y. St. Paul's church. Semi-centennial services, 1877. Albany, 1877. 8°	1759.22
ALCOTT, Louisa May. A garland for girls. Boston, 1888. 16° .	134.23
Lulu's library. Vol. 2. Boston, 1887. 16°	134.21
ALLEN, Fred H. Young folks' history of the reformation. Boston, [1887.] 16°	1088.17
ALLEN, Stephen M. Old and new republican parties. Boston, 1886. 12°	1317.34
AMERICAN almanac for 1887. New York, 1887. 12°	R. L.
AMES, Harriet Howe, <i>compiler</i> . Catalogue of the Nevins memorial library, Methuen, Mass. Boston, 1887. 2 v. 8°	R. L.
AMICIS, Edmondo de. Cuore: an Italian schoolboy's journal. Translated by I. F. Hapgood. New York, [1887.] 12° . .	1055.23
ANDREWS, C. C. Brazil: its condition and prospects. New York, 1887. 12°	465.4 ^N
ANDREWS, Jane. Only a year, and what it brought. Boston, 1888. 16°	1052.57
ANNUAIRE historique pour l'année 1848. Paris, 1847. 18° . . .	1541.4
ANNUAL register for the year 1886. London, 1887. 8°	R. L.
ANTI-SLAVERY record. Vol. 3, 1837. New York, 1838. 16° . .	1264.2
ARNOLD, Edwin. Lotus and jewel. Boston, 1887. 16°	1825.28
ASBJÖRNSSEN, Peter Christen. Round the yule log: Norwegian folk and fairy tales. Translated by H. L. Brækstad. London, 1881. 8°	1037.21
ATKINSON, Edward. The application of science to the production and consumption of food: an address. Salem, 1885. 8° .	465.25

B.

BADEAU, Adam. Grant in peace, from Appomattox to Mount McGregor: a personal memoir. Hartford, 1887. 8°	866.16
BAEDEKER, Karl. Great Britain: handbook for travellers. Leipzig, 1887. 16°	311.15 ^N
<i>Contents:</i> —England, Wales, and Scotland as far as Loch Maree and the Cromarty Firth.	

BALL, John. Notes of a naturalist in South America. London, 1887. 8°	414.22
BALLOU, Maturin M. Due North; or, glimpses of Scandinavia and Russia. Boston, 1887. 8°	347.17 ^N
BALTIMORE, Md. Enoch Pratt free library. Finding list. Third edition. Baltimore, 1887. 8°	R. L.
Letters and documents relating to its foundation and organization. Dedicatory addresses, etc. Jan. 4, 1886. Baltimore, 1886. 8°	R. L.
BALZAC, Honoré de. The alkahest; or, the house of Claës. [Translated from the French by Miss K. P. Wormeley.] Boston, 1887. 12°	233.13
<i>Note.</i> —Another translation of this work is called "The Alchemist."	
The country doctor. Boston, 1887. 12°	233.18
BANGOR, Me. Public library. Catalogue. [Compiled by Mrs. M. H. Curran.] Bangor, 1886. 8°	R. L.
BARBAULD, Anna Letitia. Gl' inni giovenili. Tradotti in Italiano. Boston, 1832. sq. 18°	1173.3
BARING-GOULD, Sabine. The Gaverocks: a tale of the Cornish coast. Philadelphia, 1888. 16°	243.3
Red Spider: a novel. New York, 1887. 12°	243.4
Richard Cable, the lightshipman. Philadelphia, 1888. 16°	243.8
BARR, Amelia E. A border shepherdess. New York, [1887.] 16°	219.36
Paul and Christina. New York, [1887.] 16°	219.35
The squire of Sandal-Side. New York, [1886.] 16°	219.34
BARROWS, Samuel J. and Isabel C. The Shaybacks in camp: ten summers under canvas. Boston, 1887. 16°	445.23 ^N
BATES, Arlo. A lad's love. Boston, 1887. 12°	219.33
BAXTER, Lucy E. (<i>Leader Scott.</i>) Life of William Barnes: poet and philologist. London, 1887. 8°	743.14
BAYLOR, Frances Courtenay. Juan and Juanita. Bost., 1888. 8°	1064.10
BAYLY, Miss Ada Ellen. (<i>Edna Lyall.</i>) Autobiography of a slander. New York, 1887. 16°	958.31
In the golden days. New York, 1886. 16°	958.2
We two: a novel. New York, 1887. 12°	958.13
BAYNE, Peter. Martin Luther: his life and work. London, 1887. 2 v. 8°	767.6
BENHAM, William, <i>editor</i> . Dictionary of religion. Lond., 1887. 8°	R. L.
BENJAMIN, Samuel G. W. Story of Persia. N. Y., 1887. 12°	639.18
BENTON, Everett C. History of Guildhall, Vt., 1764-1886. Waverley, 1886. 8°	666.9
BERGERAC, Savinien Cyrano de. Œuvres, comiques, galantes, et littéraires. Paris, 1858. 16°	1172.11
BERNARD, A. de. Le portrait de la marquise. Paris, 1858. 12°	1195.26
BERNARD, John. Retrospections of America, 1797-1811. New York, 1887. 12°	1823.26
BERTEAU, F. G. New method for teaching and learning the French language. New York, 1845. 12°	1363.44
BESANT, Walter. Children of Gibeon. London, 1887. 12°	948.8
Dorothy Forster. London, 1885. 8°	948.7

- BIBLE.** *Old Testament.* Job. Amended version, with an introduction and notes by G. R. Noyes. Cambridge, 1827. 8° 1715.22
- BIG** wages and how to earn them. By a Foreman. New York, 1887. 16° 1314.34
- BINET**, Alfred, and **FÉRÉ**, Charles. Animal magnetism. New York, 1888. 12° 1252.7
- BINNEY**, Amos. Documents relative to the investigation of [his] official conduct upon the charges made by J. Abbott and others. Boston, 1822. 8° 1226.30
- BIRCH**, Walter de Gray. Domesday book: a popular account of the exchequer manuscript, so called, with notices of the principal points of general interest which it contains. London, 1887. 16° 561.19
- BIRRELL**, Augustine. Obiter dicta. Second series. New York, 1887. 16° 1432.18
- Contents*:—Milton; Pope; Johnson; Burke; The muse of history; Charles Lamb; Emerson; The office of literature; Worn-out types; Cambridge and the poets; Book-buying.
- BIXBY**, William H. New ordnance material and armor material in Europe. Official report to the U. S. war department. New York, 1886. 4° 1277.16
- BLACK**, William. Sabina Zembra. New York, 1887. 12° 959.39
- BLACKMORE**, Richard D. Springhaven: a tale of the great war. New York, 1887. 12° 949.40
- BLAINE**, James G. Political discussions, legislative, diplomatic, and popular, 1856–1886. Norwich, 1887. 8° 1474.8
- BLAIR**, Hugh. Sermons. London, 1825. 3 v. 18° 1771.21
- BLISS**, Philip Paul. "Hold the fort." Boston, 1877. sq. 12° . . 1831.22
- BOLTON**, Sarah K. Famous American authors. N. Y., [1887.] 12° 821.12
- BONNEY**, Thomas George, *editor*. Abbeys and churches of England and Wales. London, 1887. 4° 578.19
- BOSTON**, *Mass.* *Municipal documents.*
- Auditor. Annual report for 1884–85. Boston, 1885. 8° . . 1187.1
- City hospital. Report, 1884–85. Boston, 1885. 8° 1257.22
- Record commissioners. 3d, 4th, 6th–17th reports. Boston, 1878–87. 14 v. 8° R. L.
- BOSTON** almanac for 1884, 1885, 1887, 1888. Boston, 1884–88. 4 v. 18° 1561.1
- BOSTON** directory for the year 1887. Boston, 1887. 8° R. L.
- BOSTON** female anti-slavery society. Report, 1835 and 1837. Boston, 1836–37. 2 v. 18° 1264.3
- BOSTON** young men's Christian union. Report for the year ending April 14, 1886. Boston, 1886. 12° 1222.17
- BOUTON**, John Bell. Roundabout to Moscow: an epicurean journey. New York, 1887. 12° 314.23^N
- BOUTWELL**, George S. The lawyer, the statesman and the soldier. New York, 1887. 12° 821.13
- Note*.—Sketches of Rufus Choate, Daniel Webster, President Lincoln and General Grant.
- BOWNE**, Eliza Southgate. A girl's life eighty years ago: selections from [her] letters. New York, 1887. 8° 853.27

BOYLSTON, Edward D. Historical sketch of the Hillsborough county congresses held at Amherst, (N. H.) 1774 and 1775. Amherst, 1884. 8°	665.17
BRATTLEBOROUGH, Vt. Brooks library. Dedication of the building, Jan. 25, 1887. Address by M. Chamberlain. Cambridge, 1887. 8°	R. L.
BRIGHAM, William T. Guatemala: the land of the Quetzal. New York, 1887. 8°	469.13 ^N
BROGLIE, Achille C. L. V., <i>Duc de</i> . Personal recollections, 1785-1820. Translated and edited by R. L. de Beaufort. London, 1887. 2 v. 8°	757.22
BROOKLINE, <i>Mass.</i> Blue-book of Brookline and Longwood for 1885. Boston, [1885.] sq. 16°	1533.7
Christ's Church, Longwood. The union of churches in the spirit of charity; with its articles of association, and trust, etc. Boston, 1865. 12°	1758.18
BROOKLINE Thursday club. Memorial of Clarence F. Whitaker. <i>Privately printed</i> . [Boston,] 1887. 16°	851.14
BROOKS, Elbridge S. Historic girls. New York, 1887. 12°	1086.26
Storyed holidays: a cycle of historic red-letter days. Boston, [1887.] 12°	1082.9
Story of the American Indian. Boston, [1887.] 4°	1085.7
BROOKS, Henry M., <i>editor</i> . Olden-time music: a compilation from newspapers and books. Boston, 1888. 12°	1912.26
BROOKS, Phillips. Tolerance: two lectures. N. Y., 1887. 12°	1777.25
BROWN, George Wm. Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861. Baltimore, 1887. 8°	685.18
BROWNE, Phyllis. Mrs. Somerville and Mary Carpenter. [World's workers.] New York, 1887. 16°	818.21
BROWNING, Robert. Christmas-eve and Easter-day, and other poems. Boston, [1886.] 16°	1826.37
Parleyings with certain people of importance in their day. Boston, 1887. 16°	1826.36
BUCHANAN, Robert. That winter night; or, love's victory. New York, 1886. 16°	957.38
BUCKLEY, Arabella B. History of England for beginners. London, 1887. 8°	561.22
BUERSTENBINDER, Elisabeth. (<i>E. Werner</i> .) Saint Michael. Translated by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Philadelphia, 1887. 12°	227.50
BUFFALO, N. Y. Young men's library. Finding-list of history, politics, biography, etc. Buffalo, 1885. 8°	R. L.
BUGBEE, James M. The city government of Boston. Baltimore, 1887. 8°	1317.36
BUNKER Hill monument association. Proceedings at the annual meeting, June 17, 1884. Boston, 1884. 8°	672.21
BUNNER, Henry C. The story of a New York house. New York, 1887. 12°	967.29
BURNLEY, James. Romance of invention. Lond., 1886. 12°	462.14
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in India. Boston, [1887.] 4°	1079.35
BYNNER, Edwin Lassetter. Agnes Surriage. Boston, 1887. 12°	138.13

C.

CABOT, James Elliot. Memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Boston, 1887. 2 v. 12°	863.25
CADDY, Mrs. Florence. Through the fields with Linnæus. Boston, 1887. 2 v. 8°	762.24
CAINE, Hall. Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Lond., 1887. 8°	745.13
CAMERON, Verney Lovett. In savage Africa. Lond., 1887. 12°	1068.43
CAMPAIGN of Fredericksburg, Nov.-Dec., 1862. By a line officer. London, 1886. 16°	681.6
CAMPBELL, George Douglas, <i>Duke of Argyll</i> . Scotland as it was and as it is. New York, 1887. 2 v. 8°	577.15
CAMPBELL, Helen. Prisoners of poverty. Boston, 1887. 12°	1313.14
CANDAGE, Rufus G. F. Settlement and progress of the town of Bluehill, Maine: an historical address, Sept. 7th, 1886. Bluehill, 1886. 8°	664.17
CAREY, Mrs. M., <i>translator</i> . Fairy legends of the French provinces. New York, [1887.] 12°	1029.40
CAREY, Rosa Nouchette. Uncle Max. Philadelphia, 1887. 16°	968.23
CARPENTER, Esther Bernon. South-county neighbors. Boston, 1887. 16°	928.12
CASELL's family magazine, 1886. London, 1886. 8°	1114.2
CHAFFIN, William L. History of the town of Easton, Mass. Cambridge, 1886. 8°	666.14
CHAMBERS, William. Chambers's historical and miscellaneous questions with answers. London, 1885. 2 v. in 1. 16°	1351.12
CHAMPLIN, John Denison, <i>jr.</i> , <i>editor</i> . Cyclopedia of painters and paintings. Critical editor, C. C. Perkins. New York, 1886-87. 4 v. 4°	R. L.
<i>Contents</i> :—Vol. 1. Aagaard-Dyer. 2. Eakins-Kyhn. 3. Laar-Quost. 4. Raab-Zyl.	
CHAMPNEY, Mrs. Lizzie W. Great-grandmother's girls in New France. Boston, [1887.] 8°	139.36
Three Vassar girls at home. Boston, 1888. 4°	139.35
CHANNING, William Ellery. Dr. Channing's note-book: passages from [his] unpublished manuscripts. Boston, 1887. 16°	1473.7
CHAPLIN, Heman W. Five hundred dollars, and other stories of New England life. Boston, 1887. 16°	212.37
CHAPMAN, Maria Weston. Right and wrong in Massachusetts. Boston, 1839. 18°	1264.5
CHARNAY, Désiré. The ancient cities of the new world: explorations in Mexico and Central America, 1857-82. Translated by J. Gonino and H. S. Conant. New York, 1887. 8°	469.15 ^N
CHAUDÉS-AIGUES, Jacques Germain. Les écrivains modernes de la France. Paris, 1841. 12°	1196.7
CHOATE, Lowell. Romance of a letter. Boston, [1887.] 16°	155.18
CINCINNATI, O. <i>Board of education</i> . Common schools of Cincinnati. Annual report, 55th-56th. Cincinnati, 1884-85. 2 v. 8°	1358.8
CIVIL service record. Vols. 3-4. Bost., 1883-85. 2 v. b. in 1. 4°	1589.11

COFFIN, Charles Carleton. Drum-beat of the nation. New York, 1888. 8°	1085.4
The story of liberty. New York, [1878.] 8°	1085.16
COLLIER, <i>Hon.</i> John. Manual of oil painting. Lond., 1886. 16°	1915.13
COLLOT, Alexandre G. Progressive French dialogues and phrases. Philadelphia, 1842. 18°	1363.37
CONE, Helen G., and Gilder, Jeannette L., <i>editors</i> . Pen-portraits of literary women. New York, [1887.] 2 v. 12°	1472.2
CONKLIN, <i>Mrs.</i> Jennie M. Rizpah's heritage. N. Y., [1887.] 12°	139.30
CONVERSE, Frank H. Adventures of Tad. Boston, [1886.] 16°	1063.21
CONWAY, Moncure Daniel. Pine and palm. N. Y., 1887. 16° .	967.36
COOKE, M. C. A plain and easy account of British fungi. London, 1884. 16°	432.3
COOKE, Rose Terry. Happy Dodd; or, "She hath done what she could." Boston, 1887. 12°	958.11
COOMBS, Anne Sheldon. A game of chance. N. Y., 1887. 16°	958.36
COOPER, Sarah. Animal life in the sea and on the land: a zoology for young people. New York, 1887. 12°	424.10
CORBETT, Julian. For God and gold. London, 1887. 16° . . .	955.13
CORSON, Hiram. Introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry. Boston, 1886. 12°	1371.7
CORSON, Juliet. Family living on \$500 a year. N. Y., 1888. 12°	1971.55
COX, Samuel S. The Isles of the Princes; or, the pleasures of Prinkipo. New York, 1887. 8°	352.16 ^N
COZZENS, Fred S., and <i>others</i> . Yachts and yachting. New York, [1887.] 8°	1279.11
CRACKER Joe. [No name series.] Boston, 1887. 16°	138.53
CRAIK, <i>Mrs.</i> Dinah M. M. An unknown country. [Ireland.] New York, 1887. 8°	322.2 ^N
CRAWFORD, Frank Marion. Marzio's crucifix. Lond., 1887. 12°	153.33
Saracinesca. New York, 1887. 12°	153.32
CREIGHTON, M. History of the papacy during the period of the reformation. Vols. 3-4. Boston, 1887. 2 v. 8°	1738.13
<i>Contents:</i> —Vols. 3-4. The Italian princes, 1464-1518.	
CROWNINSHIELD, Mary Bradford. The Ignoramuses: a travel story. Boston, [1887.] 4°	1075.18
CUMBERLAND, Stuart. Queen's highway from ocean to ocean. London, 1887. 8°	462.9 ^N
CUNNINGHAM, H. S. The Cœruleans: a vacation idyll. London, 1887. 8°	243.20
CUTTS, Edward L. Dictionary of the Church of England. London, [n. d.] 8°	R. L.

D.

DALTON, Joseph G. Lyra bicyclica. Second edition. Boston, 1885. 16°	1831.21
DARLING, Mary Greenleaf. Gladys: a romance. Boston, [1887.] 12°	133.3
DARWIN, Francis, <i>editor</i> . Life and letters of Charles Darwin. New York, 1887. 2 v. 8°	729.23

DAVIES, G. Christopher. Peter Penniless : gamekeeper and gentleman. London, [n. d.] 8°	1055.20
DAVIS, Mrs. S. M. H. Norway nights and Russian days. New York, 1887. 16°	347.7 ^N
DAWSON, E. C. James Hannington, first bishop of eastern equatorial Africa : a history of his life and work, 1847-85. London, 1887. 8°	739.17
DEDHAM, Mass. Proceedings at the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Sept. 21, 1886. Cambridge, 1887. 8°	673.32
DEDHAM historical society. A plan of Dedham village, Mass., 1636-1876. With descriptions of the grants of lots to the original owners. [Boston,] 1883. 8°	666.13
DENNYVILLE, Me. Memorial of the 100th anniversary of the settlement of Dennyville. Portland, 1886. 8°	664.18
DENSLOW, Van Buren, and Parker, Jane M. Thomas A. Edison and Samuel F. B. Morse. [World's workers.] London, 1887. 16°	818.22
DODD, Anna Bowman. Cathedral days : a tour through southern England. Boston, 1887. 12°	318.13 ^N
DODGSON, Charles L. (<i>Lewis Carroll</i> .) Alice's adventures under ground. London, 1886. 16°	1052.56
DOLBY, Thomas. The Shakespearian dictionary. London, 1832. 12°	R. L.
DOLE, Edmund P. Talks about law. Boston, 1887. 8°	1223.8
DOUDNEY, Sarah. The Great Salterns. Boston, [n. d.] 12° . .	961.28
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. Foes of her household. Bost., 1887. 12°	131.15
Fortunes of the Faradays. Boston, 1888. 12°	131.16
DOWNEY, Edmund. Anchor-watch yarns. London, 1887. 16° .	247.16
In one town. New York, 1887. 12°	247.17
DOYLE, J. A. English colonies in America. New York, 1882-87. 3 v. 8°	646.21
<i>Contents :—</i>	
Vol. 1. Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas.	
2-3. The Puritan colonies. [New England.]	
DRAKE, Samuel Adams. The making of the great West. 1512-1883. New York, 1887. 12°	651.10
DU BOISGOBEY, Fortuné. A fight for a fortune. Chicago, 1886. 12°	231.23
DUFFY, Bella. Madame de Staël. [Famous women.] Boston, 1887. 16°	812.29
DULLEA, Owen J. Claude Gellée de Lorrain. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.]	814.30
DUNN, J. P., jr. Massacres of the mountains : a history of the Indian wars of the far West. New York, 1886. 8°	643.25

E.

EARLY English voyagers ; or, the adventures and discoveries of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. London, 1886. 8°	718.3
--	-------

- EBERS, Georg M. The bride of the Nile: a romance. Translated by C. Bell. New York, 1887. 2 v. 16° 223.41
 Richard Lepsius: a biography. Translated by Z. D. Underhill. New York, 1887. 16° 763.16
- EGLESTON, Melville. The land system of the New England colonies. Baltimore, 1886. 8° 1215.24
- EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. Complete works. Edited by J. E. Cabot. Boston, 1887. 11 v. 12° 1462.19
Contents:—Vol. 1. Nature, addresses and lectures. 2-3. Essays. 4. Representative men. 5. English traits. 6. Conduct of life. 7. Society and solitude. 8. Letters and social aims. 9. Poems. 10. Lectures and biographical sketches. 11. Miscellanies.
- ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica. Ninth edition. Boston, 1887. 4° R. L.
Contents:—Vol. 22. Sib.-Szo.
- Same. New York, 1887. 4° R. L.
Note.—This latter edition may be taken from the library for home use.
- EWALD, Georg H. A. History of Israel. Lond., 1883-86. 3 v. 8° 1723.9
Contents:—
 Vol. 6. The life and times of Christ. 7. The apostolic age. 8. The post-apostolic age.
- EWING, Juliana Horatia. Dandelion clocks, and other tales. London, [1887.] 8° 1072.37
 The peace egg, and a Christmas mumming play. London, [1887.] 8° 1072.36
 Six to sixteen: a story for girls. London, 1886. sq. 8° 1072.38

F.

- FARNHAM, John M. W. Genealogy of the Farnham family. Shanghai, 1886. 16° 821.8
- FARRAR, Frederick W. Everyday Christian life; or, sermons by the way. New York, 1888. 12° 1764.18
- FÉLICE, G. de. La voix du colporteur biblique. Paris, 1844. 24° 1711.13
- FENN, George Manville. Master of the ceremonies. New York, 1887. 12° 247.21
- FEUILLET, Octave. Romance of a poor young man. [Translated] by J. H. Hager. New York, 1887. 18° 232.12
- FIELD, Alice Durand. Palermo, Christmas to Whitsuntide. New York, 1886. 12° 961.19
- FINLEY, Martha. Elsie's friends at Woodburn. New York, [1887.] 16° 923.41
- FISCHER, Kuno. History of modern philosophy: Descartes and his school. Translated by J. P. Gordy. New York, 1887. 8° 1329.14
- FISH, D. T., editor. Cassell's popular gardening. Vols. 2-4. London, [n. d.] 4° 1937.16
- FISHER, Frances C. (*Christian Reid*.) Miss Churchill: a study. New York, 1887. 16° 926.48
- FLORIAN, Jean Pierre Claris de. Gonzalve de Cordoue, ou Grenade reconquise. Paris, 1800. 3 v. 24° 1171.6
- FOLLEN, Charles, editor. German reader for beginners. Boston, 1831. 12° 1363.46

FORUM, The. Vols. 1-2. Edited by L. S. Metcalf. New York, 1886. 2 v. 8°	1115.4
FRANCIS, Samuel W. Memoir of the life and character of Prof. Valentine Mott. New York, 1865. 8°	858.20
Memoir of the life and character of Rev. E. M. P. Wells. New- port, [n. d.] 8°	868.26
FRANCIS, Valentine Mott. A thesis on hospital hygiene. New York, 1859. 8°	1257.20
FRANÇOIS, Louise von. The last von Reckenburg. Translated by J. M. Percival. Boston, 1887. 12°	222.11
FRANKLIN, Benjamin. Complete works. Edited by J. Bigelow. New York, 1887. 5 v. 8°	1468.14

Contents:—

- Vol. 1. Introduction to the autobiography of Franklin; Franklin's
skeleton sketch of his autobiography; Autobiography, 1706-
1757; Correspondence and miscellaneous writings, 1725-1744.
2. Correspondence, 1744-1757.
3. Correspondence, 1758-1766.
4. Correspondence, 1767-1772.
5. Correspondence, *etc.*, 1772-1775.

FREDERIC, Harold. Seth's brother's wife. N. Y., 1887. 12° . .	149.7
FREEMAN, Edward A. Exeter. [Historic towns.] London, 1887. 16°	568.14
FRÉMONT, John Charles. Memoirs of my life. Vol. 1. Chicago, 1887. 8°	866.22
FRENCH, Alice. (<i>Octave Thanet</i> .) Knitters in the sun. Boston, 1887. 12°	968.26
FRENCH, J. D. W., <i>editor</i> . Ayrshire record, new series. Vol. 1. American and Canadian Ayrshire herd record. Boston, 1876. 8°	1975.22
FREY, Albert R. Sobriquets and nicknames. Boston, 1888. 8°	R. L.
FRITH, Henry. The seventh Earl of Shaftesbury. [World's workers.] London, 1887. 16°	818.23
FRITH, William Powell. My autobiography and reminiscences. New York, 1888. 8°	748.19
FROEBEL, Friedrich. The education of man. Translated by W. N. Hailman. New York, 1887. 12°	1338.6
FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L. Sermons in the order of a twelve- month. Boston, 1852. 12°	1776.26
FULLER, Andrew S. Illustrated strawberry culturist. New York, 1887. 12°	1942.13
Propagation of plants. New York, 1887. 12°	1952.9
FYFFE, C. A. History of modern Europe. N. Y., 1887. 8° v. 2 of	557.26

*Contents:—*Vol. 2. From 1814 to 1848.

G.

GALDÓS, B. Perez. Leon Roch: a romance. From the Spanish, by C. Bell. New York, 1888. 2 v. 16°	238.7
GALLENGA, Antonio. (<i>Luigi Mariotti</i> .) Iberian reminiscences; fifteen years' travelling impressions of Spain and Portugal. London, 1883. 2 v. 8°	344.19 ^N

GARDNER, James B., <i>and others</i> . Record of the service of the Forty-fourth Massachusetts volunteer militia in North Carolina, 1862-63. <i>Privately printed</i> . Boston, 1887. 8°	688.16
GEIKIE, Archibald. Scenery of Scotland viewed in connection with its physical geology. London, 1887. 8°	437.10
GIBERNE, Agnes. Father Aldur: a water story. New York, 1887. 12°	1086.15
GIBSON, John. Chips from the earth's crust. Lond., 1887. 16°	413.18
Monsters of the sea. London, 1887. 16°	429.12
GILMAN, Arthur. Story of Rome, from the earliest times to the end of the republic. [Story of the nations.]	552.14
GILMORE, James R. (<i>Edmund Kirke</i> .) John Sevier as a commonwealth builder. New York, 1887. 12°	838.15
GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von. Correspondence between Goethe and Carlyle. Edited by C. E. Norton. London, 1887. 12°	1442.13
GORDON, Charles George. Journals at Kartoum. Introduction and notes by A. E. Hake. London, 1885. 8°	728.20
GOWANS, James. Edinburgh and its neighbourhood in the days of our grandfathers. London, 1886. 8°	577.16
GOZLAN, Léon. Le dragon rouge. Paris, 1859. 12°	1195.27
GRAHAM, John W. Næra: a tale of ancient Rome. London, 1886. 12°	162.16
GRANT, James. Cassell's illustrated history of India. Vol. 2. London, [n. d.] 8°	639.2
GREEN, Anna Katharine. 7 to 12: a detective story. New York, 1887. 18°	139.18
GREENE, Homer. The blind brother. New York, [1887.] 16°	1063.25
Burnham breaker. New York, [1887.] 16°	1063.26
GREENOUGH, Horatio. Letters to his brother, Henry Greenough. Edited by F. B. Greenough. Boston, 1887. 12°	855.25
GREENOUGH & Co., <i>publishers</i> . Brookline directory, 1887. Boston, 1887. 8°	R. L.
GREENWOOD, Thomas. Free public libraries: their organization, uses and management. London, 1886. 8°	1342.1
GREVILLE, Charles C. F. The Greville memoirs (third part). A journal of the reign of Queen Victoria, 1852-1860. London, 1887. 2 v. 8°	562.18
GREY, Maxwell, <i>pseud.</i> The silence of Dean Maitland. New York, 1887. 12°	955.21
GRIFFIS, William Elliot. Matthew Calbraith Perry: a typical American naval officer. Boston, 1887. 12°	866.4
GUNTER, Archibald C. Mr. Barnes of New York. New York, 1887. 12°	217.44

H.

HAGGARD, H. Rider. Jess: a novel. New York, 1887. 16°	258.8
HAGUE, William. Life notes: or, fifty years' outlook. Boston, 1888. 12°	862.26

HAKLUYT society. Publications. London, 1887. 2 v. 8° . . . L. C.

Contents:—

No. 74. The diary of William Hedges, Esq., (afterwards Sir William Hedges) during his agency in Bengal; as well as on his voyage out and return overland (1681-87). With introductory notes, etc., by R. Barlow, and illustrated by extracts from unpublished records, by H. Yule. Vol. 1.

75. *Not yet published.*

76. The voyage of François Pyrard of Laval, to the East Indies, the Maldives, the Moluccas, and Brazil. Translated from the third French edition of 1619, and edited with notes by A. Gray, assisted by H. C. P. Bell. Vol. 1.

HALE, Edward Everett and E. E., jr. Franklin in France. From original documents. Boston, 1887. 8°	1478.3
HALF-HOURS with the best French authors. N. Y., [n. d.] 12° .	1443.13
HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert. The Saône: a summer voyage. Boston, 1888. 8°	326.22 ^N
HAMMOND, William A. On the Susquehanna. N. Y., 1887. 12°	219.39
HARDY, Thomas. The woodlanders. New York, 1887. 16° . .	953.27
HARLAND, Henry. (<i>Sidney Luska.</i>) As it was written: a Jewish musician's story. New York, [1885.] 16°	219.40
HARRIS, Amanda B. American authors for young folks. Boston, [1887.] 16°	1088.4
HARRIS, Joel Chandler. Free Joe, and other Georgian sketches. New York, 1887. 12°	214.39
HARRIS, Stanley. (<i>An old stager.</i>) The coaching age. London, 1885. 8°	1316.18
HARRISON, Constance Cary. Bar Harbor days. N. Y., 1887. 16°	958.29
HARRISON, James A. The story of Greece. [Story of the nations.]	555.20
HARTE, Francis Bret. Crusade of the Excelsior. Bost., 1887. 16°	215.46
A millionaire of Rough-and-Ready; and Devil's Ford. Boston, 1887. 18°	215.45
HASKINS, David Greene. Ralph Waldo Emerson: his maternal ancestors, with some reminiscences of him. Bost., 1887. 16°	863.19
HAVES, Dora. (<i>Theo. Gift.</i>) Lil Lorimer. N. Y., 1887. 12° .	965.57
Victims. New York, 1887. 16°	965.58
HAWES, Hugh Reginald. Christ and Christianity: the conquering cross (the church). New York, 1887. 12°	1725.20
Christ and Christianity: the light of the ages. New York, 1887. 12°	1725.21
HAZARD, Caroline, <i>compiler.</i> Memoirs of the Rev. J. Lewis Diman, D. D. Boston, 1887. 12°	864.17
HEARD, Albert F. The Russian church and Russian dissent. New York, 1887. 8°	1724.20
HEART, The, of the weed. [Poems.] Boston, 1886. 16° . . .	1831.23
HECTOR, Annie F. (<i>Mrs. Alexander.</i>) Forging the fetters, and other stories. New York, 1887. 16°	965.70
Mona's choice. New York, 1888. 16°	965.71
HELPS, Sir Arthur. Casimir Maremma. Boston, 1871. 12° . .	243.2
HENSHAW, J. S. A manual for United States consuls. New York, 1849. 16°	1228.8

HENTY, George A. Bonnie Prince Charlie. N. Y., [1887.] 12°	1082.27
For the temple: a tale of the fall of Jerusalem. New York, [1887.] 12°	1082.30
In the reign of terror. New York, [1887.] 12°	1082.29
Orange and green. New York, [1887.] 12°	1082.28
HIGGINSON, S. J. A princess of Java. Boston, 1887. 12° . . .	112.25
HIGGINSON, Thomas W. Hints on writing and speech-making. Boston, 1887. 18°	1368.6
HILL, Frank H. George Canning. [English worthies.] New York, 1887. 16°	718.18
HITCHCOCK, Charles H., and others. Geology of New Hampshire. Vols. 1-2. Concord, 1874-77. 2 v. 8°	419.3
HODDER, Edwin. Life and works of the seventh Earl of Shaftesbury. London, 1886. 3v. 8°	727.21
HOLDER, Charles Frederick. Living lights: a popular account of phosphorescent animals and vegetables. N. Y., 1887. 12°	421.14
HOLMES, Mrs. Mary J. Gretchen. New York, 1887. 12° . . .	127.26
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. One hundred days in Europe. Boston, 1887. 12°	314.25 ^N
HOLST, Hermann von. Constitutional law of the United States. Translated by A. B. Mason. Chicago, 1887. 8°	1214.16
HOPKINS, Louisa Parsons. Handbook of the earth. Boston, 1883. 18°	443.4
How shall my child be taught? Practical pedagogy; or, the science of teaching illustrated. Boston, 1887. 16°	1343.14
HOSMER, James K. The story of the Jews. [Story of the nations.]	1723.22
"How I was educated" papers. From the Forum magazine. New York, 1888. 8°	1339.3
<i>Note.</i> —Papers by E. E. Hale, T. W. Higginson, F. A. P. Barnard, J. H. Vincent, W. T. Harris, S. C. Bartlett, J. R. Kendrick, T. Dwight, E. G. Robinson, J. B. Angell, and A. D. White.	
HOWARD, Blanche Willis. Tony, the maid. N. Y., 1887. 16° .	133.18
HOWELLS, William Dean. April hopes. N. Y., 1888. 12° . . .	144.39
Modern Italian poets: essays and versions. N. Y., 1887. 12°	1372.12
HUGO, Victor Marie. Things seen. New York, 1887. 16° . . .	236.4
HULL, Edward. Geological history: being the natural history of the earth. [Universal history.] Philadelphia, 1887. 12° .	549.13
HULLAH, Mrs. Frances. Life of John Hullah, LL.D. London, 1886. 8°	743.15
HULLAH, John. The third; or, transition period of musical history. London, 1876. 8°	1912.19
HULOT, L'abbé. Instruction sur la danse. Paris, 1826. 18° . .	1171.9
Instruction sur les spectacles. Paris, 1826. 18°	1171.8
HUNNEWELL, James F. The lands of Scott. Boston, 1880. 12°	313.21 ^N
HUNT, Thomas Sterry. New basis for chemistry. Boston, 1887. 12°	466.16
HUTCHINGS, J. M. In the heart of the Sierras. Bost., 1887. 8°	456.17 ^N

I.

INTERNATIONAL portrait gallery. Vol. 2. London, [n. d.] 4^o R. L.

Contents.—Vol. 2. President Grévy; The King of Spain; Right Hon. Sir Bartle Frere; Gustave Doré; M. Hyacinthe Loyson; Professor Arminius Vambéry; M. Waddington; Count Schouvaloff; Sir Arthur Hamilton Gordon; General Grant; Louis Blanc; Lord Augustus Loftus; Count Beust; Oliver Wendell Holmes; Sir Hercules Robinson; Duc d' Aumale; Emilio Castelar; Sir George Ferguson Bowen; M. de Lesseps; James Russell Lowell.

INTERNATIONAL publishing company. Leading manufacturers and merchants of Boston, and a review of the prominent exchanges. Boston, [1885.] 8^o 1543.16

IRVING, Washington. The Alhambra. New York, 1884. 12^o . . 155.15

Life of Washington, abridged for the use of schools, with introduction and continuation, by J. Fiske. Bost., 1887. 12^o 835.8

ISHAM, Charles. The fishery question: its origin, history, and present situation. New York, 1887. 12^o 1215.23

J.

JACKSON, Catherine Charlotte, *Lady*. Last of the Valois, and accession of Henry of Navarre, 1559-89. New York, 1888. 2 v. 8^o 584.16

JACKSON, Helen M. (*H. H.*) Between whiles. Bost., 1887. 16^o 133.4

JACKSON, T. G. Dalmatia, the Quarnero, and Istria. Oxford, 1887. 3 v. 8^o 351.22^N

JAK, *pseud.* See Williams, Annie B.

JESSE, John Heneage. Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts. London, 1857-82. 3 v. 12^o . . . 712.11

JEWETT, Sarah Orne. Story of the Normans. [Story of the nations.] New York, 1887. 12^o 582.13

JOHNSTON, Richard M. Mr. Absalom Billingslea, and other Georgia folk. New York, 1888. 16^o 214.45

JOHNSTONE, Alexander. Connecticut: a study of a commonwealth-democracy. [American commonwealths.] 667.21

JOHONNOT, J. Book of cats and dogs, and other friends for little folks. New York, 1884. 12^o 1086.13

JOHONNOT, James, *compiler*. Ten great events in history. New York, 1887. 12^o 542.14

JONES, Owen. Grammar of ornament. London, 1868. fol. . . R. L.

JONES, R. J. Cornwall. Ships, sailors, and the sea. London, 1887. 8^o 1278.5

JUAREZ, Benito. Juarez and Cesar Cantú. A refutation of the charges preferred by the Italian historian in his last work against the American patriot. Mexico, 1885. 8^o 644.13

JUVENALIS, Decimus Junius. Satires. Traduction nouvelle par V. Poupin. Paris, 1878. 24^o 1871.9

K.

KANSAS state historical society. Transactions. Vol. 3. Topeka, 1886. 8^o 679.24

KARR, H. W. Seton. Shores and Alps of Alaska. Lond., 1887. 8^o 435.23^N

KEARNY, John Watts. Sketch of American finances, 1789-1835. New York, 1887. 16°	1318.50
KELLEY, J. D. J. A desperate chance. N. Y., 1886. 12° . . .	217.40
KENNARD, Nina A. Mrs. Siddons. [Famous women.] Boston, 1887. 16°	812.28
KIEFER, F. J. Legends of the Rhine from Basle to Rotterdam. Translated by L. W. Garnham. Mayence, [n. d.] 16° . . .	1442.11
KING, Wm. Francis Henry. Classical and foreign quotations, law terms and maxims, proverbs, mottoes, etc. London, 1887. 8°	R. L.
KINGSLEY, John Sterling, <i>editor</i> . Standard natural history. Boston, 1885. 6 v. 8°	419.16
<i>Contents:—</i>	
Vol. 1. Lower invertebrates.	
2. Crustacea and insects.	
3. Lower vertebrates.	
4. Birds.	
5. Mammals.	
6. Natural history of man.	
KINGSTON, William Henry Giles. The western world. London, 1884. 8°	414.23
KIRK, Eleanor, <i>compiler</i> . Beecher as a humorist. New York, 1887. 16°	1456.7
KIRK, Ellen Olney. Sons and daughters. Boston, 1887. 12° .	121.13
KIRKLAND, Joseph. Zury, the meanest man in Spring county. Boston, 1887. 12°	967.34
KNIGHT, William, <i>editor</i> . Memorials of Coleorton: being letters from Coleridge, Wordsworth and his sister, Southey, and Sir Walter Scott, to Sir George and Lady Beaumont. 1803- 1834. Boston, 1887. 2 v. 8°	1424.8
KNOX, Thomas W. Boy travellers on the Congo. New York, 1888. 4°	1079.30
Decisive battles since Waterloo, 1815-1887. New York, 1887. 8°	542.15
Dog stories and dog lore. New York, [1887.] 4°	425.28

L.

LANE, C. Arthur. Illustrated notes on English church history. London, 1886. 16°	1728.16
LAFFAN, Miss Mary. Ismay's children. London, 1887. 12° . .	953.47
LANGE, Friedrich Albert. Logische Studien. Iserlohn, 1877. 8°	1367.27
LANIER, Sidney. The science of English verse. N. Y., 1886. 8°	1366.21
LARNED, Augusta. Village photographs. New York, 1887. 12°	122.23
LAURIE, André. Captain Trafalgar: a story of the Mexican gulf. Rendered into English by W. Westall. London, 1887. 16° .	1037.24
LAVELEYE, Émile de. The Balkan peninsula. Translated by Mrs. Thorpe. New York, 1887. 8°	351.20 ^N
LAWLESS, Hon. Emily. The story of Ireland. [Story of the nations.] New York, 1888. 12°	576.9
LEA, Henry Charles. History of the Inquisition of the middle ages. New York, 1888. 2 v. 8°	1738.20

LECKY, William E. H. History of England in the 18th century.	
Vols. 5-6. New York, 1887. 2 v. 8° v. 5-6 of	564.6
LEE, Yan Phou. When I was a boy in China. Boston, 1887. 12°	1032.5
LILLIE, Lucy C. The colonel's money. New York, 1888. 16°	958.38
LINCOLN, William S. Alton trials, Nov. 7, 1837. New York,	
1838. 16°	1226.13
LOFTIE, William J. Windsor castle, with a description of the	
park, town, and neighbourhood. London, 1887. 8° . . .	318.14 ^N
LOMONOSOF, Michel Vasilievitch. Éléments de la langue russe.	
Traduit par M. Charpentier. Saint Petersburg, 1768. 8°	1361.15
LONDON. Colonial and Indian exhibition. 1886. Catalogues.	
Ceylon court. London, 1886. 8°	1918.37
Government of India and private exhibitors. London,	
1886. 8°	1918.34
Indian silk culture court. London, 1886. 8°	1918.35
Western Australian court. London, 1886. 8°	1918.36
LONGFELLOW, Samuel, <i>editor</i> . Final memorials of Henry	
Wadsworth Longfellow. Boston, 1887. 8°	864.26
LOVE, Samuel G. Industrial education: a guide to manual	
training. New York, 1887. 12°	1338.14
LOWE, Mrs. Martha Perry. Memoir of Charles Lowe. Boston,	
1884. 12°	863.2
LUBBOCK, Sir John. Ants, bees, and wasps. N. Y., 1888. 12°	427.26
The pleasures of life. Lond., 1887. 16°	1432.11
LYALL, Edna, <i>pseud.</i> See Bayly, Miss Ada Ellen.	
LYTE, H. C. Maxwell. History of the university of Oxford,	
from the earliest times to the year 1530. Lond., 1886. 8°	1337.12

M.

MCCARTHY, Justin, and Praed, Mrs. C. "The right-honourable."	
New York, 1887. 16°	957.31
MCCLELLAN, Carswell. Personal memoirs, and military history	
of U. S. Grant, <i>versus</i> the record of the army of the Poto-	
mac. Boston, 1887. 8°	866.13
MCCLELLAND, M. G. Jean Monteith. N. Y., 1887. 16° . . .	122.16
MCCLINTOCK, John, and Strong, James. Cyclopædia of Biblical,	
theological, and ecclesiastical literature. Supplement. New	
York, 1885. 2 v. 8°	R. L.
MACDONALD, George. Home again. New York, 1888. 12° . .	164.32
Within and without: a dramatic poem. Lond., 1857. 12°	1828.7
MCKINLEY, Carl. Descriptive narrative of the earthquake of	
August 31, 1886. Charleston, 1887. 8°	449.6
MCLEAN, Sally Pratt, and others. Peter-Patrick and other boys.	
Boston, [1887.] 16°	139.40
MCMASTER, John Bach. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters.	
[American men of letters.] Boston, 1887. 16°	821.28
MAHAFFY, John Pentland. The story of Alexander's empire.	
[Story of the nations.]	558.12
Greek life and thought, from the age of Alexander to the	
Roman conquest. Lond., 1887. 8°	555.21

MAINE historical society. York deeds. Book I. Portland, 1887. 8°	664.2
MALET, Lucas, <i>pseud.</i> Little Peter: a Christmas morality for children of any age. New York, 1888. 16°	113.6
MALTBY, Edward. Mœurs et coutumes bibliques. Traduit de l'anglais. Paris, 1845. 24°	1711.12
MANN, Mrs. Mary. Juanita: a romance of real life in Cuba fifty years ago. Boston, [1887.] 12°	922.7
MARTIN, T. Carlaw. Franz Liszt. London, [1887.] 16°	764.4
MASON, Edward T., <i>editor.</i> Humorous masterpieces from American literature. New York, 1887. 3 v. 16°	1472.9
MASPERO, Gaston C. C. Egyptian archæology. Translated from the French by A. B. Edwards. New York, 1887. 8° . . .	547.23
MASSACHUSETTS. <i>Acts, laws, etc.</i>	
Acts and resolves passed by the general court, 1887. Boston, 1887. 8°	1218.1
Acts and resolves, private and public, of the province of Massachusetts Bay. Vol. 5. 1769-80. Boston, 1886. 8° . . .	R. L.
Laws and resolves passed by the legislature during the session of 1882. Boston, [1882.] 8°	1219.6
<i>Miscellaneous documents.</i>	
Board of agriculture. Thirty-fourth annual report, 1886. Boston, 1887. 8°	1967.3
Board of education. Fiftieth annual report, 1885-6. Boston, 1887. 8°	1357:1
Board of health. Ninth and eighteenth annual report. Boston, 1878-87. 2 v. 8°	1154.1
Board of lunacy and charity. Eighth annual report. Boston, 1887. 8°	1154.2
Census of Massachusetts: 1885. Prepared under the direction of C. D. Wright. Boston, 1887. 8°	1144.1
<i>Contents:—</i> Vol. 1. Population and social statistics.	
Commissioners of prisons. Fifteenth annual report. Boston, 1886. 8°	1268.15
Railroad commissioners. Special report on the Bussey bridge disaster, March 14, 1887. Boston, 1887. 8°	R. L.
MASSACHUSETTS society for promoting agriculture. Transactions. New series. Vol. 1. Boston, 1858. 8°	1969.4
MAVERICK national bank. Manual, July 1, 1887. Bost., 1887. 12°	1318.42
MAYO, Mrs. Isabella Fivv. (<i>Edward Garrett.</i>) Equal to the occasion. New York, [1887.] 12°	954.33
MEN of the time: a dictionary of contemporaries. 12th edition. London, 1887. 8°	R. L.
MEREDITH, George. Diana of the Crossways. Bost., 1886. 12°	954.38
The egoist: a comedy in narrative. Boston, 1886. 12° . .	954.39
Sandra Belloni. Boston, 1886. 12°	954.40
The shaving of Shagpat. [Also] Farina. Bost., 1887. 12°	954.41
MERIWETHER, Lee. A tramp trip: how to see Europe on fifty cents a day. New York, 1887. 12°	314.21 ^N

MEYER, Conrad Ferdinand. The monk's wedding. Translated from the German by S. H. Adams. Boston, 1887. 12° . . .	226.15
MILLINGTON, T. S. Some of our fellows: a school story. Boston, 1888. 8°	1055.25
MINNESOTA commandery of the military order of the loyal legion of the United States. Glimpses of the nation's struggle: a series of papers. St. Paul, 1887. 8°	684.32
MINNESOTA historical society. Collections. Vol. 5. St. Paul, 1885. 8°	679.15
MISS Bayle's romance. New York, 1887. 16°	122.19
MITCHEL, F. A. Ormsby Macknight Mitchel: a biographical narrative. Boston, 1887. 12°	865.6
MOBERLY, C. E. The early Tudors: Henry VII.—Henry VIII. [Epochs of modern history.] New York, 1887. 16° . . .	621.21
MOLESWORTH, Mrs. Mary L. Little Miss Peggy. Lond., 1887. 16°	1048.41
The palace in the garden. New York, [1887.] 16°	1048.40
MOLIERE, Jean Baptiste Poquelin. Works. French and English. London, 1755. 10 v. 18°	1171.11
MOMMSEN, Theodor. History of Rome: the provinces, from Cæsar to Diocletian. Translated by W. P. Dickson. New York, 1887. 2 v. 8°	554.11
MOMMSEN, Theodor, and others. Letters on the war between Germany and France. London, 1871. 12°	633.15
MONTAUBAN, G. de. The cruise of a woman hater. Boston, 1887. 16°	162.19
MORISON, John H. Disquisitions and notes on the gospels. Matthew. Boston, 1860. 12°	1712.23
MORLENT, J. Historical and picturesque voyage from Havre to Rouen by the Seine. Rouen, 1845. 24°	327.2 ^N
MORLEY, Henry. English writers: an attempt towards a history of English literature. Vol. 1. London, 1887. 8°	1376.21
<i>Contents:—</i> Vol. 1. Introduction; Origins; Old Celtic literature; Beowulf.	
MORRIS, Charles, <i>editor</i> . Half-hours with American history. Philadelphia, 1887. 2 v. 12°	651.7
MOSBY, John S. Mosby's war reminiscences, and Stuart's cavalry campaigns. Boston, 1887. 12°	681.15
MUELLER, Friedrich Max. The science of thought. New York, 1887. 2 v. 12°	1378.15
MULHALL, Michael G. Fifty years of national progress, 1837–1887. London, 1887. 8°	1316.16
MUNROE, Kirk. The flamingo feather. New York, 1887. 16°	1073.13
MURFREE, Mary N. (<i>Charles Egbert Craddock</i> .) The story of Keedon Bluffs. Boston, 1888. 16°	219.29
MURRAY, James A. H., <i>editor</i> . New English dictionary on historical principles, founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological society. Oxford, 1884–87. 3 v. 4°	R. L.
<i>Contents:—</i> Part 1. A.—Ant. Part 2. Anta-Batten. Part 3. Batter-Box.	
MURREY, Thomas J. Cookery for invalids. N. Y., 1887. 16°	1971.51
MUYBRIDGE, Eadweard. Animal locomotion. Plates [in portfolio.] 1872–1885.	R. L.

- MYER, Edmund J. Truths of importance to vocalists. New York, [1883.] 16° 1912.3

N.

- NAUMANN, Emil. History of music. Translated by F. Praeger. Edited by Sir F. A. G. Ouseley. London, [1886.] 2 v. 8° 1912.25
- NEW YORK. *City*. Aqueduct commission. Reports on the new Croton aqueduct. 1883-87. New York, 1887. 4° R. L.
- Goethe club. The Bryant memorial meeting, Oct. 30, 1878. New York, 1879. 8° 855.24
- NEW YORK state library. Sixty-eighth annual report, 1885. Albany, 1886. 8° R. L.
- NOEL, Lady Augusta. Hithersea Mere. London, 1887. 8° . . . 964.8
- NOËL, François J. M., and Chapsal, Gabriel P. Corrigé des exercices français. Paris, 1832. 18° 1363.45
- NORGATE, Kate. England under the Angevin kings (1100-1206). London, 1887. 2 v. 8° 564.10
- NORMAN, Henry, *editor*. The witching time: tales for the year's end. New York, 1887. 12° 152.25
- NORRIS, W. E. Major and minor. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. 16° . . . 949.37

O.

- OBER, Frederick A. The Knockabout club in the everglades. Boston, [1887.] 4° 1019.17
- OHNET, Georges. Noir et rose. Paris, 1887. 16° 1195.22
- OLIPHANT, Laurence. Episodes in a life of adventure. New York, 1887. 12° 727.15
- Haifa; or, life in modern Palestine. New York, 1887. 8° . . 355.13^N
- O'MEARA, Kathleen. Narka, the nihilist. N. Y., 1887. 16° . . 915.22
- O'NEIL, Charles A. The American electoral system. New York, 1887. 12° 1317.35
- ORDRONAUX, John. Report to the U. S. sanitary commission on a system for the economical relief of disabled soldiers. New York, 1864. 8° 688.24
- ORNSBY, Robert. Life of St. Francis de Sales, bishop and prince of Geneva. New York, [n. d.] 12° 751.8
- OWEN, Catherine. Lessons in candy making. Springfield, [n. d.] sq. 16° 1971.56

P.

- PAGE, Thomas Nelson. In ole Virginia; or, Marse Chan and other stories. New York, 1887. 12° 214.43
- PARLOA, Maria. Miss Parloa's kitchen companion. Boston, 1887. 8° 1971.53
- PARRY, Emma Louise. Life among the Germans. Boston, [1887.] 12° 324.13^N

PATER, <i>pseud.</i> Children in Norway; or, holiday on the Ekeberg: a book for boys and girls. London, 1884. 8°	1086.22
PATTON, Arthur St. George. Modern history. [Universal history.] Philadelphia, 1887. 12°	549.12
PATTON, Jacob Harris. Natural resources of the United States. New York, 1888. 8°	1318.51
PEABODY, Andrew P. Moral philosophy. Boston, 1887. 12° . .	1325.16
PEABODY, Ephraim. Christian days and thoughts. Boston, 1858. 12°	1763.21
PERELAER, M. T. H. Ran away from the Dutch. Translated by M. Blok, and adapted by A. P. Mendes. N. Y., [1887.] 8° .	229.13
PERRY, Nora. A flock of girls and their friends. Boston, 1888. 16°	132.27
PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart. The gates between. Bost., 1887. 16°	131.23
Jack the fisherman. Boston, 1887. 12°	131.24
PHILLIMORE, Catherine M. Studies in Italian literature; [Also] Legend of "Il Cenacolo." London, 1887. 8°	1372.16
PHILO, <i>pseud.</i> The Bluffton stamp society: a story for young collectors. Chicago, 1887. 18°	1061.45
PIATT, Donn. Memories of the men who saved the union. New York, 1887. 12°	827.11
<i>Contents:</i> —Abraham Lincoln; Edwin M. Stanton; Salmon P. Chase; William H. Seward; Major-General George H. Thomas.	
PLUMMER, Alfred. The church of the early fathers. New York, [1887.] 12°	1724.12
PORTFOLIO, The: an artistic periodical. Vol. 1. Lond., 1870. fol.	R. L.
PRAED, Mrs. Campbell. Moloch: a story of sacrifice. Philadelphia, 1887. 16°	258.29
PRENTISS, Elizabeth. The home at Greylock. N. Y., [1876.] 12°	963.7
PRESTON, Margaret J. Colonial ballads, sonnets, and other verse. Boston, 1887. 16°	1833.26
PROCTOR, Richard A. Chance and luck: a discussion of the laws of luck, etc. London, 1887. 8°	1351.8
PYLE, Howard. The rose of Paradise. N. Y., 1888. 12° . . .	219.43
The wonder clock. New York, 1888. 8°	1076.9

Q.

QUINCY, Josiah. Speeches delivered in the congress of the United States, 1805-1813. Edited by Edmund Quincy. Boston, 1874. 8°	1476.10
---	---------

R.

RAGOZIN, Zénaïde A. Story of Assyria from the rise of the empire to the fall of Nineveh. [Story of the nations.] . .	548.21
The story of Chaldea. [Story of the nations.]	548.22
RANDALL, Henry S. Practical shepherd: a complete treatise on the management of sheep. Rochester, 1864. 12°	1975.23
RANLETT, William H. The architect: a series of designs for cottages, etc. New York, 1847. 2 v. b. in 1. 4°	R. L.

RAWLINSON, George. Ancient history. [Universal history.] Philadelphia, 1887. 12°	549.10
Story of ancient Egypt. [Story of the nations.]	547.22
READE, Charles L. and Compton. Charles Reade: a memoir. New York, 1887. 12°	742.7
REEVES, John. The Rothschilds: the financial rulers of nations. Chicago, 1887. 12°	817.3
RHODE ISLAND. General assembly. Manual, with rules and orders, 1885-86. Providence, 1885. 12°	1163.2
RICHARDS, Mrs. Laura E. Toto's merry winter. Boston, 1887. 16°	1054.36
RICHARDSON, William L. Duties and conduct of nurses in private nursing. London, 1887. 18°	1256.20
RIDDELL, Charlotte E. L. Miss Gascoigne: a novel. New York, 1887. 16°	917.28
RIDGWAY, Robert. Manual of North American birds. Philadelphia, 1887. 8°	428.22
ROBERTS, Ellis H. New York. [American commonwealths.] Boston, 1887. 2 v. 12°	667.20
ROBERTS, Margaret. A child of the revolution. N. Y., 1887. 16°	935.10
ROBERTSON, Eric S. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. London, 1887. 8°	864.23
ROBINSON, Agnes Mary F. Margaret of Angoulême, queen of Navarre. [Famous women.] Boston, 1887. 16°	812.30
ROBINSON, Edith. Forced acquaintances. Boston, 1887. 12°	918.27
ROE, Edward P. The earth trembled. New York, 1887. 12°	148.34
ROEMER, Jean. Origins of the English people and of the English language. New York, 1888. 8°	1377.13
ROOSEVELT, Theodore. Life of Thomas Hart Benton. [American statesmen.] Boston, 1887. 12°	822.28
ROXBURY, Mass. First religious society. Memorial of the Rev. George Putnam, D. D. Boston, 1878. 8°	859.50
RUDOLF, Crown Prince of Austria-Hungary. Travels in the East. London, 1884. 8°	356.22 ^N
RUMBOLD, Sir Horace. The great silver river: notes of a residence in Buenos Ayres. 1880-81. Lond., 1887. 8°	464.16 ^N
RUSKIN, John. Hortus inclusus: messages from the wood to the garden. New York, 1887. 12°	1914.16
Præterita: outlines of scenes and thoughts perhaps worthy of memory in my past life. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1886. 12°	748.17
Proserpina: studies of wayside flowers. New York, 1886. 2 v. 12°	1914.26
RUSSELL, W. Clark. The Golden Hope: a romance of the deep. London, 1888. 12°	966.25
RUTHERFORD, Mark, pseud. The revolution in Tanner's lane. New York, 1887. 12°	925.8

S.

SAINTSBURY, George. History of Elizabethan literature. London, 1887. 8°	1371.20
---	---------

SAMUELS, Samuel. From the fore-castle to the cabin. New York, 1887. 12°	417.3 ^N
SANDERS, Lloyd C., <i>editor</i> . Celebrities of the century: a dictionary of men and women of the 19th century. London, 1887. 8°	R. L.
SANDYS, John Edwin. An Easter vacation in Greece. London, 1887. 16°	351.2 ^N
SANFORD, Elias B. History of Connecticut. Hartford, 1887. 12°	675.25
SAUNDERS, Frederick. The story of some famous books. New York, 1887. 16°	1467.34
SAWYER, Samuel E. History of the West Roxbury park, 1873-87. Gloucester, 1887. 8°	618.14
SCHILLER, Johann C. F. von. Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Kriegs. Stuttgart, 1850. 12°	1196.13
SCHURZ, Carl. Life of Henry Clay. [American statesmen.] Boston, 1887. 2 v. 16°	822.29
SCIENTIFIC American. Architects and builders edition. Vols. 1-2. New York, 1885-86. 2 v. fol.	1529.3
SCOTT, Leader, <i>pseud.</i> See Baxter, Lucy E.	
SCUDDER, Horace E. Men and letters: essays in characterization and criticism. Boston, 1887. 12°	1472.16
SHAKESPEARE, William. Works. Edited by Henry Irving and F. A. Marshall. New York, 1888. 8°	1869.3
<i>Contents</i> :—Vol. 1. Shakespeare as a playwright, by H. Irving; Love's labour's lost; The comedy of errors; The two gentlemen of Verona; Romeo and Juliet; King Henry VI. Part 1.	
SHILLABER, Lydia. Mrs. Shillaber's cook-book. New York, [1887.] 12°	1971.54
SILSBEE, M. C. D. A half century in Salem. Boston, 1887. 16°	1465.39
SINNETT, A. P. The occult world. New York, 1884. 12°	1323.24
SKENE, F. M. F. A strange inheritance. New York, 1887. 16°	919.25
SMART, Hawley. At fault. London, [1887.] 16°	943.6
Hard lines. London, [1887.] 16°	943.4
Tie and trick. London, [1887.] 16°	943.3
SMITH, F. Hopkinson. Well-worn roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy. Boston, 1887. 16°	314.16
SMITH, <i>Capt.</i> John. Works. 1608-1631. Edited by E. Arber. [English scholar's library.] Birmingham, 1884. 12°	646.22
SMITH, Minna Caroline. Boys of Cary farm. Bost., [1887.] 16°	1064.40
SOLEY, James Russell. The boys of 1812 and other naval heroes. Boston, [1887.] 8°	1085.15
SPENCER, Charles A. W., <i>publisher</i> . Specimens of printing types, borders, etc., in the office of the Chronicle. Brookline, 1884. 4°	R. L.
SPENCER, Herbert. Principles of sociology. Vol. 2. New York, 1886. 12°	1324.10
SPOFFORD, Harriet E. P. Azarian. Boston, 1864. 12°	923.31
SPYRI, Johanna. Gritli's children. Translated by Louise Brooks. Boston, [1887.] 2 v. in 1. 16°	1071.17
STABLES, Gordon. On special service: a tale of life at sea. New York, [1887.] 12°	1079.39

STANTON, Henry B. Random recollections. New York, 1887. 12°	854.29
STATESMAN'S year-book for 1887. London, 1887. 8°	1541.15
STEARNS, Amos E. Narrative of A. E. Stearns, member Co. A., 25th regt. Mass. vols., a prisoner at Andersonville. Wor- cester, 1887. 8°	684.31
STEPHEN, Leslie, <i>editor</i> . Dictionary of national biography. Vols. 10-13. New York, 1887-88. 4 v. 8°	R. L.
<i>Contents</i> :—Vol. 10. Chamber-Clarkson. 11. Clater-Condell. 12. Conder- Craigie. 13. Craik-Damer.	
STERRY, J. Ashby. Cucumber chronicles: a book to be taken in slices. New York, 1887. 16°	1432.19
STEVENS, Thomas. Around the world on a bicycle. New York, 1887. 8°	415.19 ^N
<i>Contents</i> :—Vol. 1. From San Francisco to Teheran.	
STEVENSON, Edward Irenæus. White cockades: an incident of the "Forty-five." New York, 1887. 16°	1062.26
STEVENSON, Robert Louis. Familiar studies of men and books. New York, 1887. 12°	1464.17
Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin. New York, 1887. 12°	729.4
Memories and portraits. New York, 1887. 12°	1464.18
The merry men, and other tales and fables. N. Y., 1887. 12°	952.49
STILLMAN, William J. On the track of Ulysses; together with an excursion in quest of the so-called Venus of Melos. Boston, 1888. 4°	557.24
STOCKTON, Frank R. The bee-man of Orn, and other fanciful tales. New York, 1887. 12°	142.7
The hundredth man. New York, [1887.] 12°	142.8
STOKES, Alfred C. Microscopy for beginners. N. Y., 1887. 12°	453.28
STOKES, George Thomas. Mediæval history. [Universal his- tory.] Philadelphia, 1887. 12°	549.11
STONE, James S. Heart of merrie England. Phila., [1887.] 12°	317.21 ^N
STORY of the Spanish Armada. London, 1887. 16°	613.8
STRICKLAND, Jane Margaret. Life of Agnes Strickland. Edin- burgh, 1887. 8°	733.27
STRIKE in the B— mill. [Round-robin series.] Bost., 1887. 16°	129.10
STROHM, Gertrude, <i>compiler</i> . Universal cookery book. New York, 1887. 12°	1971.52
STURGIS, Julian. Thralldom. New York, 1887. 12°	153.29
SUTRO, Theodore. The Sutro tunnel company and the Sutro tun- nel. Report to the stockholders. New York, 1887. 16° . .	1312.22
SYMONDS, John Addington. Renaissance in Italy. Part 5. The Catholic reaction. New York, 1887. 2 v. 8°	611.11

T.

TALBOT, Charles Remington. A midshipman at large. Boston, [1887.] 12°	1077.17
TASMANIA. Crown lands guide. [Hobart,] 1885. 8°	436.23 ^N
Official handbook of Tasmania, compiled by T. C. Just. [Hobart,] 1883. 8°	436.24 ^N

TAYLER, Charles B. Legends and records, chiefly historical. New York, 1858. 12°	241.14
TEGG, William, <i>compiler</i> . Proverbs from far and near. London, 1879. 16°	1351.26
Wills of their own, curious, eccentric and benevolent. Lon- don, 1879. 16°	1351.27
THACKERAY, William Makepeace. Collection of [his] letters, 1847-55. New York, 1887. 8°	259.6
THAYER, Joseph Henry, <i>translator</i> . A Greek-English lexicon of the New Testament: being Grimm's Wilke's Clavis Novi Testamenti, translated, revised, and enlarged. New York, 1887. 4°	R. L.
THIERRY, Jacques N. A. Dix ans d' études historiques. Paris, 1846. 12°	1196.5
THOREAU, Henry David. Winter: from [his] journal. Edited by H. G. O. Blake. Boston, 1888. 12°	1466.32
TIMBS, John, <i>compiler</i> . Oddities of history. Lond., [n. d.] 16°	1351.28
TOLSTOÏ, Lyof N., <i>Count</i> . In pursuit of happiness. Boston, [n. d.] 16°	221.35
The invaders, and other stories. Translated by N. H. Dole. New York, [1887.] 12°	221.34
Ivan Ilyitch, and other stories. Translated from the Russian, by N. H. Dole. New York, [1887.] 12°	221.32
Katia. Translated from the French. New York, 1887. 16°	221.31
My confession. [Also] The spirit of Christ's teaching. New York, [1887.] 12°	1764.23
Sebastopol. Translated from the French, by F. D. Millet. New York, 1887. 16°	221.33
What to do? Thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow. Translated by I. F. Hapgood. New York, 1887. 12° . . .	1442.22
TOMKINSON, E. M. Sarah Robinson; Agnes Weston; Mrs. Mer- edith. [World's workers.] London, 1887. 16°	818.20
TOURGEE, Albion W. Button's inn. Boston, [1887.] 16° . . .	213.41
TREAT, Mary. My garden pets. Boston, [1887.] 16°	427.25
TROLLOPE, Thomas Adolphus. What I remember. New York, 1888. 8°	747.22
TROWBRIDGE, John T. Peter Budstone: the boy who was hazed. Boston, 1888. 16°	1017.40
TRUE stories of American wars, from old records and family tra- ditions. Boston, [1887.] 12°	1085.19
Two gentlemen of Boston. Boston, 1887. 12°	122.24
TYLER, Moses Coit. Patrick Henry. [American statesmen.] Boston, 1887. 12°	822.30

U.

UNION Pacific railway company. Report of the directors to the stockholders for the year ending Dec. 31, 1884. [<i>Privately printed</i> , 1885.] 4°	1319.26
---	---------

UNITED STATES. *Department of agriculture.*

- Bureau of animal industry. Annual report. 1884-85. Washington, 1885-86. 2 v. 8° 2075.9
- Commissioner of agriculture. Reports for 1874, 1885, 1886. Washington, 1875-87. 3 v. 8° 2075.1

Department of interior.

- Bureau of education. Art and industry. Education in the industrial and fine arts, by I. E. Clarke. Washington, 1885. 8° 2051.4

Contents:—Part 1. Drawing in public schools.

- Report of the commissioner of education for 1884-85. Washington, 1886. 8° 2051.1
- Special report. Educational exhibits and conventions at the World's industrial and cotton centennial exposition, New Orleans, 1884-85. Washington, 1886. 3 v. in 1. 8° 1339.6
- Census office. Tenth census. F. A. Walker and C. W. Seaton, superintendents. Washington, 1886. 2 v. 4° 2029.7

Contents:—

Vol. 15. Report on the mining industries of the United States (exclusive of the precious metals), with special investigations into the iron resources, and into the cretaceous coals of the Northwest. By R. Pumpelly.

18. Report on the social statistics of cities, compiled by G. E. Waring, jr. Part 1. New England and the middle states.

- Commissioner of labor. Second annual report, 1886. Convict labor. Washington, 1887. 8° 2055.3
- Geographical and geological survey of the Rocky mountain region. J. W. Powell in charge. Preliminary report on the paleontology of the Black Hills, by R. P. Whitfield. Washington, 1877. 8° 2078.16

Department of the navy.

- Bureau of ordnance and hydrography. Instructions in relation to the preparation of vessels of war for battle. Washington, 1852. 8° 1278.28
- Laws in relation to the naval establishment and the marine corps. Washington, 1826. 12° 1279.14
- Minutes of proceedings of the court of enquiry into the official conduct of Capt. Isaac Hull as commandant of the U. S. navy yard at Charlestown. Washington, 1822. 8° 1226.30
- Minutes of proceedings of the court of enquiry ordered on the application of Capt. James Biddle, Charlestown, 1822. Washington, 1822. 8° 1226.30
- Report of the secretary communicating copies of contracts for the construction of dry docks, basins and railways at Kittery, Philadelphia, and Pensacola. [Wash., 1852.] 8° 1279.18
- Report of the secretary of the navy and the postmaster general communicating information in relation to the contracts for the transportation of the mails, by steamships, between New York and California. Wash., 1852. 8° 2053.11

Department of state.

- Commercial relations. Ostrich farming in the United States. Reports from the consuls at Algiers, Cape Town and Buenos Ayres on ostrich raising. Wash., 1882. 8° 2037.3

UNITED STATES. *Department of state,—continued.*

Message of the president transmitting reports relative to alleged revolutionary movements in Cuba. [Washington, 1850.] 8° 2024.3

Department of treasury.

Coast survey. Journals of the board convened March, 1843. [Washington, 1845.] 8° 2086.2

Report of the superintendent of the U. S. coast and geodetic survey, 1885. Washington, 1886. 4° R. L.

Comptroller of the currency. Annual report, 1886, 1887, (Vol. 1). Washington, 1886-87. 2 v. 8° 2035.4

Digest of the decisions in the office of the second comptroller of the treasury. Compiled by G. Chipman. Washington, 1853. 12° 2035.2

Director of the mint. Annual report, 1887. Washington, 1887. 8° 2066.7

Report upon production of precious metals, 1886. Washington, 1887. 8° 2066.6

Finances. Annual report of the secretary of the treasury on the state of the finances. 1886. Vol. 1. Washington, 1886. 8° 2065.1

Letter from the secretary transmitting estimates of additional appropriations, 1850-51. [Washington, 1850-51.] 2 v. 8° 2064.11

Life-saving service. Annual report for 1886. Washington, 1887. 8° 2034.4

Report of the secretary of the treasury on the collection of duties, 1886. [Washington, 1887.] 8° 2064.14

Department of war.

Corps of engineers, U. S. A. Report upon the third international geographical congress and exhibition at Venice, 1881, by G. M. Wheeler. Washington, 1885. 4° 2089.3

Engineer department, U. S. A. Geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian. G. M. Wheeler in charge. Report. Vol. 5. Zoology. Washington, 1875. 4° 2089.1

Geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian. Topographical atlas, by G. M. Wheeler. [Wash.,] 1875. fol. R. L.

Signal service. Daily bulletin of weather reports, Jan.-July, 1873. Washington, 1873. 7 v. 4° 2059.19

Instruction for voluntary observers. Wash., 1882. 8° 448.20

United States geological exploration of the 40th parallel. C. King in charge. Report. Vol. 7. Washington, 1880. 4° 2089.5

War of the rebellion. Series 1. Vol. 17, (Part 2), 18, 19, (Pts. 1-2), and Vol. 20, (Part 1.) Wash., 1886-87. 5 v. 8° 2069.1

Congressional documents—Miscellaneous.

Civil service commission. First annual report. Washington, 1884. 8° 2054.4

Memorial addresses on John B. Rice, Alvah Crocker, Samuel F. Hersey, and Samuel Hooper, delivered in the senate and house of representatives, 1875. Wash., 1875. 8° 859.53

UNITED STATES. *Congressional documents—Miscellaneous, continued.*

Memorial addresses on the life and character of Thomas H. Herndon. Washington, 1884. 8°	859.51
Memorial addresses on the life and character of Thomas Allen. Washington, 1884. 8°	859.52
Message from the president transmitting a letter from the secretary of state on the subject of the attack on the Chesapeake. Washington, 1808. 8°	2024.2
UNITED STATES fish commission. Bulletin. Vol. 6. Washington, 1886. 8°	2062.7
UNITED STATES sanitary commission. The sanitary commission: a narrative of its works and purposes. N. Y., 1864. 8°	688.22
Statistical bureau. Ages of U. S. volunteer soldiery. New York, 1866. 8°	688.23
UPTON, George P. The standard cantatas: their stories, their music, and their composers. Chicago, 1888. 12°	1912.18

V.

VALENTINE, L. The Queen: her early life and reign. London, 1887. 8°	722.16
VANCE, F. T., and others. Ways for boys to make and do things. Boston, [1887.] 16°	1087.14
VERESTCHAGIN, Vassili. Vassili Verestchagin, painter, soldier, traveller: autobiographical-sketches. Translated from the German and French by F. H. Peters. London, 1887. 2 v. 8°	369.12 ^N
VILLOT, Frédéric. Notice des tableaux exposés dans les galeries du Musée national du Louvre. 1re partie. Écoles d'Italie et d'Espagne. Paris, 1875. 12°	1918.33
VINCENT, John H. The Chautauqua movement. Bost., 1886. 12°	1334.11
VOGÜÉ, E. M. de. The Russian novelists. Translated by J. L. Edmands. Boston, [1887.] 12°	1372.14

W.

W., F. S. Dame Heraldry. Boston, [1886.] 8°	626.7
WAKEFIELD, Mass. Beebe town library. Catalogue. Wakefield, 1887. 8°	R. L.
WALKER, James. Sermons preached in the chapel of Harvard college. Boston, 1861. 8°	1776.25
WARD, May Alden. Dante: a sketch of his life and works. Boston, 1887. 12°	768.11
WARD, Thomas Humphry, editor. The reign of Queen Victoria: a survey of fifty years of progress. London, 1887. 2 v. 8°	569.12
WARTH, Julian. Dorothy Thorn of Thornton. Bost., [1887.] 12°	211.25
WASHBURNE, Elihu Benjamin. Recollections of a minister to France, 1869-77. New York, 1887. 2 v. 8°	849.16

WASHINGTON, <i>D. C.</i> Smithsonian institution. Annual report of the board of regents, 1885. Part 1. Washington, 1886. 8°	469.3
Bureau of ethnology. J. W. Powell, director. Fourth annual report, 1882-83. Washington, 1886. 8°	2087.6
Miscellaneous collections. Vols. 28-30. Washington, 1884-87. 3 v. 8°	468.1
WATSON, William. Life in the confederate army. Lond., 1887. 12°	681.16
WELLS, <i>Mrs.</i> Kate Gannett. Miss Curtis: a sketch. Boston, 1888. 16°	922.8
WHARTON, Francis, <i>editor</i> . A digest of the international law of the United States. Washington, 1886. 3 v. 8°	R. L.
WHAT shall we talk about? or, things that every one ought to know. London, 1886. 16°	462.10
WHATELY, Richard. Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte. Cambridge, 1832. 12°	1367.9
Introductory lessons on Christian evidences. Bost., 1850. 18°	1721.13
WHEELWRIGHT, John S. A child of the century. New York, 1887. 12°	217.37
WHIPPLE, Edwin Percy. American literature and other papers. Boston, 1887. 8°	1466.31
WHITAKER, Joseph, <i>publisher</i> . Almanack for 1888. London, 1888. 16°	R. L.
WHITE, Ellen G. The spirit of prophecy. Vol. 4. Battle Creek, 1885. 12°	1735.16
WHITEFIELD, E. Homes of our forefathers. Bost., 1879. ob. 12°	668.11
WHITELOCK, William. Life and times of John Jay. New York, 1887. 12°	834.8
WHITNEY, Adeline D. T. Bird-talk: a calendar of the orchard and wild-wood. Boston, 1887. 8°	1833.27
WILDER, S. Fannie Gerry. The story of a useful life: Edwin J. Gerry, 1820-1885. A memoir. Boston, 1887. 8°	863.23
WILKINS, Mary E. A humble romance, and other stories. New York, 1887. 16°	958.34
WILLIAMS, Annie B. (<i>Jak.</i>) The giant dwarf. New York, [1887.] 12°	1064.45
WILSON, Erasmus. Quiet observations on the ways of the world. New York, [1886.] 12°	1462.11
WILSON, James Harrison. China: travels and investigations in the "Middle Kingdom." New York, 1887. 12°	364.15 ^N
WILSON, John. Genius and character of Robert Burns. New York, 1861. 12°	1424.4
WINCHELL, Alexander. Walks and talks in the geological field. New York, 1886. 12°	437.16
WINSLOW, Catherine Mary Reignolds. Yesterdays with actors. Boston, 1887. 12°	823.27
WINSOR, Justin, <i>editor</i> . Narrative and critical history of America. Boston, 1887. 8° v. 5 of	627.11

WOOD, Theodore. Our bird allies. London, 1887. 16°	428.23
WOOD, Walter. The book of patience; or, cards for a single player. London, 1887. 16°	1972.37
WOOLSEY, Sarah Chauncey. (<i>Susan Coolidge</i> .) Short history of the city of Philadelphia. Boston, 1887. 16°	678.24
WORDSWORTH, William. The prelude; or, growth of a poet's mind: an autobiographical poem. With notes by A. J. George. Boston, 1888. 12°	1823.27
WYLDE, Atherton. My chief and I; or, six months in Natal after the Langalibalele outbreak. London, 1880. 8°	425.25 ^N

Y.

YONGE, Charlotte Mary. Scenes and characters; or, eighteen months at Beechcroft. London, 1886. 8°	117.32
<i>Note.</i> The American edition bears the title of "Beechcroft."	
Under the storm; or, Steadfast's charge. N. Y., 1887. 12°	117.33
The Victorian half century: a jubilee book. Lond., 1886. 8°	561.21

APPENDIX E.

REVISED LIST OF PERIODICALS FOR THE READING-ROOM.

Monthly.

Amateur Work.
 American Journal of Science and Arts.
 American Naturalist.
 Andover Review.
 Art Amateur.
 Atlantic Monthly.
 Belgravia.
 Blackwood's Magazine.
 Cassell's Family Magazine.
 Century.
 Chambers's Journal.
 Civil Service Record. (*Gift.*)
 Civil Service Reformer. (*Gift.*)
 Contemporary Review.
 Cornhill Magazine.
 English Illustrated Magazine.
 Fortnightly Review.
 Forum.
 Gardeners' Monthly. (*Phila.*)
 Gentleman's Magazine.
 Harper's Monthly Magazine.
 Library Journal.
 Lippincott's Magazine.
 Literary News.
 London Society.
 Macmillan's Magazine.
 Musical Herald. (*Gift.*)
 New Englander.
 Nineteenth Century.
 North American Review.
 Ornithologist and Oologist.
 Our Dumb Animals. (*Gift.*)
 Outing.
 Popular Science Monthly.
 Portfolio.
 St. Nicholas.
 Scribner's Magazine.
 Sunday Magazine.
 Temple Bar.
 Unitarian Review. (*Gift.*)
 Wide Awake.
 Young Gentleman's Magazine.

Semi-Monthly.

Literary World.
 Tuftonian. (*Gift.*)

Quarterly.

American Journal of Numismatics.
 Bibliotheca Sacra.
 British Quarterly Review.
 Edinburgh Review.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
 Quarterly Review.
 Westminster Review.

Weekly.

American Architect.
 Army and Navy Journal.
 Athenæum.
 Christian Register. (*Gift.*)
 Chronicle. (*Brookline.*)
 Churchman. (*Gift.*)
 Commercial and Financial Chronicle.
 Commercial Bulletin.
 Electrical World.
 Gardeners' Chronicle. (*London.*)
 Graphic. (*London.*)
 Harper's Weekly.
 Harper's Young People.
 Independent. (*Gift.*)
 Littell's Living Age.
 London Illustrated News.
 Martha's Vineyard Herald. (*Gift.*)
 Nation.
 Notes and Queries.
 Patent Office Gazette. (*Gift.*)
 Pilot.
 Public Opinion.
 Publishers' Weekly.
 Punch.
 Saturday Review.
 Scientific American and Supplement.
 Spectator.
 Youth's Companion.

Daily.

Boston Daily Advertiser.
 Evening Traveller.
 New York Herald.

REVISED LIST FOR HOME USE.

Atlantic Monthly.
 Century.
 Contemporary Review.
 Fortnightly Review.
 Forum.
 Harper's Monthly.
 Lippincott's Magazine.
 Nineteenth Century.

North American Review.
 Outing.
 Revue des Deux Mondes.
 St. Nicholas.
 Scribner's Magazine.
 Science.
 Wide Awake.

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

ORGANIZATION, 1887-8.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
William T. R. Marvin	1888.	Wm. H. Lincoln	1889.
John D. Runkle	1888.	Albert Mason	1890.
Michael Duffley	1888.	John B. Brackett	1890.
Michael Driscoll	1889.	Frank Wells	1890.
Howard N. Brown	1889.		

WILLIAM HENRY LINCOLN, *Chairman.*

WM. T. R. MARVIN, *Secretary.*

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

THE School Committee of the Town of Brookline respectfully submit the following as their annual report for the year now closed.

Immediately after the annual town meeting, the Board met for organization, and elected Mr. Wm. H. Lincoln as Chairman of the Board, and Mr. W. T. R. Marvin as Secretary. At a subsequent meeting sub-committees were appointed as follows : —

HIGH SCHOOL— Wm. T. R. Marvin, J. B. Brackett, John D. Runkle.
GRAMMAR SCHOOLS— Albert Mason, Wm. H. Lincoln, M. Driscoll.
PRIMARY SCHOOLS— Howard N. Brown, M. Duffley, Frank Wells.
TEACHERS— John B. Brackett, Albert Mason, Wm. H. Lincoln.
FINANCE— M. Driscoll, Wm. H. Lincoln, Howard N. Brown.
EXAMINATIONS— Wm. T. R. Marvin, Albert Mason, Frank Wells.
MUSIC— Howard N. Brown, Frank Wells, Wm. T. R. Marvin.
DRAWING AND WRITING— Albert Mason, M. Duffley, John D. Runkle.
MILITARY DRILL— Frank Wells, Wm. T. R. Marvin, John B. Brackett.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS— John D. Runkle, M. Driscoll, Howard N. Brown.
EVENING SCHOOLS— M. Duffley, M. Driscoll, John B. Brackett.

The statistics of the schools of the town, and lists of teachers, etc., will be found in the following tables.

Superintendent, Special Teachers, etc.

	Began Service.	Present Salaries.
Supt. Grammar & Primary Schools Mr. D. H. Daniels . .	Mar. '48	\$2500
Instructor in Military Drill . . . Col. C. E. Hapgood .	May '86	200
Music Teacher Mr. S. W. Cole	Sept. '84	900
Drawing Teacher Miss M. A. Hurlbut . .	Sept. '86	500
Sewing Teacher Miss H. A. Nevers	Sept. '73	600
Secretary of Committee Mr. W. T. R. Marvin		200
Chairman of Finance Committee . Mr. M. Driscoll		100
Clerk at Superintendent's Office . Miss N. M. Daniels		250

Schools, Teachers, etc.

SCHOOLS.	Whole No. enrolled during the year.	No. enrolled week ending Jan. 27, 1888.	No. attending week ending Jan. 27, 1888.	Average No. for the year.	Percentage of attendance for the year.	TEACHERS, Feb. 1888.	Began Service.	Present Salaries.
High	115	79	78	83	96	Mr. J. E. Hoar, Prin.	April '54	\$2700
						Mr. J. W. Mason	Sept. '87	1200
						Miss A. M. Johnson...	Dec. '84	1000
						Miss C. G. Fogg	Oct. '85	800
						Miss M. P. Frye . . .	Sept. '71	800
Pierce.... (Gram.)	208	150	147	144	96	Mr. E. P. Sherburne..	Sept. '84	1800
						Miss E. J. McKenzie ..	Jan. '80	700
						Miss H. R. Palmer . .	Sept. '86	620
						Miss C. A. Howe.....	Jan. '80	690
Pierce . . (Primary)	298	240	203	194	95	Miss E. A. George	April '77	725
						Miss M. E. Malone....	Sept. '72	725
						Miss A. F. Bosworth .	Sept. '83	625
						Miss F. E. Draper	Sept. '85	625
						Miss H. F. Wetherbee.	Jan. '87	620
Harvard .	112	98	79	73	89	Miss A. M. Osgood ...	Sept. '81	690
Lawrence	193	161	155	143	93	Miss M. E. Kingsbury.	Sept. '81	725
						Miss E. W. Bean.....	Sept. '79	690
						Miss M. A. Cushman..	Sept. '83	625
						Miss F. Swanton	Sept. '74	725
						Miss S. D. Newton ...	Nov. '72	725
Longwood	31	14	12	17	95	Miss C. M. Frost.....	April '81	655
Ward	320	145	140	244	91	Mr. D. S. Farnham..	April '80	1800
						Miss S. J. Gowen . . .	May, '83	625
						Miss A. H. Rockwood.	Oct. '87	620
						Mrs. R. E. Lander . .	May '87	620
Winthrop	153	148	134	130	93	Miss F. K. Lamprey .	Sept. '86	620
						Miss A. L. Richardson	Sept. '73	625
						Miss A. M. Taylor	Oct. '82	625
Lincoln ..	230	165	146	146	94	Miss S. C. Hayward ..	Sept. '85	620
						Miss E. L. Stokes . .	Sept. '86	620
						Miss F. W. Morey . .	Sept. '86	620
						Miss H. L. Carr.....	Mar. '82	625
Boylston .	220	175	162	147	93	Mr. J. J. Sheehan . .	Sept. '87	650
						Miss A. L. Howe.....	April '85	625
						Miss E. W. Cook	June '83	625
						Mrs. E. T. Lewis	Sept. '67	725
Sewall ...	98	81	80	69	92	Miss E. L. Wiswall....	Sept. '75	725
						Miss F. L. Daggett ...	Sept. '78	690
Heath	180	155	127	128	95	Miss M. J. Collingwood	Sept. '74	725
						Miss M. A. Kelley. . .	Sept. '78	690
						Miss D. A. Kelley	Sept. '82	585
						Miss M. J. Sweeney...	Sept. '83	585
Newton St	24	17	16	14	95	Miss M. E. Hyde.....	Sept. '70	450
Total,		1628	1479	1532	93+			

Summary of Statistics.

Number of children in town between five and fifteen years of age, May 1, 1887	1,777
Increase upon number returned May 1, 1886	47
Valuation of school buildings and grounds, May 1, 1887 . .	\$314,000.00
Approximate value of other school property, as desks, pianos, books of reference, etc.	\$11,500.00
Assessed valuation of real and personal estates of Brookline, May 1, 1887	\$38,640,500.00
Amount raised by taxation for support of day-schools, including repairs	\$47,990.90
Additional amount for text-books and supplies	\$1,774.72
Total expenditures for schools for the year, including text-books and supplies	\$49,765.62
Percentage of valuation expended for schools . . . . .	.00129
Cost of instruction for each pupil, based on the average whole number, including incidentals, text-books, and supplies	\$32.48
Cost of text-books and supplies for each pupil, based on the average whole number	\$1.16
Whole number of different pupils enrolled in all the schools for the year	1,886
Average whole number for the year	1,532
Per cent of attendance in all the schools, based on the average whole number . . . . .	.93
Number of pupils over fifteen years of age	193
Number of pupils between eight and fourteen years of age .	1,049
Number of pupils enrolled in all the schools for the week ending Jan. 27, 1888 (boys, 800; girls, 828)	1,628
Of which there are in High school 79, or 4.9 per cent.	
Grammar schools 757, or 46.5 per cent.	
Primary schools 792, or 48.6 per cent.	
Average number of pupils to each teacher in High school .	16
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Grammar schools	39
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Primary schools	42
Number of teachers in High school	5
Grammar schools	19
Primary schools	19
Special teachers (military drill, 1; drawing, 1; music, 1; sewing, 1)	4

Teachers.

There have been but few changes in our teachers during the year, and we are happy to say that none of these were at the instance of the Committee. In the High school, Mr. A. J. George resigned at the beginning of the present school

year to accept a position at Newton; Mr. John W. Mason, a graduate with honors both from our High school and from Harvard, was temporarily appointed to fill the vacancy, and some slight changes were made in the assignment of the work of the teachers, to secure the greatest advantages attainable under the present arrangement. Mr. J. J. Sheehan, who had received a temporary appointment in the Boylston school, where it seemed desirable we should hereafter have a male teacher, was placed in charge of the room formerly under Miss Green, and the result has been satisfactory to the Board, and he has since been confirmed. Miss E. M. McRoberts, who has for some time been teaching in the Ward school, resigned on the first of October last, to go abroad, and Miss A. H. Rockwood has been appointed to the vacancy. Mrs. R. E. Lander has been appointed to take charge of the classes formerly taught by Miss Palmer. Several of the teachers have been assigned to classes in different buildings from those in which they were at work last year, and it is possible that the opening of rooms in the new buildings will require similar changes in the immediate future. With these exceptions our corps of teachers remains as last year, and we believe their services have not only been generally satisfactory to parents as well as to the Board, but that their longer experience has been of increased value to the town.

New School Houses.

The action of the town in making liberal appropriations for the erection of three new school houses, as recommended by the Board, affords the relief which we have long needed, and merits our gratitude and heartfelt appreciation. The new school buildings contain 16 rooms, while the two buildings soon to be removed, contain 10 rooms, thus furnishing the town with an addition of 6 rooms, or accommodation for about *250 more pupils*, which is not more than is necessary in view of the rapidly increasing population.

The new school building on Brookline Avenue has been completed and occupied. The old quarters of the Primary classes in the Ward school were gladly abandoned, and three

of the four rooms in the new school house have been filled by drawing pupils from the schools on Walter Avenue, and the Ward. The Board, by unanimous vote, have given the name of our honored fellow-citizen Robert C. Winthrop to this school, and he has signified his acceptance and appreciation of the compliment.

The Harvard school has suffered much inconvenience by the operations on Beacon Street, and the Board look forward with pleasure to the early occupancy of the new building on Marion Street, now nearly finished, and to which the name of a gentleman long identified with the cause of public education in the town, and for a time the chairman of this Board, Mr. J. Elliot Cabot, has been given.

It is proper to acknowledge the courteous aid which the Committee have received from the gentlemen interested in the widening of Beacon Street: recognizing the embarrassment the removal of that building would occasion us, there being no other place available for the school, they arranged with their contractor to make the necessary excavations for the sewer and water-pipes under the building during the summer vacation, and we were enabled to open the school at the usual time, although the grounds were in some confusion. The new school house, with its four rooms, will give us relief for some of the classes at the Lawrence school, and will supply the needs of this district for pupils of the Primary grades for some time. If the growth of this part of the town is as rapid as recent developments warrant us to expect, a Grammar school building will be required at no distant day.

The new Grammar school building on Boylston Street, containing eight rooms, and which has been named the Wm. H. Lincoln school, in honor of the present chairman of the Board, is nearly completed, and will be occupied early in April. It is but just to Mr. Lincoln to say that the action of the Board in giving his name to this building was taken when he was not present, and without his knowledge, and was a spontaneous tribute rendered for many years of service. This building, when finished, will be the most commodious and the best adapted to its purpose of any in

the town. It will contain a large hall, capable of seating all the children of the school, besides reserving space for an audience, and is to be appropriately and handsomely decorated by the gentleman whose name it bears. Apartments will be provided for the classes of the Industrial school, and in many ways we expect to supply advantages for the children of that vicinity which we have never before been able to give. It is proposed that when the building is opened, some simple dedicatory exercises shall be given, when our citizens will have an opportunity to inspect what has here been accomplished.

The school house on Walter Avenue will hereafter be known as the Thomas Parsons school; this name has been given to it in honor of one of our late fellow-citizens, the Hon. Thomas Parsons, who was for many years a member of the School Committee, for a time chairman of the Board, and whose valuable services to the town in various capacities will long be remembered.

The Pierce Primary school has been greatly crowded the past year, and much of the time for the previous year also; since the opening of the present year, we have found it impossible to accommodate the pupils there, and have been compelled to divide the class in Miss Draper's room, and arrange for one portion, under the charge of Miss Wetherbee, to attend during the afternoon. This has been a disadvantage, as the sessions during the winter were considerably shortened, but it was the best plan we could devise.

The opening of the Cabot school will not relieve this school to any appreciable extent, so that some additional provision must be made for the growing necessities of this district. We have carefully considered this subject, and see no other solution but to enlarge the building by the addition of two rooms, for which the lot is of sufficient size, and which was contemplated when the building was erected. We therefore recommend this action on the part of the town, and request an appropriation of twelve thousand dollars for this purpose.

During the year, members of the Board have made careful personal inspection of the sanitary arrangements

all the school buildings in town, and of the out-buildings; they have been found, with few exceptions, to be in good order, and the necessary care has been taken wherever required. Rules relative to proper heating and ventilation of the school rooms have been printed in large and clear letters, and placed in each room.

The changes of classes from one building to another, following the opening of new quarters, has brought great additional labor on the Board, and on its sub-committee of classification, who were early in the year entrusted with planning and arranging for equalizing the classes; we have suffered considerable inconvenience from crowded rooms in some parts of the town throughout the year. The Committee has been fully sensible of the discomfort to parents and teachers; and has done all in its power to make these as light as possible; they hope that in a few weeks most of the trouble from this source will cease.

We append a table showing the buildings at present occupied, with data concerning them.

SCHOOL HOUSES.	Erected.	Enlarged.	Material.	No. of rooms.	Location.
High School . .	1856	1884	Wood	6	Prospect Street.
Pierce Grammar .	1855	-	Brick	4	Prospect Street.
Pierce Primary .	1860	-	Brick	4	Pierce Street.
Harvard	1855	-	Wood	2	Harvard Street.
Lawrence	1874	1885	Brick and wood	4	Francis Street.
Longwood	1864	-	Wood	2	St. Mary's Street.
Ward	1855	-	Wood	8	Pond Avenue.
Winthrop	1887	-	Brick	4	Brookline Avenue.
Parsons	1883	1886	Brick and wood	4	Walter Avenue.
Boylston	1868	1883	Brick	4	Boylston Street.
Sewall	1880	-	Wood	2	Sewall Street.
Heath	1855	1871	Wood	4	Heath Street.
Newton Street .	-	-	Wood	1	Newton Street.

NOTE. — The Ward school house, erected in 1855, was enlarged in 1857; moved to Pond Avenue and again enlarged in 1863, and further enlarged in 1873. The Ward and Harvard school houses are to be vacated April, 1888.

High School.

With the exception of the change in one of the teachers of this school, already mentioned, there is little to say beyond what has been so often said before. The operation of the free text-book law has enabled some of our Grammar school graduates to remain longer in the school than perhaps they otherwise would have done. The average attendance has been excellent and the work of the teachers generally satisfactory. We continue to have a good proportion of scholars who appreciate the advantages which we offer, and take special courses of study, by the consent of the Board; this has kept with us several whom we were glad to retain for their influence on other pupils.

The graduating class in June last numbered 16. From Mr. Hoar's report we take the following: The whole number of pupils the last year has been 115. Boys, 58; girls, 57. In September a class of 33 entered from the Grammar schools; there entered from other schools, 5. Eight boys have gone from the school into business offices and stores; four have taken their final or preliminary examinations for admission to college, and two have entered the Institute of Technology. There are now 41 studying Latin; of these some are as yet undecided whether to take the full classical course, but we have 14 preparing for college and 8 for the Institute. The regular work of the several classes, as prescribed by the course of study, has been accomplished, and the arrangements made by the Committee, whereby those pursuing the Latin course may also receive instruction in English literature, have been successfully entered upon.

Recognizing the necessity of doing more to meet the increasing requirements for entrance to college, the Committee took steps, at the beginning of the year, to ascertain the feeling of parents of children in the upper class of the Grammar school, who proposed to send their children to the High school, relative to introducing the study of Latin into that class. Circulars were sent to the parents of each pupil, asking for written replies whether they desired to have such instruction given, and the result showed that without

a single exception it was the wish to have the course so enlarged. The study was accordingly added, the former course being somewhat modified to make room for it, and the result has been very satisfactory, thus far. The test will come a little later, when the class gets into the High school, but we have seen no reason to regret it; the scholars have done exceedingly well, and have manifested great interest. We can but hope that the step will not only add to the advantages of the High school, but aid us in retaining some pupils who have been taken from our schools and sent elsewhere, that they might begin their preparation for college earlier than has heretofore been possible.

Military Drill.

The military drill has continued during the year. Last Decoration Day the battalion made the first public parade, acting as an escort to the Grand Army Post in the town, and their appearance and behavior was highly creditable. Extracts from the report of Colonel Hapgood, Military Instructor, are given below:—

“The school year of 1887 closed with 40 names on the roll. The new school year opened with the same number; since then, two, both holding the rank of captain, have left school, and the present strength of the command is 1 captain, 2 lieutenants, 5 sergeants, 4 corporals, 26 privates,—an aggregate of 38; just half of them new men. There have been 16 meetings for drill, the whole command being present except one at each meeting.

“The boys are smaller than the class of last year, and I have not thought best to give them as much drill with the pieces so far, but in the ‘setting up drill,’ and the ‘school of the company,’ they are fully up to last year. I notice a degree of listlessness at the later drills, and my judgment is that it comes from having the drill-hour from 11 to 12 o’clock. I do not think it wise to give the class over to me after three hours’ study in the school room. I respectfully suggest an earlier hour for the drill, say as soon as may be after the opening exercises. * * * *

“The arms and belts are in good condition. The present condition of the command, as to attendance, deportment, attention to duty, and proficiency, is entirely satisfactory.”

The trouble above suggested as to the drill-hour, is one which the Committee have felt from the first. When the drill

was introduced, in response to petitions from pupils in the school and their parents, we assigned the first hour on Saturday to this exercise. Objection was made to this after a few months, as interfering with the plans for the day, and Wednesday, from 11 to 12, was then assigned. The time given is not a full hour, but it is all that can be spared without serious inconvenience to the school work. We appreciate the benefit that has been derived in many ways, and if it is possible, shall endeavor at the opening of another year to arrange the work of the classes so as to bring the drill earlier; this is a difficult matter, from the fact that the classes contain both girls and boys; but the Committee do not feel justified in allowing it to interfere with the purposes for which the school is intended, and if the two cannot be harmonized, we must, however reluctantly, discontinue the drill.

Grammar and Primary Schools.

These schools are generally in good condition; the work of the teachers, though in some cases as already mentioned, carried on under disadvantages which we have not been able to overcome, has been satisfactory. Both teachers and scholars in the Ward and Harvard schools, are anticipating with pleasure their early removal to the new buildings, where, with increased advantages, we hope to see even better results.

The report of the Superintendent of these schools will be found appended to this report; it is proper to say that the recommendations therein made have not yet been considered by the Board.

We append a table, showing the present classification in the various schools,—the names of the schools, teachers, grades, and rooms, in each building.

Grades I. to VI., inclusive, are grammar classes; and VII. to XII. are primary classes. The latter are half-year classes.

SCHOOLS.	ROOMS.	TEACHERS.	GRADES.
High	6	Mr. J. E. Hoar, Prin. J. W. Mason. Miss A. M. Johnson. C. G. Fogg. M. P. Frye.	
Pierce Grammar.	1	Mr. E. P. Sherburne.	I., II.
	2	Miss E. J. McKenzie.	I., II.
	3	H. R. Palmer.	III.
	4	C. A. Howe.	IV.
Pierce Primary.	5	E. A. George.	V., VI.
	6	M. E. Malone.	VII., VIII.
	7	A. F. Bosworth.	IX., X.
	8	F. E. Draper.	XII.
	8	H. F. Wetherbee.	XII.
Harvard	1	A. M. Osgood.	VIII., IX.
	2	M. E. Kingsbury.	X., XII.
Lawrence	4	E. W. Bean.	II., III.
	1	M. A. Cushman.	V.
	3	F. Swanton.	IV.
	2	S. D. Newton.	VI., VII.
Longwood	1	C. M. Frost.	IX., XII.
Ward	1	Mr. D. S. Farnham.	I., II.
	2	Miss S. J. Gowen.	III.
	3	A. H. Rockwood.	IV.
	4	Mrs. R. E. Lander.	V.
Winthrop	1	Miss F. K. Lamprey.	VI.
	2	A. L. Richardson.	VII.
	4	A. M. Taylor.	X., XI., XII.
Parsons	1	S. C. Hayward.	VII.
	2	E. L. Stokes.	VI.
	3	F. W. Morey.	IX., X.
	4	H. L. Carr.	XI., XII.
Boylston	1	Mr. J. J. Sheehan.	III., IV.
	2	Miss A. L. Howe.	V., VI.
	3	E. W. Cook.	VII., IX.
	4	Mrs. E. T. Lewis.	XI., XII.
Sewall	1	Miss E. L. Wiswall.	V., VI., VII.
	2	F. L. Daggett.	X., XI., XII.
Heath	1	M. J. Collingwood.	II., III., IV.
	2	M. A. Kelley.	V., VI.
	3	D. A. Kelley.	VII., IX.
	4	M. J. Sweeney.	XI., XII.
Newton Street	1	M. E. Hyde.	VIII., IX., XI., XII.

Kindergartens.

We desire at this point to call the special attention of our citizens to the report of a special committee who have been recently considering the propriety of adding Kindergarten methods to our Primary school work, and whose recommendations have been unanimously adopted by the Board :

The Committee appointed to consider the question of establishing public Kindergartens, report as follows :

This question is very fully discussed in a report made to the Boston School Committee by its sub-committee on examinations, and we would in the first instance call attention to the strong and emphatic endorsement of Kindergarten training, as a preparation for the work of the Primary school, contained in that report. [School Document No. 21,—1887.] It is there stated that under Mrs. Shaw's management the Kindergarten has been greatly improved in recent years, and is now "fully entitled to incorporation in the Public School system." "We are strongly of the opinion," say the Boston Committee, "that if the public Kindergarten is under wise oversight and in competent hands, it will minister to the elevation of Primary, Grammar, High and Normal schools; that is, of every school whose pupils have received their first school instruction on the principles now identified with the Kindergarten."

The Superintendent of Schools in Boston submitted a list of questions on this subject to all the teachers of beginners in the Primary schools under his jurisdiction, and from his summary of the testimony contained in their answers we take the following quotations :

1. On the intelligent side, the effects of Kindergarten training are shown in highly quickened powers of observation; in the possession of clear ideas, derived chiefly from systematically guided observation; in the power to express these ideas well in conversation; in the great readiness with which the art of reading is learned; in the very considerable knowledge of numbers and their relations objectively acquired; in some knowledge of forms and colors; in a considerable development and discipline of the active powers, as displayed in the comparative ease with which the manual arts of drawing, writing, and slate-work are acquired. All this is not only a preparation for the intellectual training usually regarded as the peculiar function of the schools, but a very substantial advancement in that training.

2. On the moral side, the effects of good Kindergarten training are traceable in the first manifestations of a sense of justice, one child learning to recognize the rights of other children as limitations on his own rights; in habitual acts of kindness and generosity, evincing a disposition to yield to others what may gratify them but cannot be demanded by them as a matter of right; in polite manners; in truthfulness, its opposite never being fostered by harsh discipline; in an eager desire to please the teacher; and finally, to refer to a characteristic which may certainly be ranked as a virtue, in personal cleanliness and neatness. Of course it is not said or implied that moral training is absent from the Primary schools; but it appears to be true that the Kindergarten training is peculiarly designed to accomplish the ends of moral instruction.

* * * * *

4. As to discipline—the chief point on which opinions differ—the evidence proves that the spirit of the discipline in some Primary schools is not in harmony with that of the discipline in some Kindergartens. There are sometimes Kindergartens in which unguided activity—mere play—comes too near being the rule; on the other hand, there are Primary schools in which repressed activity—unoccupied quietude—would seem to be the principal aim. But there is no doubt that the best Kindergarten discipline and the best Primary

school discipline are alike in spirit and effect; and that, with improvement on both sides, the difficulties arising from inferior discipline will pass away. Such improvement would be strongly promoted by the more intimate association of Primary school and Kindergarten now proposed.

Hon. J. W. Dickinson, Secretary of the State Board of Education, in an address delivered at the dedication of the Kindergarten for the Blind, stated, as his opinion: "If all our children could pass from a well conducted Kindergarten to their courses of elementary study, I am sure it would at once appear, that a foundation had been established for a rapid and successful progress."

The conclusions thus stated by men whose names carry no little weight of authority are abundantly confirmed, in the minds of your committee, by such other evidence as they have been able to gather. They have visited various Kindergartens and have been profoundly impressed with the worth of the system, as thus seen in operation. Believing that we have in our schools an exceptionally intelligent class of teachers for beginners, we have sought their testimony; and have from them a unanimous expression of interest and approval. Some of them have received pupils into their schools, year after year, from Mrs. Shaw's Kindergarten, and have thus had opportunity to judge, by observation and comparison, concerning the worth of Kindergarten training. The evidence of these teachers is earnest and unqualified, affirming the great value of this training as a preparation for Primary work. Other teachers, with less experience to speak from, are no less pronounced in their opinion, derived from general knowledge of Kindergarten methods, that much good is to be expected from their more general adoption. Indeed, from expressions that have come to us in different ways, we are led to believe that the whole body of our teachers is practically unanimous in taking this view of the question.

We recommend, for the coming year, the establishment of three public Kindergartens; one to be located either in the Winthrop, or in the Walter Avenue school buildings, and one each in the Boylston and Sewall Street districts. The former should be a "double" Kindergarten, with two teachers and sixty pupils; the two latter "single" Kindergartens, each with one teacher, and from twenty to thirty pupils. We are of opinion that a majority of the children trained in these Kindergartens will be able, by securing more rapid promotion, to save a year during the Primary and Grammar courses of study, so that their education will really cost the town no more than at present. If, at the end of a few years, this opinion should be confirmed by facts, we should expect to have the benefit of Kindergarten training extended to all young children entering our schools.

For the present, we recommend that these Kindergartens take children not younger than four years of age and give them a year's training, preparatory to their entrance on the Primary work. Some of our teachers feel strongly that children of five are still too young to take up, profitably, the work of the Primary school; and your committee is much inclined to think it will be found wiser, in the end, to keep the children in Kindergartens two years, letting them enter the Primary school when they are six. But this question can be better determined in the light of a larger experience, and for the present we only urge the one year's course.

If these recommendations are adopted by the Board and by the town, it will be quite essential to have our Primary teachers prepared to carry forward the work which the Kindergartens begin. For this, we believe, most of them are now very well qualified. But to remedy whatever lack there may be we have an offer from Miss Fisher, than whom no more valuable instructor on this subject could be procured, to give our teachers one lecture a week, from now till the middle of May, free of all charge.

We feel that much honor and gratitude are due to those who have unselfishly labored, and to those who have given largely of their private means to bring this system of instruction for young children to a point of perfection where its advantages are easily displayed to the public mind. We are persuaded that the time has fully come when the children of our public schools ought to have a wider benefit from this instruction than private generosity can be expected to supply.

We find that the expense of maintaining the "double" Kindergarten will be about \$1,200 per year. The furniture for this school Mrs. Shaw kindly offers to give the town. The expense of the other two Kindergartens recommended by us, should not be above \$800 each the first year, making in all, \$2,800. But to enable these schools to start well and to guard against contingencies, we ask the Board to place among its estimates for the following year the sum of \$3,000, to be expended for public Kindergartens.

HOWARD N. BROWN,
JOHN D. RUNKLE,
MICHAEL DUFFLEY,
Committee.

The Industrial Vacation school and the Evening school have been continued in their season during the year, and the reports of the sub-committees are given below :

The Industrial Vacation School.

As in past years, the school was divided into three sections of 14 each, each section having a daily lesson of two hours during the ten weeks. The first three weeks were devoted to review, and then those pupils who had attended the school for one or more previous vacations were encouraged to select some design for construction. To this work the time of these pupils was mainly devoted for the remainder of the session.

Upon the whole the results were far more satisfactory than in any previous year, so much so that the School Committee, and the comparatively large number of those who visited the exhibition in the Town Hall, believe that the time has come to introduce manual training into our public schools. The time for this step also seems opportune in view of the fact that

several of the schools of the town are soon to be transferred to new and more commodious buildings in which it will be possible to conduct the instruction in the revised courses of study.

The committee are again under obligations to Mr. S. C. Griffin for the excellent and painstaking way in which he conducted the instruction of the school.

The Committee are now considering a revision of the present course of study in the Grammar schools, and contemplate adding manual instruction, to some extent, as it may be found feasible.

Evening School.

The Evening school has held its sessions, as last year, in the High school building. The term began November 7, and will continue until March, should the attendance warrant.

The number of pupils who registered this year is much larger than ever before,—fifty-three boys and twenty-four girls. As usual, many came for a few weeks and then, because of the distance and the inclement weather, or for reasons unknown to the Committee, left or have attended very irregularly.

Next year the school will probably be held in the new building on Boylston Street, and it is hoped that the attendance will be more constant and the school more profitable. We recommend the usual appropriation.

Special Instruction.

The special instructors in music, drawing, and sewing have given faithful attention to their several departments during the year. We have increased the time given to these teachers to meet the increased number of our scholars, and the results have been satisfactory. Early in the year our citizens had an opportunity to see what had been done in the way of musical instruction, by an exhibition in the upper Town Hall, which was well attended by parents and others interested in the schools. The various classes showed by exercises just what we are doing, and at the close a test was given of their ability to sing at sight, which was very gratifying. Some extracts from the reports of the teachers of music and of drawing are given below, which present briefly the plans which we are endeavoring to carry out in these studies :

Report of the Teacher of Drawing.

The study of drawing in our public schools has come to be recognized as a valuable factor in a child's education. It has been but a few years since it was merely tolerated; it is now claiming and receiving more careful attention. * * * During the first and second years of school, the solids are studied as wholes and parts, and expressed with clay and paper, including the drawing of one face. In the drawing we are striving for movement, that is, the power to draw with the entire arm, keeping correct position of the pencil. The drawing has been principally on slates, but I am convinced that far better results would be obtained in the upper grades if paper were sooner used.

Books are introduced for the first time in the third year. Clay is dropped and more attention is given to the development of form by the use of colored paper. This use of paper has been extended throughout the Grammar grades, as it is preferable that the pupil should see the form itself, rather than the lines enclosing it. But here we labor under a disadvantage, as to do this work well, each school building should be provided with at least twenty-five pairs of scissors, for it is often impossible to have the pupils bring them from home; it is also better that the work be done with colored paper, as the color sense can thereby receive a little of the training demanded by the times.

I would like to suggest that the gentlemen of the Committee look into the matter of form expression by means of paper.

The work of the fourth year is continued in the same direction, with the introduction of a few new features. During the fifth year the facts of forms are studied, and the appearance of curvilinear solids above and below the eye.

The drawing of the sixth year is classified under three heads: Construction, Representation, and Decoration, and this distinction is adhered to during the remainder of the Grammar course.

The Constructive drawing includes single and combined working views of geometric solids, and simple details of machinery, developments or patterns of solids, and a few of the most important of the geometric problems.

The Representative drawing commences with curvilinear, after which rectilinear solids are introduced, first directly in front, then at different angles to the spectator, and later small groups are arranged of familiar objects based on the solids; thus the pupil is led step by step from elementary work to that which is more difficult.

In Decoration similar progression is found: first simple units, then the same units varied by leaf curves, conventionalized flowers and leaves used for surface and border repetition, and finally sprays of leaves sketched from nature and employed for purposes of design.

The work in the High school has this year been divided into mechanical and freehand. The majority of the boys have chosen the mechanical course, though two or three are in the freehand division. It has been impossible with the conveniences at command, for the two divisions to work together, therefore they can only receive special supervision on alternate weeks.

The freehand division of the fourthth class work in outline until April, then study light and shade. The third commencing with light and shade in September, are at present obtaining the manipulation of the French saucé,* after which we hope to work from objects, though accommodations for satisfactory results in that direction are wanting. The division of the subject I feel was a wise one, and the work is progressing in a much better manner than last year.

The above is but a synopsis of the plan of our efforts in the matter of art education.

The work in drawing we hope to make tell upon the future of the pupils, that they may have a new medium of expression, and through it become more valuable citizens of the Commonwealth.

MARY A. HURLBUT,

Teacher of Drawing.

Report of the Teacher of Music.

With the close of 1887, expires three and one-third years of my connection with the Brookline public schools. It is certainly true, that each year has shown an advance upon the preceding in the work, and that something has been accomplished in the effort to teach the children to read music, was abundantly demonstrated at the exhibition given last June. Although much has been done, yet we are still, even in the best classes, far below my ideal. * * * *

The last school year closed with an increased interest in music, as a study, on the part of all concerned. The purchase of the larger part of the supplies needed in the work was kindly voted by the Committee, and thus the present school year was begun under far better auspices than any previous, and I believe there has been more uniform progress thus far than ever before. It has been my purpose to get a little nearer to the individual scholar each year, until in the large majority of schools the children can be called upon for individual recitations in music, the same as in reading. * * * *

As I am informed that the Committee are about to adopt a new course of study, I would most earnestly urge the careful consideration of the claims of the study of music, — not simply because it is in the schools, and thus deserves to be recognized as a study, and no longer considered as a pastime, but because of its beneficial effect upon the entire lives of all who are made to accomplish the most that can be in the study of music during their school days. What we need then is, first, more time devoted to music; second, a suitable examination, which *every* scholar must have in order to promotion. * * *

S. W. COLE.

*Preparation of glue and charcoal.

Appropriations.

To defray expenses for the coming year there will be needed the following appropriations :

For Salaries	\$38,750 00
Sewing teacher	600 00
Music teacher	900 00
Drawing teacher	500 00
Clerk at Superintendent's office	250 00
Truant officer	375 00
Janitors	3,500 00
Fuel	3,000 00
Industrial training	1,000 00
Sundry expenses	1,125 00
	<hr/> \$50,000 00
For Text-books and supplies	\$2,500 00
Evening schools	500 00
Industrial vacation schools	500 00
Military drill	300 00
Interior repairs of school houses	750 00

WILLIAM H. LINCOLN,
WILLIAM T. R. MARVIN,
JOHN D. RUNKLE,
MICHAEL DUFFLEY,
MICHAEL DRISCOLL,
HOWARD N. BROWN,
ALBERT MASON,
JOHN B. BRACKETT,
FRANK WELLS,
School Committee.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

To the School Committee of Brookline :

The following report is respectfully submitted for your consideration.

The schools, at present, are in good working condition, and the results for the past year, as a whole, have been satisfactory. It is, however, too much to expect that corresponding grades in all parts of the town will be in equally good condition, or that they will show the same quality of work in all branches. Circumstances beyond our control make that an impossibility.

Your Board can provide commodious buildings, systematic courses of study, and all necessary appliances for carrying on the work, including the best teachers to be had. This being done, everything would seem to be favorable to progress. But we encounter obstacles of one kind or another, which prevent that uniform success we desire.

What are the chief obstacles with which we have to contend, and how can they be partially overcome, that the schools may suffer as little as possible from their existence?

Irregular Attendance.

I recognize the fact that there are families who really need the assistance of their children to aid in household duties, while the fathers and mothers are temporarily absent from home, earning something for their support. With these parents I find no fault; their children attend school as regularly and as constantly as their circumstances will allow. But there is another class of children who embarrass the work and impair the discipline of the schools.

I refer to truants and willful children. They are usually stubborn and defiant at home. Their parents have little or no control over them. They attend school very irregularly, just often enough to avoid arrest as truants. Their influence

is injurious to their schoolmates. What can be done to eradicate this evil? It is a growing one, but by no means peculiar to our own town.

Boys of this stamp, for their own good, for the safety of society, and for their usefulness as citizens hereafter, should be sent to some good parental reformatory school where they would be treated kindly, yet with firmness and promptness, and at the same time, be taught the necessity of obedience to wholesome laws and rules. How otherwise are they to become good and law-abiding citizens?

As we have no proper institution to which (without the consent of the parents) we can send boys whose moral, physical and intellectual well-being need peculiar and special attention, I recommend that on the completion and occupancy of the new Boylston Street school house we try the experiment of setting apart one room for children who, for sufficient reasons, considering the interests of the whole number, would derive more profit by greater personal attention of the teacher than they can now receive in mixed classes. Then, again, the relief to the regular classes would result in great gain in a moral point of view. These pupils could and should be transferred to regular classes whenever, in the judgment of the Committee, it be deemed safe and proper so to do.

The Winthrop School.

The new building of four rooms on Brookline Avenue, now known as the Robert C. Winthrop school, was completed in November last.

During Thanksgiving week three rooms were furnished, one with entirely new furniture, and the other two chiefly with desks and chairs from the Ward and Lincoln schools. Everything being in readiness, the pupils were transferred November 28th to their new quarters, without a single break in the school sessions. The majority of the pupils now attending the Winthrop school were transferred from the lower rooms in the Ward building. A few came from the Lincoln school.

Pierce Primary School.

The Pierce Primary building is in a very crowded condition. At no time since last October has there been a membership of less than two hundred and forty pupils, a number sufficient for six good-sized schools.

The most feasible plan, as a temporary relief, was to hold an afternoon session for one division of the lowest primary class. This plan has been followed for about four months, but it is not altogether satisfactory to the parents, and moreover, both sessions are necessarily shortened thereby.

Some relief will undoubtedly be had on the completion of the Marion Street building, but not sufficient, even at the outset, unless you can transfer eighty pupils now attending the Pierce Primary to the new school. But assuming that this can be done, notwithstanding the great distance many of the children must travel, in going to and from school, every room in that building would then be occupied, and there would not be a single vacant room to meet the wants of a rapidly increasing school population in this section of the town.

I strongly recommend to your Board that immediate steps be taken toward enlarging either the Pierce Grammar or the Pierce Primary building.

The schools for the past year have been conducted on the same general plan as heretofore, with such modifications in classification, transfers, and requirements of grades as seemed desirable to the sub-committees. The usual examinations under the direction of the committee on examinations have been made.

In June last, all the Primary schools, except the lowest grade, were carefully examined as follows: In Reading by Mr. Brown; in Numbers by Dr. Wells; in Spelling by Mr. Duffley; and in Language, Dictation and other exercises by the Superintendent. Messrs. Lincoln and Marvin examined all the Grammar classes in reading. Written examinations were made as usual, by means of uniform printed questions for corresponding grades.

I am aware that the present plan of examining the Primary schools necessitates days of labor on the part of the Primary committee, but I know of no other method consuming less time, likely to be attended with equally satisfactory results, for the following reasons :

It enables that committee, in a comparatively brief time, to make a uniform examination of corresponding grades independently of the teachers, and thus to acquaint themselves to some extent with the general condition of the schools, and at the same time to obtain some knowledge of the character of the instruction given. The teachers and Superintendent profit from the suggestions made by the examiners, and thus indirectly the pupils are stimulated to greater earnestness in their work.

Kindergarten Schools.

Without intending to trespass upon a subject referred by vote of the Board to a special committee, I desire to say a word in favor of establishing one or more Kindergartens, as an integral part of our school system.

For many years there has been maintained in Brookline a free Kindergarten school, conducted under the auspices of Mrs. Shaw, who has, up to this date, paid all its current expenses. Mrs. Shaw now desires to surrender this school to the town. Its merits have been practically tested, as is abundantly shown by the testimony of our primary teachers, who have received pupils from that school. We cannot ignore the fact that necessity compels many to begin to earn their daily bread while yet children.

The statute law fixes the age of admission to primary schools at five years. The Kindergarten renders it practicable and profitable to commence school work at four years of age, and thus virtually to add one year to school life.

A school of this grade maintained by the town, would, like all other public schools, be under the supervision of the School Committee, and consequently the requirements would necessarily be of such a nature as to best prepare the children for entering upon the work of the primary grades.

Special Teachers.

The music and drawing teachers are employed respectively three and two days per week. The sewing teacher is constantly employed. It gives me pleasure to bear testimony to their faithfulness.

Free Text-Books.

The free text-book system has been in operation in Brookline for about three and a half years. Our records show that there are now in use nearly twelve thousand (12,000) volumes in the schools. The original cost was from ten cents to two dollars and sixty-two cents per book, according to grade and quality. This includes all text-books charged and delivered to the various teachers on their requisitions, in accordance with your directions. The records also show the school, the room, and the grade in which these books are used. There is also much other school material, such as blank, copy and drawing books, maps, globes, reference books, papers, slates, pencils, etc.

At the close of each school year the various accounts are closed, and all material expended is charged off, while all books and other material suitable for further use are carried to new accounts.

Books in constant use will last from two to five years, according to circumstances, age of pupils, and grade of books. There will be occasional exceptions to these limits.

Re-Distribution of Text-Books.

Some of the text-books, as arithmetics, for example, are used in all the Grammar grades from the lowest to the highest, extending over a period of six years. As might naturally be expected, certain portions of these books become much defaced from constant wear for three or four years, while other parts of the same book may be in good condition for other grades.

In the interest of economy, it has been necessary to re-distribute books from class to class, that all parts may come into use before they are discarded as worn out.

In conclusion, I desire to return my sincere thanks to the teachers for their aid and hearty co-operation in carrying forward the work of the schools; to the Board of School Committee, for counsel, for cordial support, and for uniform kindness extended to me in the execution of my duties during the year.

D. H. DANIELS,
Superintendent.

JAN. 31, 1888.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NEW SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

In order to render a complete report to the town by the Committee appointed to select sites and arrange for the construction of school houses, it seems desirable to state the action of the town and the Committee upon this subject from the beginning; and we regret that in consequence of the incomplete condition of two of the buildings, and the grounds appertaining, we are unable to render a final account, and can only present an approximate cost. This applies more particularly in respect to the filling and grading of the lots.

The first action taken by the town was the appointment of the Boards of Selectmen and School Committee, April 14, 1886, as a Special Committee to select a site and present plans for the construction of a brick Grammar school building to take the place of the Ward school building. The same Committee were also directed to report upon a locality and erection of a Primary school for the same district.

The Committee reported, and on July 7, 1886, the town authorized the same Committee to purchase the Brodhead lot on Boylston Street, for a sum not exceeding \$10,000, and to construct a school house thereon at a cost not exceeding \$40,000,

The Committee were also authorized to purchase a lot of land on or near Pearl Street on Brookline Avenue, at a cost not exceeding \$10,000, and to erect a school house at a cost not exceeding \$20,000, and to use a part of the public playground upon which to place a portion of the said school house, if they deemed it necessary.

At a meeting of the town held April, 1887, the Committee were authorized to purchase a lot of land and buildings thereon on Marion Street, at a cost not exceeding \$15,000.

The sum of \$2,000 was appropriated for grading, and \$20,000 for the school building, to be expended under the direction of the Committee aforesaid, — this building to take the place of the present Harvard school on Beacon Street, and rendered necessary by the widening of that street.

At a special meeting of the town held April 27, 1887, by request of the Committee, the sum of \$8,000 was appropriated as an additional sum for the new school building on Boylston Street.

On July 26, 1887, the town voted to appropriate an additional sum of \$5,000 for the completion of the Marion Street school house. This comprises the action of the town on these matters.

The full Committee have held twenty-three meetings since the first appointment, and the building committee, being a sub-committee, have held six meetings, besides a large number of informal meetings at which minor matters were discussed.

The Committee held its first meeting on May 3, 1886, and organized by the choice of A. D. Chandler as Chairman, and Geo. F. Joyce as Secretary. Two changes have since occurred in the Committee; one caused by the resignation of Mr. Chandler, and one by the declination of Rev. L. K. Storrs to serve upon the School Board another term. These vacancies were subsequently filled by the election of W. H. Bowker as Selectman and Dr. Frank Wells on the Board of School Committee.

The following purchases of land were made in accordance with the votes of the town:

The lot on Boylston Street, containing 35,450 square feet, with	
building thereon	\$10,000 00
The building was sold at auction for	
	57 00
The lot on Marion Street, containing 35,460 square feet, and	
buildings thereon	15,000 00
The buildings were sold for	
	200 00

For the Brookline Avenue school house site considerable difficulty was experienced in securing the necessary land. It was desirable that the building should be located adjoining the public playground, so that the children could avail

themselves of its use at recess time, and thereby save to the town the expense of acquiring land for that purpose. The following purchases were made :

Aspinwall Land Co.,	4,832 sq. ft., at 35c	\$1,691 20
Margaret Conry,	1,578 " "	3,000 00
Heirs of Joanna Davis,	1,638 " " " 70c	1,146 60
Totals	8,048 sq. ft.	\$5,837 80

On the Conry lot were a house and small stable, which were rented at \$20 per month, so that the estate yielded 8 per cent interest on the amount we paid. While the price seemed excessive, it was the lowest which could be obtained after a long negotiation, and the Committee felt it would be unwise to take the land and involve the town in a lawsuit. We considered also that the total cost of the site would be less than \$6000. The building referred to was sold for \$250.

On the Davis lot there was a small house, of no value in itself, but which rented at \$6 per month and seemed to determine the price of the property.

It is not so easy a task as many may imagine, to select and acquire suitable sites for school buildings. There are many things to be considered ; a healthy location, accessible to the pupils, freedom from noise, and when these have been secured, it is more than probable the residents of the neighborhood will object to the close proximity of a school house. The Committee have endeavored to harmonize private interests with public good ; and believe the sites selected will prove desirable purchases for the town and advantageous to the schools.

Boylston Street School House — 8 Rooms.

The Committee held several meetings to consider the plans of the school house on Boylston Street. The set of plans first exhibited received the unanimous approval of the Committee, and it was voted that the plans and specifications be referred to the Building Committee to invite proposals, make contracts, and carry out the work of oversight in all its details to completion.

The proposals obtained by the Building Committee so far exceeded the appropriation, that it was evident important changes must be made in the plans, and it was voted to re-commit them to the architects to see what modification and reduction in the estimates could be made. A second set of plans was accordingly prepared, which would bring the cost within the limit, but the building would have been so inferior in many important points, and no provision having been made for a hall, which was so much needed, the Committee entirely agreed it would not satisfy the demands or the public. Certain changes were suggested, and the architects were requested to obtain estimates upon the plans as improved.

At a subsequent meeting the three sets of plans were exhibited, upon two of which estimates had been received. It was voted, after a protracted discussion, to invite proposals for the third set, which was done, and bids were received and the contracts finally awarded to W. H. Bowker and R. S. Dewing. In accepting these proposals, the Committee secured the option of adding the hall, to which reference has been made, and also placing the water-closets outside of the building instead of in the basement, at prices agreed upon. It was understood the decision should be given directly after the town had acted upon the question of the increased appropriation asked for by the Committee. The town having granted the request, the amended plans were adopted and contractors notified.

Appropriation	\$58,000 00
Paid for land	\$10,000 00
R. S. Dewing, contract mason work	20,800 00
W. H. Bowker, contract carpenter	22,220 00
Walworth Manufg. Co., contract steam heating . .	3,656 00
Fuel, up to present time, about	150 00
Lightning rods	75 00
Total	\$56,901 00

At a meeting held Dec. 12, 1887, the Committee considered the question of making available two large rooms in the upper story for the purposes of industrial education.

The expense of putting in dormer windows and finishing the rooms was estimated to be \$1,147; for piping and radiators for heating the rooms, \$160; additional plumbing and carpentering, \$625; also, for changes in basement, \$80; making a total expense of \$2,012, which was voted by the Committee.

The total cost of the building, exclusive of the architect's commissions, will be somewhat in excess of \$48,000, and including commissions, about \$52,000. This is \$4,000 more than the sum appropriated, but we are fully satisfied not a dollar has been expended that was not necessary and judicious; and the last expense, providing for the system of manual training, is certainly a wise measure.

The expense of removing the ledge cannot be accurately determined. We have expended upon it thus far the sum of \$3,162.38. It is estimated the cost of removing the balance and grading, and making walks and yard of concrete, will be \$6,795. From these amounts must be deducted the proceeds of stone that will be sold, which it is safe to estimate will be \$3,000, thus making the net cost about \$7,000. This sum includes the cost of walks and playground of concrete, and what would usually be required for grading would not be less than \$2,000. So that the total cost of the 35,000 feet of land, including the removal of the rock, will be about \$15,000, which does not appear a large price, considering the extent of frontage.

There are eight school-rooms in the building and a hall to be furnished, but a portion of the furniture in the old building can be used. We shall require for this purpose the sum of three thousand dollars. The building will be ready for occupancy the latter part of March, and it appears there will be required for its completion, and for grading and furniture, a further appropriation of \$14,000.

We have endeavored to practice the strictest economy in the construction of this building, and we submit to the citizens of the town there has been no extravagance in any particular. In fact, we have omitted many items that were desirable, and have sought to give to the town a school building properly adapted to its purposes, complete in its

most important respects, and one that will be creditable and of lasting usefulness. The rooms and halls are spacious, as they should be, well lighted, well ventilated, ample cloak rooms are provided, steam heating substituted for the irregular and at times insufficient furnace heat, and such modern conveniences and improvements furnished as will contribute to the health and comfort of the pupils. In reviewing our work in connection with this building, while the cost has exceeded our first expectation, we fail to discover any mistake made, or anything provided that we could have omitted without detriment. Full and careful consideration has been given to every portion of the work.

Brookline Avenue School House—4 Rooms.

Appropriation	\$30,000 00
Paid for land	\$5,837 80
Grading, pile driving, edge-stones, engineering, examining title, etc.	2,215 83
Johnson Bros., masons' contract	9,789 25
Morton & Chesley, carpenters' contract	8,687 17
Furniture, shades, &c.	872 21
W. A. Johnson, plumbing	418 30
Architects' commissions, about	1,000 00
Total	\$28,820 56

The lot is graded, but we shall require to spend a small amount for concrete walks and fences. The entire appropriation will not be expended. The building was completed and occupied the latter part of November.

Marion Street School House—4 Rooms.

Appropriation	\$42,000 00
Paid for land	\$15,000 00
Morton & Chesley, carpenters' contract	10,826 00
Johnson Bros., masons' contract	10,800 00
Walworth Manufg. Co., steam heating	1,677 00
Labor on land and engineering	160 00
Architects' commissions, estimated	1,200 00
Total	\$39,663 00

This building is not finished, but is expected to be ready for occupancy the first of April. There will be considerable

expense in filling and grading the lot, and the furniture is to be purchased. A portion of that now in use at the Harvard school will be transferred, and it is believed the total expense will come within the appropriation.

In concluding this report, we congratulate the town that the old Ward school house, having outlived its usefulness, will soon exist only in history, and the Harvard school will share the same fate (both standing in the way of the march of improvement), and that three new school buildings have been constructed that are a credit to the town and admirably fitted to serve the cause in which we are all so deeply interested; which lies at the foundation of our prosperity, and gives security and hope for the future.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
WILLIAM H. LINCOLN,
ALBERT MASON,
MICHAEL DUFFLEY,
MICHAEL DRISCOLL,
WILLIAM T. R. MARVIN,
JOHN B. BRACKETT,
HOWARD N. BROWN,
JOHN D. RUNKLE,
FRANK WELLS,

Joint Special Committee.

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

ORGANIZATION, 1887-88.

Term expires.		Term expires.	
DESMOND FITZGERALD . . .	1888	CHARLES H. STEARNS	1889
LEONARD K. STORRS	1888	CHARLES S. SARGENT	1890
JAMES H. BOWDITCH	1889	BARTHOLD SCHLESINGER . . .	1890

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE, *Chairman ex-officio.*

BENJAMIN F. BAKER, *Clerk.*

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

The Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery herewith present their report for the year ending January 31, 1888.

During the year past, the grounds have been kept in good order and been well cared for.

Pierce Avenue has been extended about eighty feet; the loam and earth has been removed and filled in with stone some four feet in depth, and made ready for grading.

Bow Avenue has also been blasted out some two hundred and thirty feet, and filled in with broken stone ready for grading.

Twenty-one lots have been trenched and graded; seventeen burial lots and sixteen single-grave lots have been sold.

In consequence of the increase of the work on the grounds, and the distance that the men had to walk to and from their work, a horse, wagon, cart, harnesses, etc., have been purchased.

The details of the work for the year are as follows:—

Whole number of lots trenched and graded	208
“ “ “ sold	149
“ “ grave-lots trenched and graded	102
“ “ “ “ sold	93
Total interments	362
“ “ last year	39
“ “ single graves	16
“ “ private lots	23
Placed in the receiving tomb	5

Several monuments and headstones have been erected.

The expense for the work on the grounds has been as follows : —

Dr.		
To cash balance from last year	\$286 36	
for sale of lots and graves	3,173 08	
for interments	168 00	
for wood, grass, and trees	44 00	
for foundations	118 50	
for use of receiving tomb	63 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,852 94
Cr.		
By cash paid for labor and materials		3,193 89
		<hr/>
Balance on hand		\$659 05
Due for lots	\$859 40	
for stone	117 75	
for foundations	8 50	

Included in the above expense are the following items : —

1 horse	\$230 00
1 cart	90 00
1 express wagon	75 00
1 cart harness	45 00
1 express harness	35 00
1 pung	15 00
Blankets, etc.	11 00

Perpetual Care Fund.

Dr.		
To cash balance from last year	\$177 30	
cash received from sales of lots and graves . .	1,431 98	
	<hr/>	\$1,609 28
Cr.		
By cash paid Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., Policy No. 5270 .		700 00
		<hr/>
Balance		\$909 28

Income from Perpetual Care Fund.

Dr.		
To cash balance on hand from last year	\$351 01	
cash received from Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.		
Policies	400 09	
	<hr/>	\$751 10
Cr.		
By cash paid for labor and materials		401 50
		<hr/>
Balance		\$349 60

The third article in the rules and regulations has been struck out, and the following article has been substituted :—

“ Third Article. The proprietors of lots shall not erect any monument, cenotaph, or stone commemorative of the dead, without obtaining the approval of such structure by the committee on grounds, unless such plans shall have been selected from those in the possession of and approved by the Board of Trustees, and no flowers, plants, shrubs, or trees shall be planted or cultivated in any lot without the approval of the committee on grounds.”

In improving the grounds, we find that the income from the Perpetual Care Fund is not sufficient to do all that we wish.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
Chairman ex-officio.
CHARLES S. SARGENT,
DESMOND FITZGERALD,
CHARLES H. STEARNS,
LÉONARD K. STORRS,
BARTHOLD SCHLESINGER,
JAMES H. BOWDITCH,
Trustees.

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

ORGANIZATION, 1887-88.

HENRY M. WHITNEY Term expires 1888.
CHARLES S. SARGENT Term expires 1889.
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE Term expires 1890.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

The Park Commissioners regret to be obliged to report that they have been able to purchase but one lot of land, that of the Home of the Good Shepherd, containing 6,373 feet, during the past year — the owners of the estates which yet remain to be bought or taken, holding their land at prices which we consider unreasonable — and we are still waiting for the Boston Commissioners to join with us in laying out the Park.

The tenement-house which was purchased last year has yielded a small income, but it has become absolutely necessary that drainage should be furnished in order to keep a respectable class of tenants in the building, the cost of which would absorb the net rents for more than a year to come. We have an offer of \$500 for the building, to be removed, and we recommend the town to authorize us to sell it.

Respectfully submitted.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
C. S. SARGENT,
HENRY M. WHITNEY,
Park Commissioners.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 10, 1888.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE IMPROVEMENT OF THE BROOKLINE AVENUE PLAYGROUND.

The Committee commenced work upon the playground as soon as material could be procured at satisfactory prices. The disposition to be made of the water running through the playground had their earliest consideration; and it was deemed advisable that a wooden culvert should be built to cover the brook channel. The engineers were consulted as to the proper construction and probable cost of the same; their estimate of cost being two thousand dollars (\$2,000). As the covering of the brook channel was not taken into account in the original estimates of the cost of the improvement of the playground, the Committee laid the matter before the town at a special town meeting held July 26th, 1887, and recommended an appropriation of two thousand dollars (\$2,000), for the purpose of building the culvert, and the transfer of any balance which might remain unexpended of the appropriation for the Brookline Avenue school house, said balance to be used by this Committee for the purpose of improving the playground; and the town made the appropriation and transfer. Plans and specifications for the construction of the culvert were made by the engineers, and proposals for bids for building the same were advertised for in two of the Boston daily papers. Numerous bids were received, and that of George H. Cavanagh was accepted. The culvert was built by the contractor in a satisfactory manner. Two rows of piles were driven into the ground and capped with spruce timbers, the top and sides being covered with planks.

The playground is now substantially filled to grade and the work can be finished this year, as the filling will be settled by the time the frost is out of the ground.

It is the opinion of the Committee that shade trees should be planted on the slope near Aspinwall Avenue, and they recommend that an appropriation be made to cover the cost of the same.

The estimated cost of the work as originally contemplated was	\$19,590 00
Cost of culvert	1,687 48
Extra filling over culvert	1,980 00
Extra loam over culvert	300 00
Probable cost of planting trees	600 00
	<hr/>
	\$24,157 48
Deduct estimated cost of work rendered unnecessary by culvert	400 00
	<hr/>
	\$23,757 48
Amount of appropriation at annual town meeting	\$4,750 00
Special town meeting July 26	2,000 00
Special town meeting Dec. 1	7,000 00
	<hr/>
	13,750 00
Amount needed to finish the work	<hr/>
	\$10,007 48
Whole amount of appropriations made	\$13,750 00
Whole amount of payments	9,964 63
	<hr/>
Amount unexpended	\$3,785 37

The unexpended balance of the appropriation for the Brookline Avenue school house is not taken into account.

The Committee recommend that the unexpended balance of the three thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$3,750), appropriated in 1887 for the improvement of the Brookline Avenue Playground, be re-appropriated for the same purpose, and that the further sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) be appropriated therefor.

BROOKLINE, February 1, 1888.

WILLIAM ASPINWALL,
JAMES B. HAND,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
WILLIAM STEARNS,
EDWARD W. E. TOMPSON.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC BATHS AND WASH HOUSES.

The Committee on Public Baths and Wash Houses respectfully submit the following report :

The Committee were authorized by vote of the town at the special meeting holden March 2, 1887, to print the report of Mr. George F. Newton, or so much thereof as they might deem expedient, and the sum of seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars was appropriated for that purpose.

After that meeting the Committee carefully examined Mr. Newton's report, with the view of abridging it and thus diminishing the expense of printing it. They also submitted the report to an eminent architect, a friend of Mr. Newton's, residing in Brookline, in order to obtain his opinion as to the expediency of omitting parts of the report in printing. There was a concurrence of opinion that the report, if printed at all, should be printed in full.

As some question had been publicly made after the town meeting, as to the expediency of incurring the considerable expense of printing this report, and as to its necessity for the purpose of giving the requisite information to the voters on the subject, the Committee have decided to refer the whole question again to the town for its action.

No part of the appropriation of seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars has been expended.

WILLIAM ASPINWALL,
WILLIAM I. BOWDITCH,
CHAS. T. DUNCKLEE,
HENRY M. WHITNEY.

BROOKLINE, January 23, 1888.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PLANTING TREES.

At the Annual Meeting in March, 1887, the town chose a Committee of three persons for the purpose of planting trees along the streets and highways, in such places as the Committee might deem to be necessary, but as no appropriation was made for the use of the Committee, it has not been able to carry out the desire of the citizens who elected it.

If the town desires to continue this Committee or to elect another to take its place for the year ensuing, we would respectfully suggest that a suitable appropriation be made by the town at the coming Annual Meeting for its use.

All of which is most respectfully submitted by

E. W. E. TOMPSON,
WILLIAM STEARNS,
R. G. F. CANDAGE,
Committee on Planting Trees.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 7, 1888.

REPORTS

OF THE

Town Treasurer and Collector,

OF THE TREASURER OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY,

AND OF THE TREASURER OF THE

WARREN FUND FOR PLANTING TREES,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEB. 15, 1888.

As the drafts from the several departments on the Town Treasury for the January expenses are never made until the following month, the Treasurer's books cannot be closed until about the middle of February. Nothing has been paid, which the town did not receive the equivalent of before Feb. 1.

*General Summary of the Operations of the Town Treasury
for the year ending Feb. 15, 1888.*

RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year	\$103,026 92
1. Borrowed	454,000 00
In anticipation of Tax Receipts	\$185,000 00
Beacon Street Widening	180,000 00
Marion Street School House	42,000 00
Pond Avenue Sewer	19,000 00
Land for Public Uses	12,000 00
Boylston Street School House	8,000 00
Harrison Place Extension	8,000 00
2. Tax Levy of 1887	383,271 18
3. Corporation and Bank Taxes	108,749 66
4. Tax Levies of 1885 and 1886	10,287 44
5. Water Rates, Meters and Piping	36,613 50
Consumers at Large	23,255 75
Town Departments	10,583 10
Meters, Pipes and Labor	2,774 65
6. Sewer Assessments	24,006 96
7. Interest	2,993 29
Bank Deposits	977 93
Sewer Assessments	497 71
Overdue Taxes	1,123 97
Accrued on Notes Sold	393 68
8. Brookline Police Court	1,387 31
Fines and Fees.	
9. Licenses	1,084 73
Dog, Milk, Junk, Auctioneer, Carriage, Druggist and Employment Office.	
10. State Aid	573 00
11. Poor	250 87
Corporations and Individuals.	
12. Schools	198 47
Supplies and Non-resident Pupils.	
13. Rent of Town Buildings	1,139 12
Use of Town Hall and Rent of Water Works Engineers' Houses.	
14. Use of Hay Scales	68 25
15. Sales of Town Property	1,653 40
Tax Titles, Buildings, and Stone from new School-house	
Lots, Products from Poor Farm and Industrial School, and old Plank.	
16. Miscellaneous	34,951 78
Sidewalk Assessments, Sullivan Road Improvement, Beacon Street Widening and Water Main, Highway and Sewer Departments.	
Total Receipts	\$1,164,255 88

Balance on hand :

Deposited in National Banks	\$128,913 79
Cash in Office	1,164 75
	\$130,078 54

The balance is made up as follows :

High Service Water Works Appropriation	\$2,892 13
Public Park Loan Appropriation	14,185 88
New School House, Boylston Street	6,874 74
" " Brookline Avenue	1,897 45
" " Marion Street	12,025 36
Beacon Street Widening	56,094 14
Harrison Place Extension	8,000 00
General Fund	28,108 84

The Bank Deposits earn 2 per cent per annum interest.

PAYMENTS.

1. Highways	\$237,519 55
Cost of construction, and maintenance of roads, bridges and sidewalks, watering streets, removing snow, and lighting.	
2. Schools	51,262 32
Salaries of teachers and janitors, cost of text-books and school supplies, fuel, water, lighting, and interior repairs of school buildings.	
3. Building and Care of Sewers	50,731 57
Cost of Pond Avenue, Cypress Court, Longwood Avenue, Waverly Street, Davis Avenue, Clark Road, Harvard Street, Gorham Avenue, Harrison Place extension and Aspinwall Avenue sewers, general improvements, repairs and cleaning.	
4. Police	25,540 83
Pay of officers, maintenance of equipment, expense of fuel, gas and water for the station.	
5. Fire Department	27,357 60
Pay of members, maintenance of equipment, cost of fuel, gas, and water for the houses, water rates on street hydrants, and cost of fire and police alarm telegraph.	
6. Water Works	59,474 72
Maintenance and extension of mains.	
7. New Town Buildings	99,735 42
Chemical engine house and school houses.	
8. Support of Poor	6,388 09
Maintenance of almshouse and aid to outside poor.	
9. Care and Repair of Buildings and Grounds	16,033 82
Janitors of Town Hall and bath house, cost of water and gas, repairs for all the buildings, and improvement of grounds.	
10. Public Library	7,018 00
Its support.	
11. State Tax	39,532 50
12. County Tax	17,882 95
13. Interest	73,611 98
On funded debt and money borrowed in anticipation of taxes.	
14. Salaries	15,075 00
Town Clerk, Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer and Collector, Assessors, Treasurer of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, Auditors, Superintendent of Streets, Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor, Clerk of the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, and Registrars of Voters.	
15. Sinking Fund	62,500 00
To the Commissioners.	
16. Notes and Bonds Payable	226,000 00
Amounts borrowed in anticipation of tax receipts, \$185,000 00	
Funded debt matured, 41,000 00	
17. Public Parks	2,303 80
Purchases of land and attendant expenses.	
18. Health Department	4,769 88
Services of Clerk, Superintendent, and Medical Agents, Inspector of Milk, Scavenger, Highway Department removing ashes, and filling.	
19. Contingencies and Miscellaneous	8,089 62
State's proportion of druggists' license-fees, stationery, postages, legal expenses, engineering, registering and returning vital statistics, preparing town records, taxes to Boston, Decoration Day, ringing bell, plans for Assessors, National Bank tax.	
20. State Aid and Aid to Soldiers Disabled and Families of Deceased Soldiers	1,238 69
21. Printing and Advertising	2,111 00
Town Report, public notices and documents.	
Total Payments	\$1,034,177 34

STATEMENT OF MONEY BORROWED.

Of \$318,500 authorized to be borrowed during the year for various purposes, besides the amount in anticipation of Tax receipts, only \$12,000 was raised prior to the 31st day of December last; this was due to the stringent conditions and consequent high rates which prevailed in the money market during the greater part of the year, making it impossible to float a four per cent loan at par.

As a consequence, the treasury balance was at no time large; on the contrary, it was often uncomfortably small, but the drafts from the various town departments and for the extraordinary public works were all met promptly, while the interest saved by the delay in placing the loans amounts to over \$6,000.

In anticipation of Tax Receipts \$150,000 00

At the Adjourned Annual Meeting, April 27th, 1887, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, in anticipation of taxes for the present year, such sums of money as may be needed from time to time, not exceeding altogether one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four and one-half per cent per annum, giving the note or notes of the town therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by at least a majority of the Selectmen, and to be paid from the taxes to be raised this year.

With money at 6 to 7 per cent between the Boston banks from June 15th to December, it was impossible to borrow anything under this vote at as low a rate as $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent; the rates paid were the very lowest obtainable by best borrowers. The transactions were as follows:—

June 30.	On demand, of First National Bank, Boston, at 6% per annum, paid July 22, 1887	\$35,000 00
July 12.	Of Fall River Savings Bank, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ % per annum, paid Oct. 15, 1887	50,000 00
July 21.	Of Commonwealth of Massachusetts, at 5% per annum, paid Oct. 11, 1887	50,000 00
Sept. 7.	On demand, of First National Bank, at 6% per annum, paid Oct. 11, 1887	35,000 00
Sept. 27.	On demand, of First National Bank, at 6% per annum, paid Oct. 11, 1887	15,000 00

The total cost of all these loans was \$1,386.66.

Beacon Street Widening \$200,000 00

At the Special Meeting, March 29, 1887, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of two hundred thousand (\$200,000) dollars in such amounts from time to time as they may think necessary, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for such times in each case not exceeding ten years, as may seem to the said Treasurer and Selectmen to be for the best interests of the town, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen; the said sum to be applied toward the payment of land and grade damages and construction of Beacon Street, as altered and widened by the Selectmen, March 21, 1887. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of the delivery of the first of said notes.

Copies of the following circular were mailed to the principal banking firms and savings institutions in New England, and likewise inserted in the advertising columns of the principal Boston papers: —

TOWN OF BROOKLINE

3½ PER CENTS.

AVERAGE 5½ YEARS.

OFFICE OF THE TOWN TREASURER,

June 13th, 1887.

SEALED PROPOSALS will be received until Monday, the twenty-seventh day of June, 1887, at noon, for any amount not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars, of the Notes of the Town of Brookline, authorized by a vote of the Town at a special meeting, held March 29th, 1887, for borrowing money for application towards the payment of land and grade damages and construction of Beacon Street, in said town, as altered and widened by the Selectmen, March 21, 1887.

The Notes will be coupon, of the denomination of \$1,000 each, sealed with the Town Seal, and bearing three and one-half per centum per annum interest, payable semi-annually at the First National Bank of Boston, on the first days of January and July of each year.

The Notes will be dated July 1st, 1887, and payable

\$20,000 July 1st, 1888.	\$20,000 July 1st, 1893.
20,000 " " 1889.	20,000 " " 1894.
20,000 " " 1890.	20,000 " " 1895.
20,000 " " 1891.	20,000 " " 1896.
20,000 " " 1892.	20,000 " " 1897.

The Population of Brookline is 9,800.

The Assessed Valuation for the Tax Levy of 1886 was \$33,434,400, exclusive of Corporation Stock, assessed by the State at over \$5,000,000.

The Total Debt of the Town, this date, is \$1,299,800, of which \$671,000 is for water; the value of securities in the Sinking Fund, this date, is \$183,666, thus leaving the net Municipal Debt \$445,134, being only 1½ per cent of the valuation of taxable property in the town.

The right is reserved to reject any or all bids.

Proposals must be endorsed, "Proposals for Brookline 3½ Per Cents," and addressed to

GEORGE H. WORTHLEY,

Treasurer of Brookline, Mass.

Shortly after the circular was issued, and before the date specified for opening proposals, the money market underwent such a change in the direction of stringency and higher rates than had been ruling, that not a bid was received. The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund took \$5,000 due July 1, 1895, and Blake Brothers & Co., \$7,000 due July 1, 1897, at par,

but it was impossible to sell the remainder. There was no chance for a four per cent loan to meet with better favor until January 1st, 1888, when, after thoroughly canvassing the market, the coupon notes below described, bearing 4 per cent per annum interest were placed at par, the purchasers being:

Blake Brothers & Co.	\$95,000 00
Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, Brookline	68,000 00
The Brookline Savings Bank	5,000 00

\$20,000 00 due July 1, 1889. Interest 4% per an., payable semi-annually.

20,000 00 “ “ 1, 1890.	“ 4%	“ “ “
20,000 00 “ “ 1, 1891.	“ 4%	“ “ “
20,000 00 “ “ 1, 1892.	“ 4%	“ “ “
20,000 00 “ “ 1, 1893.	“ 4%	“ “ “
20,000 00 “ “ 1, 1894.	“ 4%	“ “ “
15,000 00 “ “ 1, 1895.	“ 4%	“ “ “
20,000 00 “ “ 1, 1896.	“ 4%	“ “ “
13,000 00 “ “ 1, 1897.	“ 4%	“ “ “

\$168,000 00

A commission of $\frac{1}{4}$ of one per cent was paid to Blake Brothers & Co. on the amount taken by them, amounting to \$237.50.

To borrow the money needed under the six following votes, the principal Boston bankers were invited to submit proposals as follows:

TREASURY OF BROOKLINE.

[L.S.]

TOWN HALL.

Brookline, Mass., Feb. 14, 1888.

PROPOSALS SOLICITED FOR BROOKLINE 4 PER CENTS.

Coupon Notes, \$1,000 each, dated February 1, 1888; interest February 1st and August 1st.

\$22,000.....	Due February 1, 1889.
18,000.....	“ “ 1, 1890.
14,000.....	“ “ 1, 1891.
5,000.....	“ “ 1, 1892.
5,000.....	“ “ 1, 1893.
5,000.....	“ “ 1, 1894.
5,000.....	“ “ 1, 1895.
5,000.....	“ “ 1, 1896.
5,000.....	“ “ 1, 1897.
5,000.....	“ “ 1, 1898.

\$89,000

The money to be paid to the Treasurer of Brookline, Wednesday, Feb. 15, 1888, on his receipt, countersigned by the Selectmen, agreeing to deliver the Notes as soon as they can be printed.

The loan was taken by Messrs. Brewster, Cobb & Estabrook of Boston, at par and $\frac{17}{100}$ per cent premium, or \$1,001 $\frac{70}{100}$ for each \$1,000 note falling due between 1891 and 1898, inclusive, and par for those payable in 1889 and 1890, that being the highest bid. The sums borrowed by authority of each vote are specified thereunder.

For Purchasing and Maintaining Land for Public Uses \$13,500 00

At the adjourned Special Meeting, Nov. 10, 1886, it was —

Voted, That the Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of \$13,500, paying therefor, at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum interest, for not more than three years, to pay for the lot of land bonded to the town by John T. Davis of St. Louis, and bounded northerly by Tappan Street, easterly by land now occupied by the Boston and Albany Railroad Company, southerly by the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad Company, and westerly by land of Arthur W. Blake, containing 67,179 square feet, more or less, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

\$6,000 00	due February 1, 1889,	at 4 per cent per annum semi-annually.
3,000 00	“ “ 1, 1890, “ 4	“ “ “ “
3,000 00	“ “ 1, 1891, “ 4	“ “ “ “

\$12,000 00 only.

For Building a Sewer in the Pond Avenue District \$29,000 00

At the adjourned Special Meeting, Nov. 17, 1886, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed to do by the Selectmen, the sum of \$29,000, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per cent per annum, for not more than three years, to pay for the construction of the sewer in the Pond Avenue District, and raising the grade of the part of Pond Avenue between Washington Street and the Ward school building, as reported to the town by the Selectmen at this meeting, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

\$7,000 00	due February 1, 1889,	at 4 per cent per annum semi-annually.
6,000 00	“ “ 1, 1890, “ 4	“ “ “ “
6,000 00	“ “ 1, 1891, “ 4	“ “ “ “

\$19,000 00 only.

Marion Street School House \$42,000 00

At the adjourned Annual Meeting, April 13, 1887, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, a sum not exceeding thirty-seven thousand dollars (\$37,000), paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for not more than ten years from the date of the first note, to pay for the purchase of land, grading, etc., and the erection thereon of a school building, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

At the Special Meeting, July 26, 1887, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for not more than ten years, to pay for the completion of the new school house on Marion Street, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

\$5,000 00 due February 1, 1889, at 4 per cent per annum semi-annually.

5,000 00 “ “ 1, 1890, “ 4 “ “ “

5,000 00 “ “ 1, 1891, “ 4 “ “ “

5,000 00 “ “ 1, 1892, “ 4 “ “ “

5,000 00 “ “ 1, 1893, “ 4 “ “ “

4,000 00 “ “ 1, 1894, “ 4 “ “ “

4,000 00 “ “ 1, 1895, “ 4 “ “ “

4,000 00 “ “ 1, 1896, “ 4 “ “ “

3,000 00 “ “ 1, 1897, “ 4 “ “ “

2,000 00 “ “ 1, 1898, “ 4 “ “ “

\$42,000 00

For Completing Harrison Place and Kent Street

Extension \$17,000 00

At the adjourned Annual Meeting, April 13, 1887, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow the sum of seventeen thousand dollars (\$17,000), bearing interest not exceeding four per centum per annum, for not more than two years, to pay for making the extension of Harrison Place to Kent Street; giving therefor the notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

\$4,000 00 due February 1, 1889, at 4 per cent per annum semi-annually.

4,000 00 “ “ 1, 1890, “ 4 “ “ “

\$8,000 00 only.

New Grammar School Building, Boylston Street . . \$8,000 00

At the Special Meeting, April 27, 1887, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of eight thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for not more than ten years, to be expended towards the construction of the Grammar school building on Boylston Street, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

\$1,000 00 due February 1, 1894, at 4 per cent per annum semi-annually.

1,000 00 “ “ 1, 1895, “ 4 “ “ “

1,000 00 “ “ 1, 1896, “ 4 “ “ “

2,000 00 “ “ 1, 1897, “ 4 “ “ “

3,000 00 “ “ 1, 1898, “ 4 “ “ “

\$8,000 00

<i>For Improving the Brookline Avenue Playground</i>	\$9,000 00
--	------------

At the Special Meeting, July 26, 1887, it was —

Voted, To appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars to be expended in improving the Brookline Avenue playground under the direction of the committee appointed for that purpose, said sum to be borrowed by the Treasurer under the direction of the Selectmen, in the usual manner and form, and to be made payable from the taxes of the year 1888.

At the adjourned Special Meeting, Dec. 1, 1887, it was —

Voted, That the sum of seven thousand dollars be appropriated for the improvement of the Brookline Avenue playground by the special committee on that matter, in accordance with their report at this town meeting. Said money shall be borrowed by the Treasurer under the direction of the Selectmen, and the note or notes of the town shall be given therefor in the usual form, and shall be made expressly payable from the taxes of eighteen hundred and eighty-eight.

No money has been borrowed under these votes.

The Limit of Indebtedness.

Under the existing statutes governing Municipal Indebtedness, the amount which the town can borrow, in addition to its present debt, is as follows :—

<i>Valuation</i> for the assessment of taxes for 1887	\$38,782,600 00
---	-----------------

<i>Gross Capacity</i> (Pub. Stat. chap. 29, sec. 3) 3% is . .	\$1,163,478 00
---	----------------

<i>Present Debt</i>	\$1,526,800 00
-------------------------------	----------------

Deductions allowed :

Water Debt	\$661,000 00
----------------------	--------------

Amount of Sinking Fund .	256,702 00
--------------------------	------------

917,702 00

<i>Net Debt</i> for the purpose of this calculation	609,098 00
---	------------

<i>Margin</i> between present net debt and the 3 per cent Statutory limit	\$554,380 00
--	--------------

<i>Deduct</i> amount liable to be borrowed the coming year in anticipation of taxes	150,000 00
--	------------

<i>Available Balance</i>	\$404,380 00
------------------------------------	--------------

The Total Debt at the beginning of the year was . . . \$1,299,800 00

There was Borrowed during the year in

anticipation of taxes	\$150,000 00	
For widening Beacon Street	180,000 00	
“ purchasing public lands	12,000 00	
“ the Pond Avenue sewer	19,000 00	
“ a new school house on Marion Street . . .	42,000 00	
“ the Harrison Place extension	8,000 00	
“ the New Grammar school house on Boylston Street	8,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$419,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,718,800 00

The Payments were the amounts borrowed

in anticipation of taxes	\$150,000 00	
A note to bearer (White Place improvement), July 21, 1885, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	2,400 00	
Four notes to Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
Washington Street Bridge, July 13, 1886, at 3 per cent	9,600 00	
Sumner Road Bridge, August 3, 1886, at 3 per cent	4,000 00	
Boylston Street Grammar school house, August 17, 1886, at 3 per cent	10,000 00	
Brookline Avenue Primary school house, February 9, 1887, at 3 per cent	6,000 00	
Ten pieces, \$1,000 each of the Water Scrip, to bearer, of Feb. 1, 1885, at $3\frac{6.5}{100}$ per cent . .	10,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$192,000 00
		<hr/>

Leaving the Debt now \$1,526,800 00

A net increase of \$227,000. The detail is as follows:—

PAYABLE TO.	Class.	Date.	Interest payable.	Due.	Amount.	Interest per cent.	Amount due each year.
Bearer	Note.	July 21, 1885	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1888	\$2,400	3½	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	"	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1888	4,800	3	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	Aug. 3, 1886	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1888	4,000	3	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	Aug. 17, 1886	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1888	5,000	3	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1888	3,000	3	
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1889	10,000	3.65	\$19,200
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1889	22,000	4	
State Mut. Life Assurance Co., Worcester, Mass.	Note.	July 1, 1874	J. & J.	July 1, 1889	20,000	6½	
Bearer	Notes.	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1889	20,000	4	
Commissioners of Sinking Fund, Brookline	Note.	Aug. 7, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 7, 1889	15,000	6½	
Lynn Institution for Savings	"	Aug. 18, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 18, 1889	5,000	6½	
Commissioners of Sinking Fund, Brookline	"	Aug. 19, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 19, 1889	4,200	6½	
Bearer	"	July 21, 1885	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1889	2,400	3½	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	"	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1889	4,800	3	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	Aug. 3, 1886	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1889	4,000	3	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	Aug. 17, 1886	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1889	5,000	3	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1889	3,000	3	
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1890	10,000	3.65	115,400
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1890	18,000	4	
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	July 1, 1888	J. & J.	July 1, 1890	25,000	4½	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Notes.	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1890	20,000	4	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Note.	July 21, 1885	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1890	2,400	3½	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1890	4,800	3	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	Sept. 6, 1886	M. & S.	Nov. 1, 1890	5,000	3	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1890	3,000	3	88,200

Town Debt, February 15, 1888. — Continued.

PAYABLE TO.	Class.	Date.	Interest payable.	Due.	Amount.	Interest per cent.	Amount due each year.
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Bonds.	Jan. 1, 1871	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1891	\$100,000	6	
Bearer, Water Scrip	"	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1891	10,000	3.65	
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1891	14,000	4	
"	"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1891	20,000	4	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Note.	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1891	4,800	3	
" "	"	Sept. 6, 1886	M. & S.	Nov. 1, 1891	5,000	3	
" "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1891	3,000	3	
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1892	10,000	3.65	
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1887	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1892	5,000	4	
Bearer, Public Park Loan	Bonds.	Sept. 15, 1882	M. & S.	Mar. 15, 1892	40,000	4	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	"	July 1, 1872	J. & J.	July 1, 1892	50,000	6	
Bearer	Notes.	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1892	20,000	4	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Note.	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1892	4,800	3	
" "	"	Sept. 6, 1886	M. & S.	Nov. 1, 1892	5,000	3	
" "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1892	3,000	3	
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1893	10,000	3.65	
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1887	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1893	5,000	4	
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	July 1, 1881	J. & J.	July 1, 1893	24,000	4½	
Bearer	Notes.	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1893	20,000	4	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Note.	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1893	4,800	3	
" "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1893	5,000	3	
" "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1893	3,000	3	
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1894	10,000	3.65	
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1887	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1894	5,000	4	
"	"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1894	20,000	4	

\$156,800

137,800

71,800

TOWN DEBT.

275

Hingham Institution for Savings	Note.	Aug. 15, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 15, 1894	20,000	6½
" " " "	"	Aug. 18, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 18, 1894	10,000	6½
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	"	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1894	4,800	3
" " " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1894	5,000	3
" " " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1894	3,000	3
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	Jan. 1, 1875	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1895	75,000	6
" " " "	"	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1895	10,000	3.65
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1887	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1895	5,000	4
" " " "	"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1895	5,000	3½
" " " "	"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1895	15,000	4
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Note.	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1895	4,800	3
" " " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1895	5,000	3
" " " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1895	3,000	3
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1887	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1896	5,000	4
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Bonds.	July 1, 1871	J. & J.	July 1, 1896	50,000	6
Bearer	Notes.	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1896	20,000	4
Z. C. Howland and A. B. Shedd, executors	Bonds.	July 1, 1871	J. & J.	July 1, 1896	40,000	6
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1887	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1897	5,000	4
Bearer, Sewer Loan	Bonds.	April 2, 1877	A. & O.	April 1, 1897	125,000	5
Bearer	Notes.	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1897	7,000	3½
" " " "	"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1897	13,000	4
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	Jan. 1, 1874	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1898	400,000	7
" " " "	"	May 1, 1876	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1898	25,000	5
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1887	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1898	5,000	4
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	Jan. 1, 1880	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1900	42,000	5
					\$1,526,800	

Of this, \$661,000 is for water. The par value of the Securities in the Sinking Fund is \$256,702.35.

Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations.

TOWN HALL BONDS.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When Payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
Jan. 1, 1871 July 1, 1872	1 to 10 11 to 15	\$10,000 10,000	Jan. 1, 1891 July 1, 1892	N. E. M. Life Ins. Co.	6 % 6	\$100,000 00 50,000 00 \$150,000 00
PLAY GROUNDS BONDS.						
July 1, 1871 July 1, 1871	1 to 10 11 to 18	\$5,000 5,000	July 1, 1896 July 1, 1896	N. E. M. Life, Z. C. H., & A. B. S. Ex'rs.	6 % 6	\$50,000 00 40,000 00 \$90,000 00
WATER SCRIP.						
Jan. 1, 1874 Jan. 1, 1874 Jan. 1, 1874 Jan. 1, 1875 May 1, 1876 Jan. 1, 1880 July 1, 1880 July 1, 1881	1 to 150 151 to 250 251 to 450 451 to 525 526 to 550 551 to 592 593 to 617 618 to 641	\$1,000 00 500 00 1,000 00 1,000 00 1,000 00 1,000 00 1,000 00 1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898 Jan. 1, 1898 Jan. 1, 1898 Jan. 1, 1895 Jan. 1, 1898 Jan. 1, 1900 July 1, 1890 July 1, 1893	Bearer. " " " " " " "	7 % 7 7 6 5 5 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$150,000 00 50,000 00 200,000 00 75,000 00 25,000 00 42,000 00 25,000 00 24,000 00 \$591,000 00

WATER SCRIP (HIGH SERVICE).

Feb. 1, 1885	672 to 681	\$1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1889	Bearer.	3 ⁶⁵ / ₁₀₀	\$10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	682 to 691	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1890	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	692 to 701	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1891	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	702 to 711	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1892	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	712 to 721	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1893	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	722 to 731	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1894	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	732 to 741	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1895	"	"	10,000 00
						<u>\$70,000 00</u>

SEWER BONDS.

April 2, 1887	1 to 125	\$1,000 00	April 1, 1897	Bearer.	5 %	\$125,000 00
---------------	----------	------------	---------------	---------	-----	--------------

PUBLIC PARK BONDS.

Sep. 15, 1882	1 to 40	\$1,000 00	Mar. 15, 1892	Bearer.	4 %	\$40,000 00
---------------	---------	------------	---------------	---------	-----	-------------

Notes.

To whom.	Date of Issue.	Due.	Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Purpose.
State Mut. Life Assurance Co., Worcester,	July 1, 1874	July 1, 1889	\$20,000	6½%	Making Washington Street.
Commissioners of the Sinking Fund . . .	Aug. 7, 1874	Aug. 7, 1889	15,000	6½	McCarthy Claim (6,083.11),
Hingham Institution for Savings . . .	Aug. 15, 1874	Aug. 15, 1894	20,000	6½	Marion Street Claims (8,916.89).
Lynn Institution for Savings . . .	Aug. 18, 1874	Aug. 18, 1889	5,000	6½	New Cemetery.
Hingham Institution for Savings . . .	Aug. 18, 1874	Aug. 18, 1894	10,000	6½	Making Washington Street.
Commissioners of the Sinking Fund . . .	Aug. 19, 1874	Aug. 19, 1889	4,200	6½	New Cemetery.
Bearer . . .	July 21, 1885	Nov. 1, 1888	2,400	3½	Making Second Street (1,200.00).
" . . .	July 21, 1885	Nov. 1, 1889	2,400	3½	Making Washington St. (1,200.00).
Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . .	July 21, 1885	Nov. 1, 1890	2,400	3½	Making Gorham Avenue (1,800.00).
" " . . .	July 13, 1886	Nov. 1, 1888	4,800	3	Reconstruction of White Place.
" " . . .	July 13, 1886	Nov. 1, 1889	4,800	3	Total, \$7,200.
" " . . .	July 13, 1886	Nov. 1, 1890	4,800	3	
" " . . .	July 13, 1886	Nov. 1, 1891	4,800	3	
" " . . .	July 13, 1886	Nov. 1, 1892	4,800	3	
" " . . .	July 13, 1886	Nov. 1, 1893	4,800	3	
" " . . .	July 13, 1886	Nov. 1, 1894	4,800	3	
" " . . .	July 13, 1886	Nov. 1, 1895	4,800	3	
" " . . .	Aug. 3, 1886	Nov. 1, 1888	4,000	3	
" " . . .	Aug. 3, 1886	Nov. 1, 1889	4,000	3	
" " . . .	Aug. 17, 1886	Nov. 1, 1888	5,000	3	
" " . . .	Aug. 17, 1886	Nov. 1, 1889	5,000	3	
" " . . .	Sept. 6, 1886	Nov. 1, 1890	5,000	3	
" " . . .	Sept. 6, 1886	Nov. 1, 1891	5,000	3	
" " . . .	Sept. 6, 1886	Nov. 1, 1892	5,000	3	
" " . . .	Feb. 9, 1887	Nov. 1, 1893	5,000	3	
					Washington Street Bridge Improvement. Total, \$38,400.
					Summer Road Bridge. Total, \$8,000.
					Boylston St. Grammar School House.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Feb. 9, 1887	Nov. 1, 1894	5,000	3	Total, \$48,000.
" "	Feb. 9, 1887	Nov. 1, 1895	5,000	3	
" "	Feb. 1, 1888	Feb. 1, 1894	1,000	4	
" "	Feb. 1, 1888	Feb. 1, 1895	1,000	4	
" "	Feb. 1, 1888	Feb. 1, 1896	1,000	4	
" "	Feb. 1, 1888	Feb. 1, 1897	2,000	4	
" "	Feb. 1, 1888	Feb. 1, 1898	3,000	4	
" "	Feb. 9, 1887	Dec. 1, 1888	3,000	3	
" "	Feb. 9, 1887	Dec. 1, 1889	3,000	3	
" "	Feb. 9, 1887	Dec. 1, 1890	3,000	3	
Bearer. (Coupon Notes, \$1,000 each) .	Feb. 9, 1887	Dec. 1, 1891	3,000	3	Primary School House, Brookline Av. Total, \$24,000.
" "	Feb. 9, 1887	Dec. 1, 1892	3,000	3	
" "	Feb. 9, 1887	Dec. 1, 1893	3,000	3	
" "	Feb. 9, 1887	Dec. 1, 1894	3,000	3	
" "	Feb. 9, 1887	Dec. 1, 1895	3,000	3	
Bearer. (Coupon Notes, \$1,000 each) }	July 1, 1887	July 1, 1895	5,000	3½	
" " }	July 1, 1887	July 1, 1895	5,000	3½	
do. Nos. 194 to 200	July 1, 1887	July 1, 1897	7,000	3½	Beacon Street Widening. Total, \$180,000.
" "	July 1, 1887	July 1, 1889	20,000	4	
" "	July 1, 1887	July 1, 1890	20,000	4	
" "	July 1, 1887	July 1, 1891	20,000	4	
" "	July 1, 1887	July 1, 1892	20,000	4	
" "	July 1, 1887	July 1, 1893	20,000	4	
" "	July 1, 1887	July 1, 1894	20,000	4	
" "	July 1, 1887	July 1, 1895	15,000	4	
" "	July 1, 1887	July 1, 1896	20,000	4	
" "	July 1, 1887	July 1, 1897	13,000	4	
do. Nos. 21 to 155	Feb. 1, 1888	Feb. 1, 1889	6,000	4	Public Lands. Tappan Street. Total, \$12,000.
" "	Feb. 1, 1888	Feb. 1, 1890	3,000	4	
" "	Feb. 1, 1888	Feb. 1, 1891	3,000	4	
" "	Feb. 1, 1888	Feb. 1, 1889	7,000	4	
" "	Feb. 1, 1888	Feb. 1, 1890	6,000	4	
" "	Feb. 1, 1888	Feb. 1, 1891	6,000	4	
do. Nos. 11 to 17, 30 to 35, 44 to 49	Feb. 1, 1888	Feb. 1, 1891	6,000	4	
do. Nos. 1 to 6, 23 to 25, 41 to 43.	Feb. 1, 1888	Feb. 1, 1891	6,000	4	
do. Nos. 161 to 193	Feb. 1, 1888	Feb. 1, 1891	6,000	4	
do. Nos. 21 to 155	Feb. 1, 1888	Feb. 1, 1891	6,000	4	

Notes—Continued.

To whom.	Date of Issue.	Due.	Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Purpose.
Bearer. (Coupon Notes, \$1,000 each) Nos. 7 to 10, 26 to 29. . .	Feb. 1, 1888 Feb. 1, 1888 Feb. 1, 1888 Feb. 1, 1888 Feb. 1, 1888	Feb. 1, 1889 Feb. 1, 1890 Feb. 1, 1889 Feb. 1, 1890 Feb. 1, 1891	\$4,000 4,000 5,000 5,000 5,000	4 4 4 4 4	Harrison Place Extension. Total, \$8,000.
do. Nos. 18 to 22, 36 to 40, 50 to 68, 70 to 73, 75 to 78, 80 to 82, 85 and 86 . . .	Feb. 1, 1888 Feb. 1, 1888 Feb. 1, 1888 Feb. 1, 1888 Feb. 1, 1888	Feb. 1, 1892 Feb. 1, 1893 Feb. 1, 1894 Feb. 1, 1895 Feb. 1, 1896	5,000 5,000 4,000 4,000 4,000	4 4 4 4 4	
	Feb. 1, 1888 Feb. 1, 1888	Feb. 1, 1897 Feb. 1, 1898	3,000 2,000	4 4	
			\$460,800		
					Primary School House, Marion St. Total, \$42,000.

Town Debt—Recapitulation.

Town Hall	\$150,000 00
Playgrounds and Park Lands	142,000 00
Water Works	661,000 00
Sewers	144,000 00
Streets and Bridges	285,800 00
School Houses	114,000 00
Cemetery	30,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,526,800 00

*Summary of Rates of Interest and Amount of Interest
Liability for the year ending Feb. 15, 1889.*

\$400,000 at 7 per cent.	1 year	\$28,000 00
74,200 " 6½ "	1 year	4,823 00
315,000 " 6 "	1 year	18,900 00
192,000 " 5 "	1 year	9,600 00
49,000 " 4½ "	1 year	2,205 00
297,000 " 4 "	1 year	11,880 00
70,000 " 3 ⁶⁵ / ₁₀₀ "	1 year	2,555 00
19,200 " 3½ "	1 year	672 00
110,400 " 3 "	1 year	3,312 00
<hr/>		<hr/>
\$1,526,800		\$81,947 00
Add to cover what may be required for borrowing in anti-		
cipation of taxes		1,353 00
<hr/>		<hr/>
Amount to be appropriated		\$83,300 00

*Annual Exhibit of Expenditures as compared with the
Appropriations of the Year.*

OBJECTS.	AMOUNTS.	PAYMENTS.
Addition to Lincoln School House.....	\$1,006 08	\$15 00
Assessors	3,250 00	3,250 00
Auditors	150 00	150 00
Bath Houses	500 00	487 32
Brookline Avenue Playground, improvement of	13,750 00	9,964 63
Beacon Street widening.....	200,000 00	
Cash received	2,500 00	126,405 86
Beacon Street water-mains	—	
Cash received	31,289 85	31,289 85
Boylston Place.....	1,650 00	1,510 46
Committee on additional water supply.....	500 00	60 28
Care of Public Grounds.....	800 00	691 45
Cemetery, Walnut Street.....	200 00	187 00
Water-rates	5 60	5 60
Chemical Engine House and land.....	3,822 62	3,822 62
Clerk of Selectmen.....	1,000 00	975 00
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery .	150 00	150 00
Contingencies	8,000 00	7,192 64
Copying, Indexing and Printing Town Records	1,325 00	
County Tax.....	17,882 95	17,882 95
Cypress Court Sewer.....	450 00	450 00
Disabled Soldiers and families of deceased		
Soldiers	500 00	304 69
Decoration day.....	300 00	300 00
Evening School	500 00	414 84
Free text-books and school supplies for pupils	2,000 00	
Cash received	53 21	1,774 72
Fire Department	14,500 00	14,488 60
Water-rates, Hydrants, etc.	5,369 00	5,369 00
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph.....	7,500 00	7,500 00
Highways	30,000 00	
Cash received	200 50	29,773 87
Water-rates, drinking fountains and stable	328 00	328 00
Harrison Place Extension.....	26,965 13	18,825 25
Health Department.....	5,500 00	4,769 88
Interest on Town debt.....	73,000 00	
Cash received	353 50	73,611 98
Interior repairs of School houses	750 00	600 24
Industrial School.....	500 00	
Cash received	40 93	524 82
Lighting streets.....	27,500 00	26,415 49
Library and Librarian's salary	7,000 00	7,000 00
Water-rates	18 00	18 00
Muddy River Improvement.....	500 00	73 25
Military Drill in Schools	300 00	231 50
Marion Street School house.....	42,000 00	29,974 64
Notes and Bonds payable.....	—	226,000 00
National Bank tax.....	—	288 98
New Grammar School house, Boylston Street	48,043 00	
Cash received	1,130 80	42,299 06
New Primary School house, Brookline Avenue	25,296 55	
Cash received	225 00	23,624 10

OBJECTS.	AMOUNTS.	PAYMENTS.
New Street Lights.....	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00
Overseers of the Poor	1,050 00	1,050 00
Pond Avenue sewer.....	29,000 00	28,909 16
Printing and Advertising.....	3,000 00	2,111 00
Plans of Estates for Assessors.....	150 00	150 00
Printing Report of Public Baths and Wash Houses.....	750 00	
Poor.....	6,000 00	
Cash received.....	268 12	6,372 09
Water-rates, Almshouse	16 00	16 00
Police	26,000 00	25,498 83
Water-rates	42 00	42 00
Payments to State Treasurer of one-fourth Li- cense receipts.....	-	1 00
Public Park Loan.....	16,416 43	2,230 55
Registrars of Voters	300 00	300 00
Ringin Bell.....	175 00	157 00
Repair of Town Buildings.....	3,000 00	2,069 87
State Aid	900 00	
Cash received	573 00	934 00
Sinking Fund.....	62,500 00	62,500 00
Schools	48,000 00	
Cash received	145 26	47,390 70
Water-rates	325 50	325 50
State Tax.....	39,532 50	39,532 50
Sidewalks.....	10,300 00	
Cash received	858 30	9,078 81
Selectmen.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Superintendent of Streets.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Sewers, Care of.....	3,000 00	
Cash received	53 13	3,201 31
Sewers, Extension of.....	18,690 00	18,171 10
Sumner Road.....	794 24	711 09
Sumner Road bridge.....	949 78	949 78
Treasurer and Collector.....	3,300 00	3,300 00
Town Hall, Care of.....	2,600 00	2,598 95
Water-rates	79 00	79 00
Town Clerk.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Treasurer of Commissioners of Sinking Fund.	200 00	200 00
Widening Washington Street bridge.....	3,160 95	3,141 56
Watering Streets.....	10,000 00	10,068 20
Water-rates	4,400 00	4,400 00
Water Works, High-service.....	5,411 31	2,519 18
Water Works, Extension of	10,720 00	
Cash received	2,758 70	12,421 26
Water Works, Maintenance of	13,000 00	
Cash received	332 57	13,184 15
Waverly Street.....	3,373 00	3,911 18
Cash expenditure..... \$1,023,594 24 }		\$1,034,177 34
Water-rates, charged in acct. 10,583 10 }		
Abatement of Taxes.....	4,000 00	11,079 20

TREASURY RECEIPTS IN DETAIL.

TOTALS.		ITEMS.
\$103,026 92	Balance, Feb. 15, 1887	\$103,026 92
454,000 00	1. Borrowed:	
	IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES:	
	First National Bank	35,000 00
	Fall River Savings Bank	50,000 00
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . .	50,000 00
	First National Bank	35,000 00
	“ “	15,000 00
	BEACON STREET WIDENING:	
	Blake Bros. & Co.	102,000 00
	Commissioners of the Sinking Fund . .	73,000 00
	Brookline Savings Bank	5,000 00
	LAND FOR PUBLIC USES:	
	Brewster, Cobb & Estabrook	12,000 00
	POND AVENUE SEWER:	
	Brewster, Cobb & Estabrook	19,000 00
	MARION STREET SCHOOL HOUSE:	
	Brewster, Cobb & Estabrook	42,000 00
	BOYLSTON STREET SCHOOL HOUSE:	
	Brewster, Cobb & Estabrook	8,000 00
	HARRISON PLACE EXTENSION:	
	Brewster, Cobb & Estabrook	8,000 00
383,271 18	2. Tax Levy of 1887	383,271 18
108,749 66	3. Corporation and Bank Taxes:	
	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS:	
	Corporation Tax	95,542 94
	Bank Tax	13,206 72
10,287 44	4. Tax Levies of previous years:	
	1886	10,158 44
	1885	111 00
	Suspense account	18 00
36,623 50	5. Water Rates, Meters and Piping:	
	Consumers at large	23,255 75
	Town Departments	10,593 10
	Meters, pipe and labor	2,774 65
24,006 96	6. Sewer Assessments	24,006 96
\$1,119,965 66	. . Amount carried forward.	

TOTALS.	ITEMS.
\$1,119,965 66 . . <i>Amount brought forward.</i>	
2,993 29 7. Interest :	
Bank Deposits	\$977 93
Sewer Assessments	497 71
Overdue Taxes	1,123 97
Accrued on Notes sold	270 20
Premium on Notes sold	83 30
Mortgage Note	40 18
1,387 31 8. Brookline Police Court :	
Fees from first Monday of Dec., 1886, to first Monday of Dec., 1887	1,367 31
Fines	20 00
1,084 73 9. Licenses :	
DOG :	
County of Norfolk	988 23
MILK :	
A. Bowman, Inspector	28 50
AUCTIONEER, CARRIAGE, EMPLOYMENT OFFICE AND JUNK :	
George F. Joyce, Clerk	65 00
DRUGGISTS :	
Geo. W. Cobb	1 00
Warren G. Currier	1 00
Arthur W. Bowker	1 00
573 00 10. State Aid :	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	573 00
250 87 11. Poor :	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	13 29
Patrick Mahoney	140 00
Matthew Ryan	10 68
Dominick Gallagher	55 00
Almshouse, board of inmate	31 90
198 47 12. Schools :	
Non-Resident Pupils	145 26
Supplies to Pupils	53 21
1,139 12 13. Rent of Town Buildings :	
Town Hall	822 50
Water Works Engineers' houses	316 62
68 25 14. Use of Hay Scales :	
Village Scales, F. H. Bacon	50 62
Central, M. V. Brown & Co.	17 63
1,653 40 15. Sales of Town Property :	
TAX TITLES :	
Henry Weltch	3 56
Mrs. James Barrett	4 36
<hr/> \$1,129,314 10 . . <i>Amount carried forward.</i>	

286 REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

TOTALS.		ITEMS.
\$1,129,314 10	. . <i>Amount brought forward.</i>	
	BUILDINGS AND STONE ON SCHOOL HOUSE	
	LOTS:	
	Hugh Murray	\$225 00
	M. J. McDermott	200 00
	Moulton & Mahoney	585 00
	Francis Mealey	60 75
	Michael Hennessey	64 80
	Horace James	420 25
	PRODUCE FROM POOR FARM:	
	R. M. Campbell, Superintendent	17 25
	PRODUCTS FROM INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL:	
	Mrs. Joshua Crane	40 93
	OLD PLANK:	
	M. Driscoll, Superintendent	31 50
34,951 78	16. Miscellaneous:	
	Sidewalk Assessments	858 30
	HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT:	
	A. C. Wheelwright	195 50
	Felix Johnson	5 00
	SEWER DEPARTMENT:	
	City of Boston	53 13
	SULLIVAN ROAD IMPROVEMENT:	
	J. E. Sayles	50 00
	BEACON STREET WIDENING:	
	Henry M. Whitney	2,500 00
	BEACON STREET WATER MAIN:	
	Henry M. Whitney	31,289 85
<u>\$1,164,265 88</u>	Total Receipts.	

TREASURY PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

1. Highways and Removing Snow.

LABOR, STOCK AND EXPRESSING:

Weekly pay-roll	\$19,456 07
E. W. Reed	149 50
James Driscoll	361 00
B. F. Quimby	60 00
Solomon Sanborn	24 00
M. Rourke	2 50
John Gibbs	131 50
P. S. Allen	20 28
Charles Chase	6 20
P. McCarthy	2 00
B. F. Baker	23 73

GRAIN, HAY AND SUNDRIES FOR STABLE:

J. M. Seamans & Co.	1,348 48
F. F. Seamans	76 99
C. Grafton Richards	9 31
F. H. Bacon	40
M. McGrady	43 20
Alex'r Marshall, M. R. C. V. S. . .	64 50
C. B. Fagan, dentist	10 00
Warren G. Currier	6 00
Brookline Gas Light Co.	26 60
Ame & Co.	15 00
Alden Speare's Sons & Co.	8 68

IRON WORK, SHARPENING TOOLS,

SHOEING AND REPAIRS TO CARTS,

WAGONS AND HARNESES:

R. Woodward	413 05
Thomas Nagle	324 12
Phillip Duffy & Son	163 27
D. J. Carroll	30 95
P. W. Bowen & Co.	59 43
M. W. Quinlan	405 77
J. H. Maher	100 98
Whittier Machine Co.	15 17
Herman Strater & Son	13 00
W. J. Slade & Sons	24 00

Amount carried forward \$23,395 68

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$23,395 68	
IMPLEMENTS:			
	Cochnowar, Perrin & Co.	107 43	
	Wm. Bowers, 2d	10 00	
	Kenrick Bros.	25 06	
	Paine Bros.	3 30	
	Dodge, Haley & Co.	14 71	
	Thos. J. Murray	10 26	
	Chas. D. Austin	56 57	
	Ames Plow Co.	5 31	
LUMBER AND CARPENTERS:			
	C. E. Dearborn	212 79	
	Geo. H. Johnson	347 07	
	M. Mahan	27 99	
	Geo. McQuesten & Co.	73 63	
	Haskell & Beal	61 52	
	O. B. Delano	25 08	
	B. W. Neal	1 85	
FENCING:			
	John F. Hartt	138 95	
	Louis Wight	42 60	
	N. P. Hamlen	84 00	
EDGE AND FLAGGING STONES:			
	Albert A. Libbey & Co.	3,977 47	
	J. J. Cuddihy	84 15	
	D. S. Coolidge	9 30	
HORSES:			
	Francis Mealey	585 00	
ENGINEERING:			
	A. H. French	40 50	
COAL:			
	Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	80 75	
DRAINAGE:			
	C. U. Cotting	10 00	
RENT OF STEAM ROLLER:			
	Henry M. Whitney	342 90	
\$30,000 00			\$29,773 87
328 00	Water		328 00
200 50	Receipts for labor.		

1. Sidewalks.

LABOR AND STOCK:

Laborers' pay-roll	771 47
J. W. Clattenburgh	7 00

CONCRETING:

C. W. Lynam	2,584 74
-----------------------	----------

Amounts carried forward \$3,363 21 \$30,101 87

PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

289

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$3,363 21	\$30,101 87
LUMBER AND CARPENTERS:		
C. E. Dearborn	112 09	
Michael Mahan	3,189 55	
Geo. H. Johnson	357 43	
ENGINEERING AND EXPENSE:		
A. H. French	103 72	
M. Goodspeed	2 00	
BRICKS, EDGE AND PAVING STONES AND SETTING:		
A. A. Libbey & Co.	1,922 45	
M. W. Sands	21 00	
HARDWARE:		
C. D. Austin	4 76	
J. M. Seamans & Co.	2 60	
\$10,300 00		9,078 81
858 30		
Receipts.		

1. Watering Streets.

CONTRACTORS:

James Driscoll	\$2,990 00
P. S. Allen	1,495 00
M. Rourke	1,495 00
Francis Mealey	1,495 00
Thos. J. Kelley	747 50
Patrick Burns	747 50
M. Ryan & Son	597 11

REPAIRING STREET FEEDERS AND EQUIPMENT:

Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co.	35 85
Sumner & Goodwin	44 19
J. H. Maher	68 75
Brookline Water Board	211 92
Laborers' pay-roll	140 38

10,000 00		10,068 20
4,400 00	Water	4,400 00

1. Lighting Streets.

Brookline Gas Light Co.	\$13,764 95
Suburban Light and Power Co.	11,383 87
Brookline Electric Light Co.	565 67
E. S. Ritchie & Sons	606 00
Globe Gas Light Co.	70 00
Lewis Mansell	25 00

27,500 00		26,415 49
-----------	--	-----------

1. New Street Lights.

2,000 00	Brookline Gas Light Co.	\$2,000 00
		2,000 00

<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$82,064 37
---	-------------

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$82,064 37

1. Beacon Street Widening.

LAND AND GRADE DAMAGES:

Jas. Stevenson	\$21,000 00
Geo. H. Wheeler	15,000 00
Chas. H. Stearns	14,500 00
Sarah E. Lawrence	7,000 00
Harrison Bird	8,348 00
Estate of Elbridge Wason	5,645 00
J. Emory Hoar	4,500 00
Heirs of Benj. Goddard	2,058 50
Heirs of Marshall Stearns	4,000 00
Samuel A. Robinson	377 50

LEGAL EXPENSES:

M. & C. A. Williams	1,219 50
-------------------------------	----------

ENGINEERING:

Aspinwall & Lincoln	352 10
A. H. French	210 45
Edward S. Philbrick	200 00

BONDS AND BROKERAGE:

W. H. Clark, Lithographing	224 00
Blake Brothers	237 50

CONTRACTOR:

Henry M. Whitney	40,673 13
----------------------------	-----------

BUILDING MOVERS:

Isaac Blair & Co.	174 24
Geo. H. Cavanagh	167 65

LUMBER AND CARPENTERS:

C. E. Dearborn	22 01
M. Mahan	391 95
Geo. H. Johnson	30 24

AUCTIONEER:

Jno. J. McCormack	39 25
-----------------------------	-------

LABOR:

Brookline Gas Light Co	23 47
Laborers' pay-roll	11 37

\$200,000 00

2,500 00

Receipts.

126,405 86

1. Harrison Place Extension.

EASEMENT:

Estate of Ginery Twitchell	\$750 00
--------------------------------------	----------

ENGINEERING:

Aspinwall & Lincoln	770 83
-------------------------------	--------

CONTRACTORS:

James Driscoll	9,854 18
Hugh Murray	3,657 81
Geo. H. Cavanagh	500 00

Amounts carried forward \$15,532 82 \$208,470 23

PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

291

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amounts brought forward \$15,532 82 \$208,470 23

STONE:

A. A. Libby & Co. 1,152 33

LABOR AND STOCK:

John Gibbs 323 17

M. Mahan 187 32

Brookline Water Board 11 38

Laborers' pay-rolls 1,618 23

\$26,965 13

18,825 25

1. *Boylston Place.*

LAND DAMAGE:

Luther M. Merrill \$1,397 20

ENGINEERING:

A. H. French 11 00

LABOR:

Laborers' pay-roll 102 26

1,650 00

1,510 46

1. *Waverly Street.*

LAND DAMAGES:

John D. Sturtevant \$1,500 00

Elijah C. Emerson 743 28

ENGINEERING:

A. H. French 127 05

CONTRACTOR:

James Driscoll 1,540 85

3,373 00

3,911 18

1. *Sumner Road.*

LABOR:

Laborers' pay-rolls \$711 09

794 24

711 09

1. *Washington Street Bridge Improvement.*

CONTRACTORS:

Wm. H. Ward \$582 38

R. S. Dewing 232 91

Barber Asphalt Paving Co. 671 17

Manly & Cooper Mfg. Co. 543 24

ENGINEERING:

A. H. French 3 00

LABOR AND STOCK:

J. F. Taylor 35 75

Patrick McCarty 2 25

Albert A. Libby & Co. 885 35

Brookline Water Board 5 25

James Driscoll 15 36

O. B. Delano 45 09

Amounts carried forward \$3,021 75 \$233,428 21

292 REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$3,021 75	\$233,428 21
J. W. Clattenburgh	6 75	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	34 58	
C. E. Dearborn	22 25	
B. F. Baker	33 99	
Laborers' pay-roll	17 24	
LEGAL EXPENSES:		
M. & C. A. Williams	5 00	
\$3,160 95		3,141 56

1. Sumner Road Bridge.

DAMAGES:

Arthur W. Blake \$558 79

FENCES AND PAINTING:

Manly & Cooper Mfg. Co. 357 00

B. F. Baker 33 99

949 78

Total summarized to Highways . . . \$237,519 55

949 78

2. Schools.

HIGH.

INSTRUCTORS:

J. Emory Hoar \$2,700 00

A. J. George 900 00

Jno. W. Mason 600 00

Anna M. Johnson 1,000 00

Mary P. Frye 800 00

C. G. Fogg 800 00

JANITOR AND FUEL:

L. E. Newcomb 249 96

Geo. M. Winslow & Co. 230 53

M. J. McCarren 12 50

\$7,292 99

PIERCE GRAMMAR.

INSTRUCTORS:

Edward P. Sherburne 1,800 00

Eleanor J. McKenzie 700 00

A. E. Gage, (five months) 296 71

H. Rose Palmer, (five months) . . 310 00

C. A. Howe 658 50

JANITOR AND FUEL:

L. E. Newcomb 174 96

Geo. M. Winslow & Co. 183 60

John McCarty 7 50

\$4,131 27

Amount carried forward

\$237,519 55

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$237,519 55

PIERCE PRIMARY.

INSTRUCTORS :

M. E. Malone	\$725 00
Emma A. George	718 00
A. F. Bosworth	625 00
Fannie E. Draper	625 00
K. G. Pierce, (five months)	100 00
H. F. Wetherbee, (five months) . .	310 00

JANITOR AND FUEL :

L. E. Newcomb	175 08
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	174 80
John McCarty	7 50

\$3,460 38

HARVARD.

INSTRUCTORS :

Anna M. Osgood	690 00
M. E. Kingsbury	725 00

JANITOR AND FUEL :

Jas. W. Coolidge	150 00
John McCarty	17 40

\$1,582 40

LAWRENCE.

INSTRUCTORS :

Elizabeth W. Bean	672 50
F. Swanton	594 50
S. D. Newton	533 00
Martha A. Cushman	625 00
H. F. Wetherbee, (five months) . .	310 00
H. Rose Palmer, (four months) . .	248 00

JANITOR AND FUEL :

Jno. Donovan	300 00
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	244 05
Jno. McCarty	18 60

\$3,545 65

LONGWOOD.

INSTRUCTOR :

C. M. Frost	649 00
-----------------------	--------

JANITORS AND FUEL :

John Donovan, (ten months) . . .	83 30
John Hall, (two months)	16 66
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	52 27
M. J. McCarren	10 00

\$811 23

Amount carried forward

\$237,519 55

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$237,519 55

WARD.

INSTRUCTORS:

D. S. Farnham	\$1,800 00
Sophie J. Gowen	625 00
E. M. McRoberts, (six months) . .	375 00
H. Rose Palmer, (one month) . . .	62 00
Emma L. Stokes, (eight months) . .	496 00
Frances K. Lamprey, (eight months)	496 00
Annie L. Richardson, (eight months)	500 00
J. J. Sheehan, (one and one-half months)	82 50
R. E. Lander, (seven months) . . .	428 00
A. F. Rockwood, (four months) . .	248 00

JANITOR AND FUEL:

Michael Murphy	399 96
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	399 23
M. J. McCarren	18 00

\$5,929 69

• LINCOLN.

INSTRUCTORS:

Hattie L. Carr	625 00
Annie M. Taylor, (eight months) .	500 00
Susan C. Haywood	620 00
Fanny W. Morey	620 00
Emma L. Stokes, (two months) . .	124 00

JANITOR AND FUEL:

Terence Gallagher	300 00
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	232 39
M. J. McCarren	8 75

\$3,030 14

WINTHROP.

INSTRUCTORS:

Frances K. Lamprey, (two months)	124 00
Anna M. Taylor, (two months) . .	125 00
Annie L. Richardson, (two months)	125 00

JANITOR AND FUEL:

John Donovan	50 00
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	56 00
John McCarty	9 60

\$489 60*Amount carried forward*

\$237,519 55

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$237,519 55

BOYLSTON.

INSTRUCTORS:

Sarah A. Green, (two and one-half months)	\$156 25
Annie L. Howe	625 00
Eva W. Cook	625 00
E. T. Lewis	725 00
J. J. Sheehan, (seven and one-half months)	462 50

JANITOR AND FUEL:

Terence Gallagher	300 00
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	245 11
John McCarty	15 00

\$3,153 86

SEWALL.

INSTRUCTORS:

Emma L. Wiswall	725 00
Fanny L. Daggett	690 00

JANITOR AND FUEL:

Michael Murphy	200 04
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	93 40
John McCarty	9 00
M. J. McCarren	1 50

\$1,718 94

HEATH.

INSTRUCTORS:

Mary J. Collingwood	725 00
Mary A. Kelley	690 00
Delia A. Kelley	567 50
Margaret J. Sweeney	585 00

JANITOR AND FUEL:

Lawrence Moran	180 00
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	220 41

\$2,967 91

NEWTON STREET.

INSTRUCTOR:

Mary E. Hyde	450 00
------------------------	--------

JANITOR AND FUEL:

Mrs. John Murphy	48 00
W. B. Webber	20 00
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	25 67

\$543 67

Amount carried forward

\$237,519 55

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$237,519 55
SUPERINTENDENT, INSTRUCTORS-AT-		
LARGE, AND OFFICERS:		
D. H. Daniels, Superintendent . .	\$2,500 00	
Nellie M. Daniels, Clerk	225 00	
S. W. Cole, music	850 00	
H. A. Nevers, sewing	600 00	
M. A. Hurlbut, drawing	375 00	
W. T. R. Marvin, Secretary School		
Committee	200 48	
M. Driscoll, Chairman Finance Com-		
mittee	100 00	
Mary O'Hearn, substitute	18 00	
L. E. Newcomb, Truant Officer . .	375 00	
SCHOOL SUNDRIES:		
D. H. Daniels	58 02	
S. W. Cole	5 00	
Maynard & Noyes	14 00	
Silver, Rogers & Co.	12 25	
Weeks & Potter	4 15	
Boston School Supply Co.	4 50	
C. W. Greene	6 00	
R. W. Burnham	2 00	
Geo. S. Perry	50 38	
Chas. H. Whiting	15 00	
Murphy, Leavens & Co.	31 97	
Wakefield Rattan Co.	10 40	
Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Co.	12 00	
C. A. Delano	19 90	
A. A. Cheney	3 00	
Jos. W. Ripley	2 25	
Alfred P. Gage	12 30	
Robert A. Smiley	40 00	
C. A. Pons	83 95	
C. F. Hovey & Co.	3 00	
Abby Clark Ford	10 50	
Hectograph Mfg. Co.	6 00	
Oliver Ditson	6 71	
E. W. Tyler	8 00	
F. F. Seamans	9 33	
A. T. Whittemore	17 25	
Wm. Finney	19	
M. Ryan & Son	3 25	
E. S. Ritchie & Sons	40 57	
Prizes for Industrial School, cash .	28 00	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	4 00	
E. F. Allen	12 16	

Amounts carried forward \$5,779 51 \$237,519 55

PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

297

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amounts brought forward \$5,779 51 \$237,519 55

A. D. Albee 4 00
 Robart Brothers 75
 D. McClure 1 75
 A. G. Whitcomb 35 25
 Peabody & Whitney 2 50
 Tremont Foundry and Machine Co. 30
 Paul A. Garey & Co. 22 40
 J. E. Bell 9 92
 J. L. Hammett 130 00
 Chas. W. Morse 7 50
 Nelson Brothers 2 75
 A. A. Child & Co. 42 00
 C. H. Codman & Co. 12 50

PIANOS:

Wm. Bourne & Son 1,208 00
 M. Pearson 100 00
 Estate of Elizabeth S. Worthley 75 00
 Mrs. A. J. Seaward 25 00

PRINTING:

C. A. W. Spencer 2 25
 T. R. Marvin & Son 236 18
 Pulsifer, Jordan & Pfaff 41 00

CARRIAGE HIRE FOR SUPERINTENDENT AND TEACHERS-AT-LARGE:

M. Goodspeed 58 00
 H. A. Nevers 25 80
 M. A. Hurlbut 11 65
 O'Day Brothers 5 00

NEW FURNACE, REPAIRS, MATERIALS, AND EXPRESSING:

Kenrick Brothers 429 43
 F. Sullivan 6 00
 Paine Brothers 210 85
 B. F. Baker 6 00
 Chas. Chase 6 80
 Danforth & Co. 28 25
 Thos. J. Murray 2 80
 L. E. Newcomb 74 66
 C. D. Austin 2 65
 W. A. Goodwin 18 60
 J. Keegan, Jr. 2 00

LABOR AND PUTTING IN COAL:

L. E. Newcomb 42 00
 Jno. Donovan 23 00
 L. Moran 15 60
 Jno. E. Blaisdell 1 25

Amounts carried forward \$8,708 90 \$237,519 55

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$8,708 90	\$237,519 55
Odorless Excavating Co.	15 00	
W. Y. Gross	9 07	

\$8,732 97

RECAPITULATION :

High	7,292 99
Pierce Grammar	4,131 27
Pierce Primary	3,460 38
Harvard	1,582 40
Lawrence	3,545 65
Longwood	811 23
Ward	5,929 69
Lincoln	3,030 14
Winthrop	489 60
Boylston	3,153 86
Sewall	1,718 94
Heath	2,967 91
Newton Street	543 67
School sundries	8,732 97

\$48,000 00

145 26

325 50

\$47,390 70

Received from non-resident pupils.

Water 325 50

47,716 20

2. Free Text-Books, and School Supplies.

Silver, Rogers & Co.	\$263 97
Prang Educational Co.	199 03
Charles H. Whiting	196 95
George S. Perry	186 81
Harper & Brothers	179 15
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn	112 09
Winthrop B. Jones	101 50
Ginn & Co.	95 92
A. C. Stockin	64 71
Ticknor & Co.	47 16
Harrison Hume	37 20
B. A. Fowler & Co.	35 00
Wm. Ware & Co	36 00
Thompson, Brown & Co.	25 26
Meade, Dodge & Co.	25 73
Boston School Supply Co.	18 55
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.	10 20
Wm. H. Claflin & Co.	11 51
Lee & Shepard	7 94

Amounts carried forward \$1,654 68 \$285,235 75

PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

299

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$1,654 68	\$285,235 75
Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co.	20 60	
Cowperthwaite & Co	26 25	
D. Appleton & Co.	19 01	
Carl Schoenhof	8 64	
D. C. Heath & Co.	4 38	
Rice, Kendall & Co	4 00	
W. B. Clarke & Carruth	9 94	
Porter & Coates	6 67	
Frost & Adams	2 00	
Mary A. Hurlbut	6 13	
Adams & Ingraham	3 75	
F. H. Gilson	3 00	
Clark & Maynard	3 00	
Jos. W. Ripley	1 50	
F. M. Ambrose	1 17	
 \$2,000 00	<hr/>	1,774 72
53 21 Cash receipts.		

2. Evening School.

INSTRUCTORS:

E. P. Sherburne	\$183 00
Mary O'Hearn	122 00
Margaret C. O'Hearn	40 50

SUPPLIES, JANITOR, PRINTING AND

LIGHTING:

Charles H. Whiting	11 02
L. E. Newcomb	30 50
C. A. W. Spencer	8 25
News Pub. Co	4 37
Brookline Gas Light Co.	15 20

500 00

414 84

2. Industrial Schools.

INSTRUCTORS:

S. C. Griffin	\$186 00
K. F. Johnson	43 20
Annie M. Nicholls	56 97
Margaret J. Sweeney	45 40
Louise A. Sweeney	30 00

CARRIAGE HIRE, PRINTING, SUPPLIES

AND CARTING:

Thos. Quinlan	2 00
C. A. W. Spencer	6 50
C. D. Austin	23 19
Boynton Brothers	22 69

Amounts carried forward \$415 95 \$287,425 31

300 REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

	<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$415 95	\$287,425 31
	Alden Speare's Sons & Co.	5 54	
	C. E. Dearborn	62 12	
	Brown Brothers	8 00	
	Francis H. Bacon	12 36	
	Annie E. Crane	14 85	
	J. Hayes	1 00	
	Patrick McCarty	5 00	
\$500 00			
40 93	Received from sale of products.		524 82

2. *Military Drill in Schools.*

INSTRUCTOR:

Chas. E. Hapgood \$180 00

ACCOUTREMENTS:

Wm. Read & Sons 45 20

Wm. Pree 6 00

300 00

231 50

2. *Interior Repairs of Schools.*

LABOR AND STOCK:

W. A. Goodwin \$186 37

Johnson Bros. 36 95

B. F. Baker 146 84

J. B. Hand 100 50

Thos. Mahan 72 10

J. W. Kirk 25 13

John Cook 15 97

L. E. Newcomb 16 38

750 00

600 24

Total summarized to Schools . . . \$51,262 32

3. *Sewer in Pond Avenue.*

CONTRACTORS FOR LABOR AND PIPE:

Solomon Sanborn \$12,067 77

Johnson Brothers 1,387 08

James Driscoll 3,830 00

F. F. Seamans 2,182 46

J. M. Seamans & Co. 1,193 82

LABOR ADDITIONAL:

Brookline Water Board 110 23

Laborers' pay-roll 1,825 88

MATERIALS AND EXPENSE:

C. E. Dearborn 1,273 23

M. W. Sands 1,986 20

Wm. H. Carberry 337 29

Bay State Brick Co. 859 75

Amounts carried forward \$27,053 71 \$288,781 87

PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

301

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amounts brought forward \$27,053 71 \$288,781 87

Fiske, Coleman & Co. 225 00

D. C. Davis & Son 66 00

C. D. Austin 55

Thos. J. Murray 1 50

Francis Mealey 51 00

Geo. H. Johnson 77 82

Patrick McCarty 74 25

J. Hayes 1 00

LEGAL EXPENSE AND ENGINEERING:

M. & C. A. Williams 15 00

A. H. French and assistants 1,343 33

\$29,000 00

28,909 16

3. Sewer in Cypress Court.

CONTRACTOR:

450 00 Solomon Sanborn 450 00

450 00

3. Sewers in Longwood Avenue, Waverly Street, Davis Avenue, Clark Road, Harvard Street, Gor- ham Avenue, Harrison Place, and Aspinwall Avenue:

CONTRACTORS FOR LABOR AND PIPE:

Solomon Sanborn \$5,654 88

James Driscoll 3,857 45

Johnson Brothers 1,073 24

Patrick Grace 1,128 54

R. S. Dewing 39 86

J. M. Seamans & Co. 1,233 67

F. F. Seamans 745 27

LABOR ADDITIONAL:

Brookline Water Board 4 83

Laborers' pay-roll 171 61

ENGINEERING AND LEGAL EXPENSES:

A. H. French and assistants 1,099 77

M. & C. A. Williams 2 25

MATERIALS AND EXPENSE:

Bay State Brick Co. 1,068 75

W. H. Carberry 568 78

C. E. Dearborn 465 00

M. W. Sands 620 35

Fiske, Coleman & Co. 255 00

O. B. Delano 90

D. C. Davis & Son 132 00

C. D. Austin 1 95

Patrick McCarty 31 50

J. Hayes 15 50

18,690 00

18,171 10

Amount carried forward

\$336,312 13

302 REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$336,312 13

3. Care of Sewers.

SUPERINTENDENT:

M. Driscoll \$200 02

ENGINEERING:

A. H. French 10 00

LABOR AND STOCK:

Laborers' pay-rolls 2,656 43

R. S. Dewing 22 20

Patrick McCarty 75

Thomas Nagle 1 50

R. Woodward 8 70

J. H. Maher 30 00

C. E. Dearborn 19 55

James Rooney 47 80

Geo. H. Johnson 36 02

J. M. Seamans 22 64

J. Hayes 1 75

Johnson Bros. 92 00

J. W. Clattenburgh 2 00

A. A. Libby & Co. 30 00

Thomas Mahon 19 95

\$3,000 00

53 13

3,201 31

Cash receipts.

Total summarized to Building and

Care of Sewers \$50,731 57

4. Police.

PAY OF OFFICERS, this date:

Chief, Alonzo Bowman, \$1,800.00

per annum to July 1st; since . . \$1,500 00

1st Sergeant, Geo. F. Dearborn, p. d. 3 00

2d " C. B. McCausland, " 3 00

3d " B. C. Clarke . . " 3 00

Inspector, Albert S. Paige . . " 3 00

Patrolman, Thomas J. Murray " 2 75

To Dec. 18. (Resigned.)

" Wm. W. O'Connell " 2 75

" Jos. J. O'Connell . " 2 75

" Alonzo W. Corey . " 2 75

" Robt. J. Watson . " 2 75

" Alden A. Manley . " 2 75

" Frank Bartlett . . " 2 75

" James Gleason . . " 2 75

" Henry J. Graham . " 2 75

" James F. Quinn . . " 2 75

Amount carried forward

\$339,513 44

PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

303

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>			\$339,513 44
Patrolman, Edw. J. Mealy, Jr.	p. d.	2 75	
" Frank H. Flanders .	"	2 75	
" Willis E. Harding .	"	2 75	
" Peter Curry, \$2.50 p.			
d. to June 1; since	"	2 75	
" Andrew Creelman,			
\$2.25 p. d. to			
Nov. 1; since . .	"	2 50	
" Geo. W. Piper, from			
May 12	"	2 25	
" Geo. E. Stitt, from			
May 16	"	2 25	
" Michael O'Day, from			
May 12	"	2 25	
" Emory E. Allen,			
from Jan. 4	"	2 25	
TOTAL AMOUNT OF PAY-ROLL . . .		\$22,405 48	

MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT AND

BOARD OF HORSES:

James F. Burns	\$102 02
M. W. Quinlan	102 58
Thos. Nagle	25 63
H. A. Winship	32 50
D. Evans & Co.	12 50
Ordway, Kimball & Loring	103 42
J. P. Lovell, Arms & Co.	23 50
W. F. Chester	5 25
A. W. Mitchell	14 20
Kenrick Brothers	2 25
V. Laforme	5 00
Fuller, Holtzer & Co.	17 05
Paine Brothers	27 01
Weeks & Potter	10 32
Edwin Rogers	301 25
James McIntosh	2 00
F. W. Foster	6 85
Jacob Morlock	10 00
B. F. Baker	8 00
John Daley	1,042 80

FUEL, GAS AND LABOR:

Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	193 63
Mrs. M. A. Fleming (janitress) . .	153 80
Patrick Dillon	10 00

PRINTING:

C. A. W. Spencer	1 25
----------------------------	------

Amounts carried forward \$24,618 29 \$339,513 44

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amounts brought forward \$24,618 29 \$339,513 44

SUNDRIES FOR STATION, EXPRESSING
AND CARRIAGE HIRE:

G. H. Francis, M.D.	2 00	
G. K. Sabine, M.D.	6 00	
N. E. Telephone and Telegraph Co.	284 07	
Geo. E. Gray	5 85	
Jamaica Pond Ice Co.	5 00	
Samson, Murdock & Co.	5 00	
J. L. Fairbanks & Co.	29 67	
Robart Brothers	14 00	
C. A. Delano	10 05	
J. Hubbard	7 25	
Benj. S. Blanchard, M.D.	30 00	
J. W. Black & Co.	17 65	
F. F. Seamans	4 00	
J. M. Seamans & Co.	19 50	
A. Bowman	83 25	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	251 80	
Paine Furniture Co.	35 00	
M. R. Warren	22 50	
Warren G. Currier	19 80	
N. C. Thompson	10 00	
Charles Chase	7 15	
M. Goodspeed	11 00	
26,000 00		25,498 83
42 00		42 00
Water-rates.		
<i>Total summarized to Police</i>	\$25,540 83	

5. Fire Department.

ENGINEERS:

Geo. H. Johnson, chief	\$183 34
Jas. W. Horton	145 83
Jno. H. Allen	145 83

HOSE, HOOK AND LADDER, AND EN-
GINE COMPANIES:

Hose 1	670 00
Hose 2	659 17
Hose 3	326 68
Hook and Ladder Co.	764 57
Chemical Engine Co.	183 75

DRIVERS, CALL-ENGINEMEN, AND AS-
SISTANTS:

George L. Newcomb	968 15
Benj. F. Baxter	968 15
M. J. Carroll	968 15

Amounts carried forward \$5,983 62 \$365,054 27

PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

305

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$5,983 62	\$365,054 27
J. F. Hutchins	968 15	
J. H. McGivney	968 15	
Fred. H. Wilshire, 7 mos.	494 58	
L. F. Johnston, 5 mos.	376 90	
W. H. Stowe	262 62	
L. F. Foster	8 25	
Leo Bertsch	114 99	
H. J. Murray	66 82	
T. Edgerly	7 00	
Frank Proctor	7 00	
Wm. Mason	7 50	
Jos. Harvey	66 00	
D. A. Kenrick	5 25	
A. H. Woods	12 00	
George Muse	6 00	
J. Christie	3 00	
J. P. Whiting	1 00	
F. H. Robinson	4 00	
HORSES, GRAIN, AND HAY:		
S. Cooper Brothers	325 00	
Francis Mealey	355 00	
F. F. Seamans	517 16	
C. Grafton Richards	100 40	
F. H. Bacon	444 44	
Merrill V. Brown & Co.	312 52	
Ame & Co.	10 00	
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT:		
R. Woodward	255 60	
J. H. Maher	380 37	
W. D. Morrison	13 20	
Geo. H. Johnson	135 32	
E. F. Allen	25 77	
John Devine	42 00	
Thomas Nagle	110 85	
Kenrick Brothers	43 21	
Alexander Marshall, M. R. C. V. S.	24 00	
John S. Saunders	15 00	
C. D. Austin	21 10	
Chas. W. Holtzer	65	
Philip Duffey & Son	74 10	
Andrew S. Jackson	227 25	
Abbott-Downing Co.	530 00	
J. C. Hall	5 00	
Johnson Brothers	14 62	
C. E. Dearborn	6 90	
Pearl Manufg. Co.	6 00	

Amounts carried forward \$13,358 29 \$365,054 27

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$13,358 29	\$365,054 27
MAINTENANCE OF HOUSE FIXTURES:		
C. A. Delano	62 94	
A. A. Cheney	34 20	
Paine Brothers	56 58	
C. A. Pons	7 11	
D. McClure	1 50	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	3 64	
Jamaica Pond Ice Co.	6 55	
Wm. Hall & Co.	3 00	
Edwin Rogers	222 00	
Thos. J. Murray	5 60	
Chas. W. Morse	5 00	
Mrs. H. W. Johnston	7 87	
FUEL AND LIGHTING:		
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	216 70	
B. L. Peirce	6 00	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	210 80	
M. Whalon	62 75	
HORSE HIRE AND EXPRESSING:		
M. Goodspeed	2 57	
O'Day Bros.	12 00	
Chas. Chase	144 00	
J. Hayes	59 50	
\$14,500 00		14,488 60
5,369 00	Water-rates for houses and 212 street hydrants	5,369 00

5. Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph.

CONTRACTOR:

Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co. \$6,764 30

MAINTENANCE AND EXTENSION:

J. J. McNutt	112 50	
Geo. H. Johnson	146 30	
Suburban Light and Power Co. . .	117 43	
W. H. Gallison	96 93	
Kenrick Bros.	82 18	
E. N. Davis	66 67	
Thos. Quinlan	40 75	
J. Hayes	34 75	
Patrick McCarty	1 00	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	34 19	
A. A. Cheney	1 50	
B. W. Neal	1 50	
7,500 00		7,500 00

Total summarized to Fire Department, \$27,357 60

<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$392,411 87
---	--------------

PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

307

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$392,411 87

6. Maintenance of Water Works.

SUPERINTENDENT, ENGINEERS, FIRE-
MEN, LABORERS, CLERK AND
REGISTRAR:

Pay-rolls \$7,121 21

FUEL:

Providence Coal Co. 2,596 89

Austin C. Wellington Coal Co. 305 00

Jos. H. Rowe 180 08

STABLE AND SHOP SUPPLIES:

M. W. Quinlan 31 34

Kenrick Brothers 5 57

F. F. Seamans 47 33

Philip Duffy & Son 32 40

J. H. Maher 53 05

Brookline Gas Light Co. 12 40

Valentine Stanley 100 00

Chas. D. Austin 10 12

Alexander Marshall, M. R. C. V. S. 5 00

R. Woodward 22 60

Cousens Bros. 12 50

Cochnowar, Perrin & Co. 17 81

Johnson Bros. 117 99

C. E. Dearborn 250 39

Geo. H. Johnson 6 35

Thos. J. Murray 5 00

Geo. F. Joyce, insurance agent 15 00

James Rooney 8 50

CARE OF STREET MAINS, HYDRANTS, GATES, SERVICE PIPE, AND RES- ERVOIR:

Dodge, Haley & Co. 6 09

Patrick McCarty 1 00

Chas. Chase 7 26

James Driscoll 20 00

Morss & Whyte 38 46

Curtis & Pope 222 54

J. Hayes 29 95

Walworth Mfg. Co. 30 81

James Baker 17 00

Whittier Machine Co. 201 24

Boston Lead Mfg. Co. 1 80

A. H. Stetson 1 25

J. B. Hand 2 20

REPAIRS ON PUMPING STATIONS, BUILDINGS, ENGINES, BOIL- ERS, AND GROUNDS:

Michael Donlan 3 50

Gould Packing Co. 2 16

Amounts carried forward \$11,541 79 \$392,411 87

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$11,541 79	\$392,411 87
Wm. H. Gallison	3 00	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	76 46	
Jenkins Brothers	3 85	
Boston Belting Co.	94 70	
Crosby Steam Gauge and Valve Co.	5 35	
Wm. D. Morrison	132 05	
M. Martin	2 00	
Paine Brothers	56 26	
O. B. Delano	364 31	
C. & J. F. Baker	32 25	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	9 62	
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co.	37 50	
Sumner & Goodwin	1 73	
Tileston Brothers	48 00	
J. J. Cuddihy	8 00	
R. S. Dewing	20 80	
Fairbanks, Brown & Co.	5 60	
D. Webster King & Co.	9 50	
B. A. Atkinson & Co.	14 00	
E. W. Reed	7 00	
J. M. Gately	4 50	
F. A. Feeney	7 00	
Patrick Gannon	5 00	
Leonard & Ellis	69 00	
Kelton & Bruce	10 20	
Waite, Williams & Co.	15 50	
L. M. Crane & Co.	177 66	
G. A. Newhall & Co.	2 63	
John F. Noon	105 60	
Parker's West Roxbury Express	10 90	
PRINTING, TELEGRAPH AND TELE- PHONE, CARRIAGE HIRE, OFFICE SUPPLIES, AND LEGAL EXPENSES :		
C. A. W. Spencer	60 50	
News Publishing Co.	4 37	
New Eng. Telephone & Tel. Co.	60 00	
John Lowell	4 50	
B. F. Quimby	3 60	
M. Goodspeed	33 93	
C. W. Dixon	24 00	
E. F. Allen	1 98	
Chas. W. Holtzer	1 60	
Thomas Groom & Co.	39 75	
Frost & Adams	1 50	
A. A. Cheney	9 36	

Amounts carried forward \$13,126 85 \$392,411 87

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$13,126 85	\$392,411 87
Seth W. Fuller & Holtzer	7 30	
C. W. Ruggles, Superintendent	20 00	
J. M. Fogarty, Superintendent	10 00	
M. & C. A. Williams	20 00	
<hr/>		
\$13,000 00		13,184 15
332 57	Cash receipts.	

6. Extension of Water Works.

LABOR:

Employees' pay-roll	\$3,648 92
-------------------------------	------------

SERVICE PIPE, FITTINGS, AND METERS:

Davis & Farnum Manufg. Co.	300 00
D. Roby & Co.	22 50
Chas. E. Haley & Co.	16 54
Sumner & Goodwin	556 39
National Meter Co.	505 15
Union Water Meter Co.	210 50
A. A. Cheney	2 89
Thos. T. Robinson	12 00
G. F. & J. F. Boynton	7 20
C. D. Austin	1 96
Boston Belting Co.	2 93
Walworth Mfg. Co.	6 25
C. & J. F. Baker	32 25
Kenrick Brothers	292 61
Valentine Stanley	100 00
Chas. Chase	47 77
J. Hayes	3 50
M. R. Warren	2 75
W. E. Desper & Co.	5 45
Frost & Adams	18 55
Patrick McCarty	9 25
M. Goodspeed	2 00
J. H. Boody	4 16
M. W. Quinlan	99 48
J. H. Cunningham	221 53
B. S. Nichols	11 00
J. B. Hand	4 10
C. Grafton Richards	8 35
W. W. White & Co.	3 00
Thos. Mahon	8 95
Danforth & Co.	3 55
Geo. H. Johnson	43 01
Geo. Woodman & Co.	236 28
Dalton & Ingersoll	1 00
J. A. & W. Bird	2 50

<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$6,454 27	\$405,596 02
--	------------	--------------

310 REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
<i>Amounts brought forward</i>		\$6,454 27 \$405,596 02
STREET MAINS:		
Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co.	909 56	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	26 40	
Edward A. Haskell	58 40	
C. W. Dixon	25 00	
J. M. Seamans & Co.	5 17	
Whittier Machine Co.	231 07	
Boston Lead Mfg. Co.	542 01	
R. D. Wood & Co.	52 14	
Chas. Carr	26 55	
Chapman Valve Mfg. Co.	113 73	
Dodge, Haley & Co.	181 55	
Sewall & Day Cordage Co.	18 15	
C. E. Dearborn	212 56	
O. B. Delano	248 39	
R. Woodward	105 12	
F. F. Seamans	229 98	
Boston & Albany Railroad Co.	108 13	
C. A. W. Spencer	12 63	
Warren Foundry & Machine Co.	2,466 47	
Johnson Brothers	5 00	
James Driscoll	94 25	
M. & C. A. Williams	20 00	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	24 97	
F. C. Hastings & Co.	4 00	
Paine Bros.	13 30	
M. J. O'Hearn	80 75	
James Baker	10 68	
Curtis & Pope	13 25	
J. H. Maher	36 85	
Cousens Bros.	2 88	
Cochnower, Perrin & Co.	19 25	
W. D. Morrison	55 00	
Hallett Bros.	13 80	
\$10,720 00		12,421 26
2,758 70	Cash receipts.	

6. High Service Water Works Extension.

LAND DAMAGES:	
Eugene R. Knapp	\$150 00
LABOR:	
Laborers' pay-roll	198 81
LEGAL EXPENSES:	
M. & C. A. Williams	22 00
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$370 81 \$418,017 28

PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

311

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amounts brought forward \$370 81 \$418,017 28

PUMPS, AND EXTENSION OF STREET MAINS, EXPENSE ON ENGINEER'S HOUSE:

Warren Foundry & Machine Co. . .	434 26
James Driscoll	27 00
R. Woodward	11 05
Geo. F. Blake Mfg. Co.	92 00
Valentine Stanley	40 00
Wm. Pree	1 50
Gregory & Brown	49 64

BUILDINGS FOR STORAGE:

C. E. Dearborn	494 30
Curtis & Pope	103 80
Johnson Bros.	62 10
O. B. Delano	457 92
M. J. O'Hearn	299 25
Wm. D. Morrison	51 15
Eben Murray	10 00
David Connery & Co.	14 40

\$5,411 31

2,519 18

6. Beacon Street Water Main:

Warren Foundry and Machine Co. .	\$21,601 72
Employees' pay-roll	3,993 17
Boston & Albany Railroad Co. . .	1,459 87
Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co.	808 10
Whittier Machine Co.	852 15
Chas. Carr	689 70
Boston Lead Mfg. Co.	579 68
Geo. W. Whitman	225 00
James Driscoll	372 00
F. F. Seamans	145 45
C. E. Dearborn	143 45
Chapman Valve Mfg. Co.	133 04
Dodge, Haley & Co.	87 61
R. Woodward	84 41
Thos. Watkins	15 30
Frost & Adams	8 80
Sewall & Day Cordage Co.	15 45
J. Hayes	16 25
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton	13 70
Cousens Bros.	2 50
Philip Duffy & Son	15 50
C. W. Dixon	6 75
M. Goodspeed	3 50
Brookline Gas Light Co.	8 60
C. D. Austin	8 15

31,289 85

31,289 85

Amount carried forward

\$451,826 31

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$451,826 31

**6. Committee on Additional
Water Supply.**

EXPERT ADVICE AND ADVERTISING:

G. H. Parker	10 00
C. A. W. Spencer	13 50
Globe Publishing Co.	14 40
Spy Publishing Co.	5 75
R. M. Pulsifer & Co.	8 63
Cambridge Chronicle	8 00

\$500 00

60 28

*Total summarized to Water Works . \$59,474 72***7. New Grammar School House,
Boylston Street.**

ARCHITECT AND ENGINEER:

Peabody & Stearns	\$2,000 00
A. H. French	81 85

CONTRACTORS:

R. S. Dewing	21,862 38
Watts H. Bowker	16,000 00

FITTINGS:

S. J. Smith	75 00
Walworth Mfg. Co.	2,000 00
Owen Carey	62 00
J. F. Dalton	41 70

FUEL:

G. M. Winslow & Co.	50 53
Cousens Bros.	29 10

LABOR:

Laborers' pay-roll	96 50
------------------------------	-------

48,043 00

42,299 06

1,130 80 Cash receipts.

**7. New Primary School House,
Brookline Avenue.**

LAND:

Heirs of Joanna Davis	\$1,146 60
---------------------------------	------------

LEGAL EXPENSES:

Balch & Rackerman	113 67
M. & C. A. Williams	17 00

ARCHITECT AND ENGINEERING:

Peabody & Stearns	500 00
A. H. French	20 00

CONTRACTORS:

Johnson Brothers	9,789 25
Morton & Chesley	8,687 17
Geo. H. Cavanagh	745 50

Amounts carried forward \$21,019 19 \$494,185 65

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amounts brought forward \$21,019 19 \$494,185 65

FITTINGS AND FURNISHINGS:

W. A. Goodwin	226 34
A. G. Whitcomb	245 17
W. A. Johnson	418 30
C. E. Dearborn	15 17
O. B. Delano	2 28
C. A. Pons	23 10
A. A. Libbey & Co.	49 50
Thos. J. Murray	9 45
B. F. Baker	54 34
Geo. S. Perry	38 30
Venetian Blind Co.	209 00
W. R. Wightman	10 00
Boston School Supply Co.	24 30
D. McClure	13 00
M. Mahan	61 12
Kenrick Bros.	35 52
Fuller, Holtzer & Co.	8 89

LABOR:

Brookline Water Board	12 46
Laborers' pay-roll	1,148 67

\$25,296 55

225 00

Cash receipts.

23,624 10

7. Marion Street School House.

LAND:

Henry M. Whitney	\$15,000 00
----------------------------	-------------

ARCHITECT AND ENGINEERING:

Peabody & Stearns	800 00
A. H. French	35 00

CONTRACTORS:

Johnson Brothers	8,000 00
Morton & Chesley	6,000 00
W. A. Goodwin	4 94

LABOR:

Laborers' pay-roll	134 70
------------------------------	--------

42,000 00

29,974 64

7. Additions on Lincoln School House.

LEGAL EXPENSES:

M. & C. A. Williams	\$15 00
-------------------------------	---------

1,006 08

15 00

Amount carried forward \$547,799 39

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$547,799 39

**7. Chemical Engine House,
and Land.**

ARCHITECT:

Peabody & Stearns \$195 95

CONTRACTOR:

Wm. Wood 2,919 00

FITTINGS AND FURNISHINGS:

J. H. Maher 162 00

E. F. Allen 22 90

Brookline Gas Light Co. 6 54

Kenrick Bros. 15 17

C. E. Dearborn 65 10

C. A. Pons 65 00

Geo. H. Johnson 40 75

C. W. Lynam 6 57

LABOR:

Laborers' pay-roll 323 64

\$3,822 62

Total summarized to New Town

3,822 62

*Buildings \$99,735 42***8. Poor.**

SUPERINTENDENT OF ALMSHOUSE:

R. M. Campbell \$500 00

PROVISIONS, GROCERIES AND FUEL FOR

ALMSHOUSE AND OUTDOOR POOR:

R. M. Campbell, purchases 136 13

C. Grafton Richards 408 51

V. V. Jerome 48 96

F. H. Bacon 423 00

Geo. P. Johnson 19 19

F. F. Seamans 308 00

Brown Bros. 150 49

M. O'Day 8 00

J. and R. English 143 75

Geo. M. Winslow & Co. 206 73

J. H. Maloney 16 96

Jamaica Pond Ice Co. 14 70

DRY GOODS, BOOTS AND SHOES:

C. A. Delano 11 78

C. F. Lamb 4 92

Boynton Bros. 10 23

L. W. Faxon 9 03

Helen F. Welch 3 00

James Rooney 8 25

Amounts carried forward \$2,431 63 \$551,622 01

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amounts brought forward \$2,431 63 \$551,622 01

BOARD PAID INSTITUTIONS, AND AID

FURNISHED BY CITIES, TOWNS,

AND INDIVIDUALS:

Worcester Lunatic Hospital	702 12
Danvers Lunatic Hospital	627 60
Taunton Lunatic Hospital	103 08
Westboro Insane Hospital	10 68
Worcester Insane Asylum	538 78
City Orphan Asylum, Salem	153 00
House of the Angel Guardian	45 45
Carney Hospital	22 14
Massachusetts School for Feeble Minded	1 25
Commonwealth of Massachusetts . .	148 39
City of Boston	338 18
City of Cambridge	38 77
City of Fall River	15 00
City of Worcester	3 30
City of Somerville	4 00
Town of Dedham	99 83
Town of Auburn	204 00
Town of Wellfleet	104 00
Town of Milford	9 75
John Conley	106 00
Michael Costello	60 00
Andrew McCarthy	40 00

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE:

Geo. K. Sabine, M. D.	67 00
Jos. P. Murphy, M. D.	36 95
Benjamin S. Blanchard, M. D. . .	4 00
W. G. Currier	9 10

VEHICLE AND HARNESS REPAIRS AND

HORSE-SHOEING:

J. H. Maher	59 03
R. Woodward	26 20

REPAIRS TO ALMSHOUSE AND STABLE,

LIVE STOCK, UTENSILS, FERTI-

LIZER, SEEDS AND LABOR:

W. A. Goodwin	17 37
Paine Bros.	53 93
E. W. Reed	70 00
C. A. Raymond	5 00
Thos. McCullough	4 65
J. Breck & Sons	33 56
W. D. Philbrick	10 00
Laborers' pay-roll	10 00
N. E. Telephone & Tel. Co.	48 70

Amounts carried forward \$6,262 44 \$551,622 01

316 REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

	<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$6,262 44	\$551,622 01
	CARRIAGE HIRE, EXPRESSING, AND		
	TRAVELLING EXPENSES:		
	C. W. Dixon	3 00	
	Thos. Quinlan, Jr.	68 00	
	J. Hayes	5 00	
	Patrick McCarty	4 00	
	Howes' Express	2 00	
	A. S. Paige	22 65	
	LEGAL EXPENSES:		
	M. & C. A. Williams	5 00	
\$6,000 00			
268 12	Cash receipts.		6,372 09
16 00	Water		16 00
	<i>Total summarized to Poor</i>	\$6,388 09	

9. Repairs of Town Buildings.

LABOR AND STOCK:

	Geo. H. Johnson	\$649 27	
	Wm. D. Morrison	383 80	
	Paine Brothers	328 26	
	W. A. Goodwin	113 88	
	C. E. Dearborn	190 95	
	Thos. Mahon	153 33	
	J. H. Anderson	68 13	
	Kenrick Bros.	42 33	
	R. Woodward	7 50	
	C. D. Austin	6 31	
	B. F. Baker	52 87	
	J. H. Boody	25 42	
	P. W. Bowen & Co.	2 50	
	R. S. Dewing	43 75	
	T. J. Murray	1 57	
3,000 00			2,069 87

9. Care of Town Hall.

JANITOR:

Willard Y. Gross	\$1,155 83
----------------------------	------------

FUEL AND LIGHTING:

Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	565 60
Brookline Gas Light Co.	326 60

FITTINGS, REPAIRS, AND SUPPLIES:

Asbestos Packing Co.	166 50
N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. .	98 53

<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$2,313 06	\$560,079 97
--	------------	--------------

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$2,313 06	\$560,079 97
Kenrick Bros.	75 57	
Whittier Machine Co.	16 50	
Lamprell & Marble	2 90	
F. F. Seamans	10 52	
L. E. Newcomb	3 00	
C. D. Austin	95	
Paine Bros.	8 81	
O. B. Delano	16 83	
C. K. Darling	2 50	
Smith & Co.	18 00	
W. D. Morrison	3 75	
Jamaica Pond Ice Co.	5 80	
D. McClure	15 00	
E. F. Allen	5 75	
B. F. Baker	25 23	
Chas. W. Morse	1 00	
Fuller, Holtzer & Co.	50	
W. N. Gates	4 50	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	4 45	
N. C. Thompson	17 18	
LABOR AND EXPRESSING:		
Barney Welch	26 00	
Laborers' pay-roll	21 00	
Chas. Chase	15	
\$2,600 00		2,598 95
79 00		79 00
Water		

9. Bath House.

JANITOR:

Patrick Dillon \$295 74

LABOR AND STOCK:

Laborers' pay-roll 51 74
 Jos. Harvey 4 00
 C. E. Dearborn 31 62
 Leo Bertsch 6 00
 Patrick McCarty 75
 C. D. Austin 3 68
 R. Woodward 1 50
 Thos. F. Gooley 22 44
 Geo. H. Johnson 10 60
 Johnson Brothers 58 50
 C. Grafton Richards 75

500 00

487 32

Amount carried forward

\$563,245 24

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$563,245 24

**9. Improvement of Brookline
Avenue Playground.**

ENGINEERING:

Aspinwall & Lincoln \$641 77

CONTRACTORS AND MATERIAL:

W. B. Munroe, Jr. 6,728 67

Geo. Cavanagh 1,687 48

Jas. Driscoll 250 75

C. W. Chamberlain, agent 320 25

ADVERTISING:

Globe Newspaper Co. 6 15

R. M. Pulsifer & Co. 6 37

LABOR AND LIGHTING:

Laborers' pay-roll 263 19

Daniel Collins 14 00

Suburban Light and Power Co. . . 46 00

\$13,750 00

9,964 63

9. Care of Public Grounds.

LABOR, STOCK, AND TREES:

Laborers' pay-roll \$445 70

James Driscoll 17 50

Kenrick Brothers 4 50

C. L. Palmer 5 50

W. C. Strong 42 75

Chas. H. Stearns 24 50

LIGHTING:

Suburban Light and Power Co. . . 92 00

Brookline Gas Light Co. 59 00

800 00

691 45

9. Walnut Street Cemetery.

SUPERINTENDENT:

J. D. Gutterson \$137 00

200 00

137 00

5 60

Water rates

5 60

*Total summarized to Care and Repair**of Town Buildings and Grounds* \$16,033 82**10. Public Library.**

TRUSTEES:

R. G. F. Candage, Treasurer . . . \$7,000 00

7,000 00

7,000 00

18 00

Water rates

18 00

Total summarized to Public Library \$7,018 00*Amount carried forward*

\$581,061 92

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$581,061 92

11. State Tax.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS:

\$39,532 50 Alanson W. Beard, Treasurer . . \$39,532 50

39,532 50

Total summarized to State Tax . . \$39,532 50

12. County Tax.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK:

17,882 95 C. C. Churchill, Treasurer . . . \$17,882 95

17,882 95

Total summarized to County Tax . . \$17,882 95

13. Interest on Town Debt.

	Water Scrip Coupons	\$40,116 25	
	Town Hall Fund Bond Coupons . .	9,000 00	
	Sewer Bond Coupons	6,275 00	
	Public Ground Fund Bond Coupons	5,400 00	
	Public Park Loan Coupons	1,600 00	
	Beacon Street Widening Coupons .	87 50	
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts .	5,041 26	
	Lynn Institution for Savings . . .	325 00	
	Hingham Institution for Savings .	1,950 00	
	State Mutual Life Assurance Co. .	1,300 00	
	Commissioners of the Sinking Fund	1,248 00	
	First National Bank	361 66	
	Fall River Savings Bank	512 50	
	Chas. H. Stearns	163 53	
	Harrison Bird	102 95	
	Sarah E. Lawrence	128 33	
73,000 00			73,611 98
2,993 29	Receipts.		
	<i>Total summarized to Interest</i> . . .	\$73,611 98	

14. Town Clerk.

1,200 00	B. F. Baker	\$1,200 00	
			1,200 00

14. Selectmen.

	Francis W. Lawrence	\$600 00	
	Horace James	600 00	
	James B. Hand	600 00	
	Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.	600 00	
	Watts H. Bowker	600 00	
3,000 00			3,000 00

	<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$716,289 35
--	---	--------------

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

	<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$716,289 35
	14. Overseers of the Poor.		
	Francis W. Lawrence	\$150 00	
	Horace James	150 00	
	James B. Hand	150 00	
	Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.	150 00	
	Watts H. Bowker	150 00	
	Elizabeth Cabot	150 00	
	Henrietta M. Codman	150 00	
\$1,050 00			1,050 00
	14. Treasurer and Collector.		
3,300 00	George H. Worthley	\$3,300 00	3,300 00
	14. Assessors.		
	William Lincoln	\$1,000 00	
	R. G. F. Candage	1,000 00	
	J. Anson Guild	1,250 00	
3,250 00			3,250 00
	14. Treasurer of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.		
200 00	George H. Worthley	\$200 00	200 00
	14. Auditors for 1886.		
	William E. Lincoln	\$50 00	
	C. A. W. Spencer	50 00	
	Geo. Brooks	50 00	
150 00			150 00
	14. Superintendent of Streets.		
1,500 00	Michael Driscoll	\$1,500 00	1,500 00
	14. Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor.		
1,000 00	George F. Joyce	\$975 00	975 00
	14. Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.		
150 00	B. F. Baker	\$150 00	150 00
	14. Registrars of Voters.		
	B. F. Baker	\$75 00	
	William Hobbs	75 00	
	J. H. Maher	75 00	
	Justin Jones	75 00	
300 00			300 00
	<i>Total summarized to Salaries</i> . . .	\$15,075 00	
	<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$727,164 35

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$727,164 35

15. Sinking Fund.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND:

\$62,500 00	Geo. H. Worthley, Treasurer . . .	62,500 00	
	<i>Total summarized to Sinking Fund</i>	<u>\$62,500 00</u>	62,500 00

16. Notes and Bonds Payable.

	First National Bank, Boston . . .	\$85,000 00	
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts .	82,000 00	
	Fall River Savings Bank	50,000 00	
	Brookline Water Scrip	9,000 00	
	<i>Total summarized to Notes and</i>		226,000 00
	<i>Bonds Payable</i>	<u>\$226,000 00</u>	

17. The Public Park.

PURCHASE OF LAND:

16,416 43	House of the Good Shepherd . . .	\$2,230 55	
			2,230 55

17. Muddy River Improvement.

LEGAL EXPENSES:

	M. & C. A. Williams	\$52 25
--	-------------------------------	---------

ENGINEERING:

500 00	A. H. French	21 00	
	<i>Total summarized to Public Parks .</i>	<u>\$2,303 80</u>	73 25

18. Health Department.

CLERK OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH:

	Geo. F. Joyce	\$100 00
--	-------------------------	----------

SUPERINTENDENT:

	Michael Driscoll	99 98
--	----------------------------	-------

MEDICAL AGENT AND INSPECTOR:

	Geo. K. Sabine, M. D.	200 00
	Thos. Mahon	83 25

INSPECTOR OF MILK:

	Alonzo Bowman	105 64
--	-------------------------	--------

EDUCATIONAL SUPPLY CO.:

	Lactoscope	12 00
--	----------------------	-------

SCAVENGERS:

	Hugh Murray	416 67
	Eben W. Reed	1,162 50

	<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	<u>\$2,180 04</u>	1,017,968 15
--	--	-------------------	--------------

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$2,180 04	1,017,968 15
LABOR:		
Laborers' pay-roll	1,904 82	
CART AND REPAIRS:		
R. Woodward	125 00	
J. H. Maher	40 00	
M. W. Quinlan	45 00	
FILLING LOW LAND:		
Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	225 00	
HAY AND GRAIN:		
J. M. Seamans & Co.	215 82	
PRINTING AND SERVING NOTICES AND		
DISINFECTING:		
C. A. W. Spencer	8 50	
W. Y. Gross	16 00	
A. S. Paige	2 70	
B. F. Baker	6 00	
W. G. Currier	1 00	
\$5,500 00		4,769 88
<i>Total summarized to Health Department</i>	\$4,769 88	

19. Contingencies.

LEGAL EXPENSES:

M. & C. A. Williams	\$987 35
E. L. Burdakin	57 18
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	1 00
Perkins & Lyman	25 00
James R. Caret	25 00
C. H. Drew	10 00

BOOKS, STATIONERY, POSTAGES AND

TELEPHONE:

C. C. Soule	18 00
M. R. Warren	74 87
Geo. H. Worthley, Treasurer	24 13
A. R. Gay & Co.	15 58
Cotton & Gould	12 50
C. A. W. Spencer	110 88
Harry G. Collins	7 50
Wm. A. Greenough & Co.	7 50
L. B. Brooks	22 75
H. J. Adams, Cashier, P. O., Boston	111 00
C. W. Ruggles, Supt. P. O.	12 00
N. E. Telephone & Tel. Co.	161 60

ENGINEERING AND PLANS:

A. H. French and assistants	598 94
E. C. Walker	10 00
Edward S. Philbrick	75 00

Amounts carried forward \$2,367 78 1,022,738 03

PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

323

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$2,367 78	1,022,738 03
TAXES:		
City of Boston	54 94	
BRICKS, LUMBER, HARDWARE AND IRON:		
M. W. Sands	37 50	
C. E. Dearborn	78 05	
Sumner & Goodwin	1 80	
Priest, Page & Co.	4 43	
Thos. J. Murray	1 20	
PLUMBERS, CARPENTERS AND PAINTERS:		
F. Sullivan	8 55	
Kenrick Brothers	12 12	
Paine Brothers	50	
Geo. H. Johnson	77 15	
Haskell & Beal	6 25	
O. B. Delano	100 40	
M. J. Hearn & Son	8 00	
B. F. Baker	24 00	
LABOR:		
Francis Low & Co.	80 05	
Laborers' pay-roll	419 47	
Brookline Water Board	52 22	
James Driscoll	43 60	
C. W. Lynam	94 73	
W. Y. Gross	36 90	
J. W. Clattenburgh	5 00	
CARRIAGE HIRE AND EXPRESSING:		
M. Goodspeed	71 00	
C. W. Dixon	5 50	
J. Hayes	2 50	
Charles Chase	9 30	
Danforth & Co.	1 75	
PROBATION OFFICER:		
Geo. F. Dearborn	50 00	
MESSENGER OF SELECTMEN:		
Thos. F. Baxter	23 00	
Walter W. Paige	29 00	
DAMAGES:		
Mrs. Jno. Crohan (fall)	30 00	
Mary H. Foster (fall)	600 00	
Nicholas Watson (grade)	700 00	
COLLECTING, RECORDING, INDEXING, AND RETURNING VITAL STA- TISTICS:		
B. F. Baker	235 40	
AUCTIONEER:		
Jno. J. McCormack	10 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$5,282 09	1,022,738 03

324 REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

	<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$5,282 09	1,022,738 03
	COLLECTION FOR TOWN OFFICERS ON		
	ELECTION DAY:		
	A. Vogel	31 50	
	S. S. Sleeper & Co.	5 70	
	INSURANCE:		
	Wm. Lincoln & Son, agents . . .	420 00	
	H. E. Abbott, agent	300 00	
	Geo. F. Joyce, agent	285 00	
	PREPARING 1886 TAX LIST FOR PRINTER:		
	J. Anson Guild	250 00	
	DRINKING FOUNTAINS:		
	Henry F. Jenks	290 00	
	RENT OF SAFE:		
	Security Safe Deposit Co.	60 00	
	MISCELLANEOUS:		
	F. F. Seamans	118 07	
	M. V. Brown & Co.	10 27	
	F. H. Bacon	25 96	
	Warren G. Currier	18 05	
	J. H. Maher	40 00	
	James Rooney	14 00	
	Brookline Gas Light Co.	42 00	
\$8,000 00			7,192 64
	19. Plans of Estates for Assessors.		
	ENGINEER:		
150 00	Alexis H. French	\$150 00	150 00
	19. Ringing Bell.		
	Barney McDonald	\$152 00	
	Chas. B. Duncklee	2 50	
	Jno. McCullough	2 50	
175 00			157 00
	19. Decoration Day.		
	C. L. Chandler Post, G. A. R.,		
300 00	E. F. Allen, Quartermaster . . .	\$300 00	300 00
	19. National Bank Tax.		
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts,		
	A. W. Beard, Treasurer	\$288 98	288 98
	19. State's Proportion of License Fees.		
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts,		
	A. W. Beard, Treasurer	\$1 00	1 00
	<i>Total summarized to Contingencies</i>		
	<i>and Miscellaneous</i>	\$8,089 62	
	<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$1,030,827 65

PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

325

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$1,030,827 65

20. State Aid.

Sundry persons approved by the

Commissioners of State Aid . . \$934 00

\$900 00

934 00

573 00

Received from the State Treasurer.

20. Aid to Soldiers Disabled, and families of deceased soldiers.

INDIVIDUALS DIRECT AND THROUGH CITIES :

City of Boston \$142 31

“ Chelsea 72 00

“ New Bedford 80 00

GROCERIES AND FUEL :

F. A. Marston 3 88

Dean & Co. 3 25

F. C. Warren 3 25

500 00

304 69

Total summarized to State Aid and

Aid to Soldiers, etc. \$1,238 69

21. Printing and Advertising.

PRINTING TOWN REPORT :

Rand Avery Co. 1,203 59

MISCELLANEOUS PRINTING :

C. A. W. Spencer 656 20

News Publishing Co. 103 05

ADVERTISING :

R. M. Pulsifer & Co. 35 66

Boston Daily Advertiser 36 45

Journal Newspaper Co. 46 00

Globe Newspaper Co. 6 30

Traveller Newspaper Association . 6 00

Post Publishing Co. 7 50

Boston Transcript Co. 10 25

3,000 00

2,111 00

Total summarized to Printing and

Advertising \$2,111 00

Total Payments

\$1,034,177 34

Summary of Charges Made to the Town for Water, 1887.

Fire Department, 212 hydrants	\$5,300 00
“ “ Engine houses	69 00
Street Department, (Watering, etc.)	4,400 00
Highway Department	300 00
Town Stable	28 00
Town Hall	79 00
School Houses	325 50
Police Station	42 00
Public Library	18 00
Poorhouse	16 00
Old Cemetery, Walnut Street	5 60
Walnut Hills Cemetery	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$10,593 10

In accordance with a vote of the town the several departments have been charged in the preceding pages with their respective amounts, and the total appears in the treasury receipts on page 284, item 5; a matter of bookkeeping, simply. The charge to the Walnut Hills Cemetery, however, (the accounts and funds of which are in the hands of Trustees,) has not been paid; therefore, the summary of Treasury Receipts, page 264, is \$10 less in amount than the footing of the detailed statement on page 286.

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TRUSTEES.

GENERAL FUND.

DR.

To Receipts :—

Balance from previous year	\$286 36
--------------------------------------	----------

SALES OF LOTS :

	NUMBERS.	
Daniel C. Murray	407½	\$109 00
Catherine R. Hoernle (balance)	405	74 00
J. Wilkinson Clapp (balance)*	549	100 00
Susan D. Nickerson	406½	85 00
Mrs. Selina C. Sumner	406	109 00
Wm. Doran (balance)	447	29 00
C. S. Sargent (on account)	563	200 00
E. A. Robie " "	86	85 00
Francis A. White	280	235 00
Estate of Samuel C. White	281	235 00
Chas. H. Stearns (on account)	562	200 00
Thomas W. Andrew	429	129 00
James Geddes	419½	30 80
Chas. H. Tyler	394½	161 50
Frederic Cunningham	557	170 00
J. D. Leland		363 50
Estate of Timothy Corey		200 00
Joshua Crane (agent for Caroline Cook) .		100 00
Benj. F. Baker		127 50
John Knox Marshall		100 00
Desmond FitzGerald (balance)	561	21 68
		<hr/> 2,864 98

Single-Grave Lots :

James E. Dee	85	\$4 00
Stewart Douglas	79	4 00
Alexander M. Ferguson	88	4 00
Wm. Lynn	87	4 00
Usip Perrin	81	4 00
James A. Prentice	89	4 00
Alexander Edgar	52	4 00
Jennie and Maggie Goldrop	50	4 00
Truman Edgerly, Jr.	90, 91	8 00

Amounts carried forward	\$40 00	\$3,151 34
-----------------------------------	---------	------------

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$40 00	\$3,151 34
Wm. Richards 92, 93	8 00	
James Logan 94, 95	8 00	
Alexander G. Macomber 86	4 00	
Wm. Eastman 82	4 00	
	<hr/>	64 00
DEPOSITS IN RECEIVING TOMB:		
E. A. Robie	\$15 00	
Jno. Knox Marshall	15 00	
Estate of Timothy Corey	15 00	
Chas. R. Dow	15 00	
Frederick L. Evans	15 00	
E. A. Robie	3 00	
W. J. McCarty	15 00	
Mrs. Francis C. Morrow	15 00	
	<hr/>	108 00
INTERMENTS:		
Daniel C. Murray	\$5 00	
Louis Price	5 00	
Alexr. G. Macomber	3 00	
Wm. Eastman	3 00	
James E. Dee	5 00	
Susan D. Nickerson (3)	15 00	
Silas C. Stone	5 00	
E. A. Robie	3 00	
Estate of Samuel C. White	5 00	
Selina C. Sumner (3)	15 00	
Wm. Pree	3 00	
Estate of Jno. B. Hall	5 00	
Wm. J. Vass	5 00	
James Geddes	5 00	
Stewart Douglas	3 00	
Alexander M. Ferguson	5 00	
Wm. Lynn	3 00	
Usip Perrin	3 00	
James A. Prentice	3 00	
Wm. J. Fegan	5 00	
Alexander Edgar	3 00	
Jennie and Maggie Goldrop	5 00	
Wm. Wiggin	5 00	
Thomas F. Nutter	5 00	
Truman Edgerly, Jr.	5 00	
James H. Lunney	3 00	
James Logan	3 00	
Estate of Timothy Corey	5 00	
Joshua Crane (agent)	5 00	
H. W. Huguley	5 00	
Thomas Keery	3 00	
Estate of Harrison Bird	5 00	
John Knox Marshall	3 00	
	<hr/>	159 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$3,482 34

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

329

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$3,482 34
TRENCHING, GRADING, MONUMENT FOUNDATIONS,		
AND DECORATING GRAVES:		
Susan D. Nickerson	\$24 00	
Estate of Thomas Parsons	17 00	
James Geddes	3 00	
James Berry	3 50	
D. C. Murray	7 00	
Lewis S. Price	7 00	
Frederic Cunningham	44 00	
A. P. Kronander	4 00	
Martha McCarty	4 00	
Mrs. Jessie Goddard	10 00	
Joseph D. Tufts	9 00	
Francis A. White	22 00	
Estate of Timothy Corey	33 00	
Mrs. A. G. Matthews	8 00	
Silas C. Stone	8 00	
Joshua Crane, agent	24 00	
B. F. Baker	34 00	
Desmond FitzGerald	56 10	
John Knox Marshall	9 00	
	<hr/>	326 60
SALES OF TREES, GRASS AND WOOD:		
Mrs. Hook	\$11 00	
Wm. Barry	10 00	
Thomas Burke	5 00	
John Cronan	5 00	
Levi W. Hastings	5 00	
Patrick Mahoney	8 00	
	<hr/>	44 00
Total Receipts		<hr/> <hr/> \$3,852 94

CR.

By Payments:—

LABOR:		
Laborers' pay-roll	\$1,913 53	
James Driscoll	16 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,929 53
HORSE, CART, WAGON, HARNESS, AND BLANKETS:		
Horace Draper	\$230 00	
R. Woodward	50 00	
James McBurney	114 00	
J. H. Maher	92 55	
	<hr/>	486 55
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		<hr/> <hr/> \$2,416 08

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$2,416 08
BOARD OF HORSE, SHOEING, TOOLS AND REPAIRING :		
T. E. Clarke	\$131 90	
R. Woodward	23 62	
Thomas Nagle	37 89	
T. J. Murray	1 55	
J. M. Seamans & Co.	11 00	
W. A. Goodwin	26 41	
Wm. Pree	10 00	
James Baker	7 25	
Kenrick Brothers	20	
	<hr/>	249 82
GRAVEL, FERTILIZER, AND TREES :		
James Baker	\$29 00	
T. E. Clarke	26 06	
Thos. Meehan	25 00	
	<hr/>	80 06
WAGON AND CARRIAGE HIRE, AND EXPRESSING :		
P. Mahoney	\$81 25	
Howes' Express	2 30	
Charles Chase	50	
Charles H. Stearns	1 60	
	<hr/>	85 65
FUEL, AND BLASTING MATERIALS :		
Cousens Bros.	\$14 08	
C. Grafton Richards	30 50	
	<hr/>	44 58
SUPERINTENDING AND ENGINEERING, AND STA- TIONERY :		
B. F. Baker	\$300 00	
A. H. French	15 45	
M. R. Warren	2 25	
	<hr/>	317 70
Total Payments		<hr/> \$3,193 89
Cash balance on hand		659 05
		<hr/> <hr/> \$3,852 94

PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

To Receipts :—

Balance from previous year	\$177 30
PERCENTAGE ON SALES OF LOTS:	
Daniel C. Murray	\$50 00
J. Wilkinson Clapp	100 00
James E. Dee	6 00
Susan D. Nickerson	50 00
Selina C. Sumner	50 00
William Doran	50 00
Alexander G. Macomber	6 00
William Eastman	6 00
Francis A. White	110 00
Estate of Samuel C. White	110 00
Thomas W. Andrew	50 00
James Geddes	12 00
Stewart Douglas	6 00
Chas. H. Tyler	75 00
Alexander M. Ferguson	6 00
Wm. Lynn	6 00
Usip Perrin	6 00
Frederic Cunningham	100 00
James A. Prentice	6 00
Alexander Edgar	6 00
Jennie and Maggie Goldrop	6 00
Truman Edgerly, Jr.	12 00
Wm. Richards	12 00
James Logan	12 00
Estate of Timothy Corey	100 00
Joshua Crane, agent	50 00
B. F. Baker	75 00
Desmond FitzGerald	130 00
John Knox Marshall	50 00
J. D. Leland	165 00
	<hr/>
	1,423 00
Total receipts	<hr/>
	\$1,600 30
	CR.

By Payments :—

INVESTMENT :

Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co., for Annuity	
in Trust Policy No. 5,270	\$700 00
	<hr/>
	700 00
	<hr/>
	\$900 30
	<hr/> <hr/>

INCOME FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

To Receipts:—

Balance from previous year		\$351 01
INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS:		
Interest on 15 Annuity in Trust Policies of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	\$385 64	
Interest on deposits in New Eng. Trust Co. .	23 43	
	<hr/>	409 07
Total receipts		\$760 08

CR.

By Payments:—

LABOR:

Laborers' pay-roll, total payments \$274 25

SEED AND FERTILIZER:

C. Grafton Richards 10 00

T. E. Clark 100 00

Patrick Mahoney 4 00

J. M. Seamans & Co. 11 50

STATIONERY:

N. E. Trust Co. 1 75

401 50

Cash balance on hand \$358 58

SUMMARY.

CASH BALANCE ON HAND:

General Fund \$659 05

Perpetual Care Fund 900 30

Income from Perpetual Care Fund 358 58

\$1,917 93

Deposited in New England Trust Co., at 2½% per

annum interest \$1,857 90

Cash in office 60 03

\$1,917 93**THE WARREN TREE FUND.**

THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE WARREN FUND
FOR PLANTING TREES IN THE HIGHWAYS OF THE
TOWN.

DR.

To Receipts:—

Balance from previous year	\$65 67
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT:	
One year's interest received quarterly on \$900 U. S. Consols	36 00
Total receipts and cash on hand	\$101 67

SECURITIES HELD BY THE TREASURER.

Notes Receivable.

Note of Patrick Mahoney, dated January 5, 1885, due January 5, 1888, bearing interest at 5 % per annum; secured by mortgage of Real Estate	\$401 74
Boylston Mutual Insurance Co. Scrip Certificate, No. 14, of March 1, 1878, for \$60; reduced March 1, 1884, to . . .	30 00

In the Walnut Hills Cemetery Trust.

Annuity in Trust Policies of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co. :

No. 4,592, May 16, 1876	\$1,600 00
" 4,690, June 30, 1877	1,000 00
" 4,732, Dec. 31, 1877	600 00
" 4,768, June 29, 1878	500 00
" 4,794, Dec. 26, 1878	500 00
" 4,852, Dec. 27, 1879	500 00
" 4,878, July 1, 1880	500 00
" 4,929, June 30, 1881	500 00
" 4,950, Dec. 31, 1881	500 00
" 5,015, Dec. 28, 1882	700 00
" 5,067, Dec. 27, 1883	700 00
" 5,107, Oct. 18, 1884	600 00
" 5,172, Nov. 13, 1885	800 00
" 5,240, Dec. 21, 1886	500 00
" 5,270, May 24, 1887	700 00
	<hr/>
	\$10,200 00

In the Warren Tree Fund.

\$900 United States 4% Consols, Registered, due July 1, 1907, estimated at 125	\$1,125 00
--	------------

Insurance Policies.

ON THE TOWN HALL:

Expiration Nov. 10, 1892.

National Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., No. 10,421 . . \$5,000 00

Expiration Nov. 14, 1892.

Insurance Co. of North America, Phila., Pa., No. 149,380 . . 5,000 00

Hartford Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., No. 24,025 . 5,000 00

Continental Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. B015 . . . 7,500 00

Hanover Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 600,937 . 5,000 00

Royal Insurance Co., Liverpool, England, No. 3,399,625 . . 5,000 00

Phenix Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 5,099 5,000 00

Home Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 109 5,000 00

Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal., No. 738,465 . 5,000 00

Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.,

No. 3,004,012 5,000 00

Sun Fire Office, London, Eng., No. 3,491,357 7,500 00

Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass., No. 356. 5,000 00

Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng., No. 100,775. 5,000 00

\$70,000 00

ON FURNISHINGS IN THE TOWN HALL:

Expiration Nov. 14, 1892.

Firemen's Fire Insurance Co., Boston, No. 111,213 \$2,500 00

ON ALMSHOUSE BUILDINGS (\$5,000 on House; \$1,000 on Stable):

Expiration Jan. 27, 1893.

Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., No. 3,004,020. . . \$2,000 00

Firemen's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal., No. 738,473 . 2,000 00

Prescott Insurance Co., Boston, No. 26,493 2,000 00

\$6,000 00

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR.

TAXES.

<i>The Tax Levy of 1887</i> was		\$412,495 80
The abatements to date amount to		11,079 20
		<hr/> \$401,416 60
The collections to Feb. 15, inclusive, aggregate		383,271 18
\$18,145 42	Balance still due, $4\frac{5}{100}\%$	<hr/> \$18,145 42
<hr/>		
<i>The Tax Levy of 1886</i> , less		
abatements to Feb. 16, 1886, was		<hr/> \$349,933 59
There remained uncollected, Feb. 15, 1887,		
$3\frac{23}{100}\%$		\$11,318 75
Less additional Abatements		499 50
		<hr/> \$10,819 25
Collected, including all on Real Estate		10,165 72
653 53	Outstanding	<hr/> \$653 53
<hr/>		
<i>The Tax Levy of 1885.</i>		
Uncollected, Feb. 16, 1887		\$358 30
Abatements		157 30
		<hr/> \$201 00
Collected		111 00
90 00	Outstanding	<hr/> \$90 00
<hr/>		
\$18,888 95	Total of Uncollected Taxes.	

July 26, 1887, three parcels of real estate were offered at auction for the taxes of 1886, being the only pieces of real estate on which the taxes of that year remained unpaid.

As no purchaser appeared on the day advertised, or subsequently, for two of them, the sale was postponed from day to day, as provided by the statute, and the property was finally taken by the Collector for the town, according to law.

WATER RATES.

Total collections for the fiscal year ending	
Feb. 15, 1887	<hr/> \$23,255 75

\$18,888 95 . . Amount carried forward.

\$18,888 95 . . *Amount brought forward.*

SEWER ASSESSMENTS.

The unapportioned Sewer Assessments at the commencement of the year amounted to . .		\$3,353 92
The apportioned Sewer Assessments, to . . .		15,580 55
There were assessments made during the year, aggregating		23,603 73
		<hr/>
		\$42,538 20
Collected		24,006 96
		<hr/>
		\$18,531 24
Less Abated		55 13
		<hr/>
16,908 85	Apportioned	} Uncollected \$18,476 11
1,567 26	Unapportioned	

There are no overdue Sewer Assessments.

HIGHWAYS AND SIDEWALKS.

Re-building Sullivan Road, subscription agreement of abutters :

Uncollected, Feb. 15, 1887	\$50 00
Collected	50 00

Sidewalks constructed, one-half the cost of which was assessed to the abutters, by agreement :

Uncollected Feb. 15, 1887	\$1,052 56
Additional assessments	27 50
	<hr/>
	1,080 06
Abatements	221 76
	<hr/>
Collected	\$858 30

\$37,365 06

Total of Uncollected Taxes and Sewer Assessments.

TRIAL BALANCE, FEB. 15, 1888.

	DR.	CR.
Town of Brookline		\$999,016 48
Town of Brookline, Trustee	\$20,940 00	
Real Estate	780,502 57	
Walnut Hills Cemetery	48,000 00	
The Public Park	40,000 00	
Sewers	419,954 52	
Real Estate, purchased for non-payment of Taxes	24 73	
Personal Property	49,114 30	
Edward Devotion School Fund		5,000 00
Notes Receivable	401 74	
Martin L. Hall Bequest		5,000 00
James Sullivan Warren Bequest		940 00
John L. Gardner Gift		10,000 00
Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, securi- ties at par	256,702 35	
Trustees of the Walnut Hills Cemetery	12,117 93	
Warren Tree Fund	1,001 67	
Trustees of the Public Library	17,076 08	
Water Works, Low Service	671,214 98	
“ “ High Service	97,107 87	
Public Library	83,139 93	
Notes and Bonds Payable		1,527,800 00
The Public Park Loan		14,185 88
Building High Service Water Works		2,892 13
Sundry Debtors for Sewer Assessments	1,567 26	
Sundry Debtors for Apportioned Sewer As- sments	16,908 85	
George H. Worthley, Collector, 1885	90 00	
“ “ “ 1886	653 53	
Pond Avenue Sewer		90 84
Harrison Place Extension		8,139 88
New Grammar Schoolhouse, Boylston St.		6,874 74
New Primary Schoolhouse, Brookline Ave.		1,897 45
Brookline Avenue Playground Improve- ment		3,785 37
Beacon Street Widening		76,094 14
Marion Street School-house		12,025 36
Holyhood Water Main		10,000 00
George H. Worthley, Collector, 1887	18,145 42	
Tax Levy of 1888	19,000 00	
Cash on hand	130,078 54	
	\$2,683,742 27	\$2,683,742 27

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

ASSETS.

Real Estate :

Town Hall, School and Engine Houses, Police Stations, Stables, Playgrounds and Cemeteries	\$828,502 57
Lands of the Public Park	25,814 12
Public Library Building, contents and grounds	83,139 93

Water Works :

Low Service	671,214 98
High Service	97,107 87

Personal Property :

Furniture of all the town buildings and equipment of all the town departments	49,114 30
--	-----------

Securities (at par value) :

Sinking Fund	256,702 35
Public Library	17,076 08
Walnut Hills Cemetery	12,117 93
Warren Tree Fund	1,001 67

<i>Notes Receivable</i>	<i>401 74</i>
-----------------------------------	---------------

Uncollected Dues :

Tax Titles	24 73
Taxes	18,888 95
Sewer Assessments	18,476 11

<i>Cash in Treasury</i>	<i>130,078 54</i>
-----------------------------------	-------------------

\$2,209,661 87

LIABILITIES.

<i>Notes and Bonds Payable</i>	<i>1,527,800 00</i>
--	---------------------

Excess of Assets over Liabilities	\$681,861 87
---	--------------

(E. & O. E.)

BROOKLINE, Feb. 15, 1888.

GEO. H. WORTHLEY,

Treasurer and Collector.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of the town of Brookline herewith submit their annual report.

Since the establishment of the Fund they have paid town notes amounting to	\$659,758 00
The estimated value of investments now constituting the Fund is	273,298 85
	<hr/>
	\$933,056 85
The amount of appropriations for the Sinking Fund from the commencement to date is	823,307 25
	<hr/>
Showing an increase of	\$109,749 60

The present investments of the Fund are as follows. The estimated value of these is figured on the bidding prices for the bonds, Jan. 30, 1888 :—

<i>Bonds.</i>			
Par.			Estimated.
\$53,500 00	Brookline	7s, due 1898, at 124	\$66,340 00
19,200 00	Brookline	6½s, " 1889, " 101½	19,464 85
13,000 00	Brookline	6s, " 1895, " 112½	14,576 25
15,000 00	Charlestown	6s, " 1891, " 106¾	15,956 25
4,000 00	Arlington	6s, " 1892, " 106½	4,260 00
1,500 00	Worcester	6s, " 1892, " 106½	1,597 50
1,000 00	New Hampshire	6s, " 1894, " 113½	1,135 00
1,000 00	Taunton	6s, " 1892, " 106½	1,065 00
4,000 00	Brookline	5s, " 1900, " 109½	4,380 00
1,000 00	Brookline	4½s, " 1893, " 102¼	1,022 50
23,000 00	Waltham	4s, " 1897, " 100	23,000 00
4,000 00	Brookline	4s, " 1889, " 100	4,000 00
20,000 00	Brookline	4s, " 1890, " 100	20,000 00
11,000 00	Brookline	4s, " 1894, " 100	11,000 00
20,000 00	Brookline	4s, " 1896, " 100	20,000 00
13,000 00	Brookline	4s, " 1897, " 100	13,000 00
5,000 00	Brookline	3½s, " 1897, " 100	5,000 00
<hr/>			
209,200 00	. . . . . Amounts carried forward		\$225,796 50

209,200 00 Amounts brought forward \$225,796 50

*Notes, secured by Mortgages on
Real Estate.*

\$10,000 00	B. S. Calef, 381 Marlboro Street, Boston	\$10,000 00
10,000 00	L. R. Howe, 391 " " " "	10,000 00
7,500 00	E. S. Philbrick, Irving and Walley Sts., Brookline	7,500 00
6,000 00	R. A. Chace, Washington Street, Brookline . .	6,000 00
4,100 00	Moses Williams, School and Washington Sts., Roxbury	4,100 00

Cash.

902 35	New England Trust Co.	902 35
--------	-------------------------------	--------

Special Fund for Park Loan.

4,000 00	Waltham 4s, due 1897	4,000 00
5,000 00	Harold Williams, Boylston Street and Reservoir Lane, Brookline	5,000 00
<hr/> \$256,702 35 <hr/>		<hr/> \$273,298 85 <hr/>

CHARLES D. HEAD,
AUSTIN W. BENTON,
CHARLES H. DRAPER,
Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND IN ACCOUNT
WITH THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

1887.	DR.	
Feb. 1.	To Cash in New England Trust Co.	\$865 93
	One year's interest on bonds as follows:	
	\$53,500 Brookline 7s	\$3,745 00
	19,200 " 6½s	1,248 00
	13,000 " 6s	780 00
	15,000 Charlestown 6s	600 00
	4,000 Arlington 6s	240 00
	1,500 Worcester 6s	90 00
	1,000 New Hampshire 6s	60 00
	1,000 Taunton 6s	60 00
	4,000 Brookline 5s	200 00
	1,000 " 4½s	45 00
	27,000 Waltham 4s	1,080 00
	Six months' interest on \$5,000 Brook- line 3½s	87 50
	One year's interest on mortgage notes as follows:	
	B. S. Calef . . . \$10,000, at 5 per cent	500 00
	L. R. Howe . . . 10,000, " 4½ " "	450 00
	E. S. Philbrick . . 7,500, " 4 " "	300 00
	R. A. Chace . . . 6,000, " 5 " "	300 00
	E. W. Reed . . . 5,000, " 5 " "	250 00
	Moses Williams . . 4,100, " 4 " "	164 00
	Interest from New England Trust Co.	36 92
	Town appropriation	62,500 00
		<hr/>
		\$73,036 42
		<hr/>
		\$73,902 35

CR.

1887.		
July 14.	By cost of \$5,000 Brookline 3½s	\$5,000 00
1888.		
Jan. 19.	By cost of \$68,000 Brookline 4s	68,000 00
	Cash on hand	902 35
		<hr/>
		\$73,902 35
		<hr/>

1888.

Jan. 31. To Cash balance brought down \$902 35

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1888.

(E. and O. E.)

GEO. H. WORTHLEY, *Treasurer.*

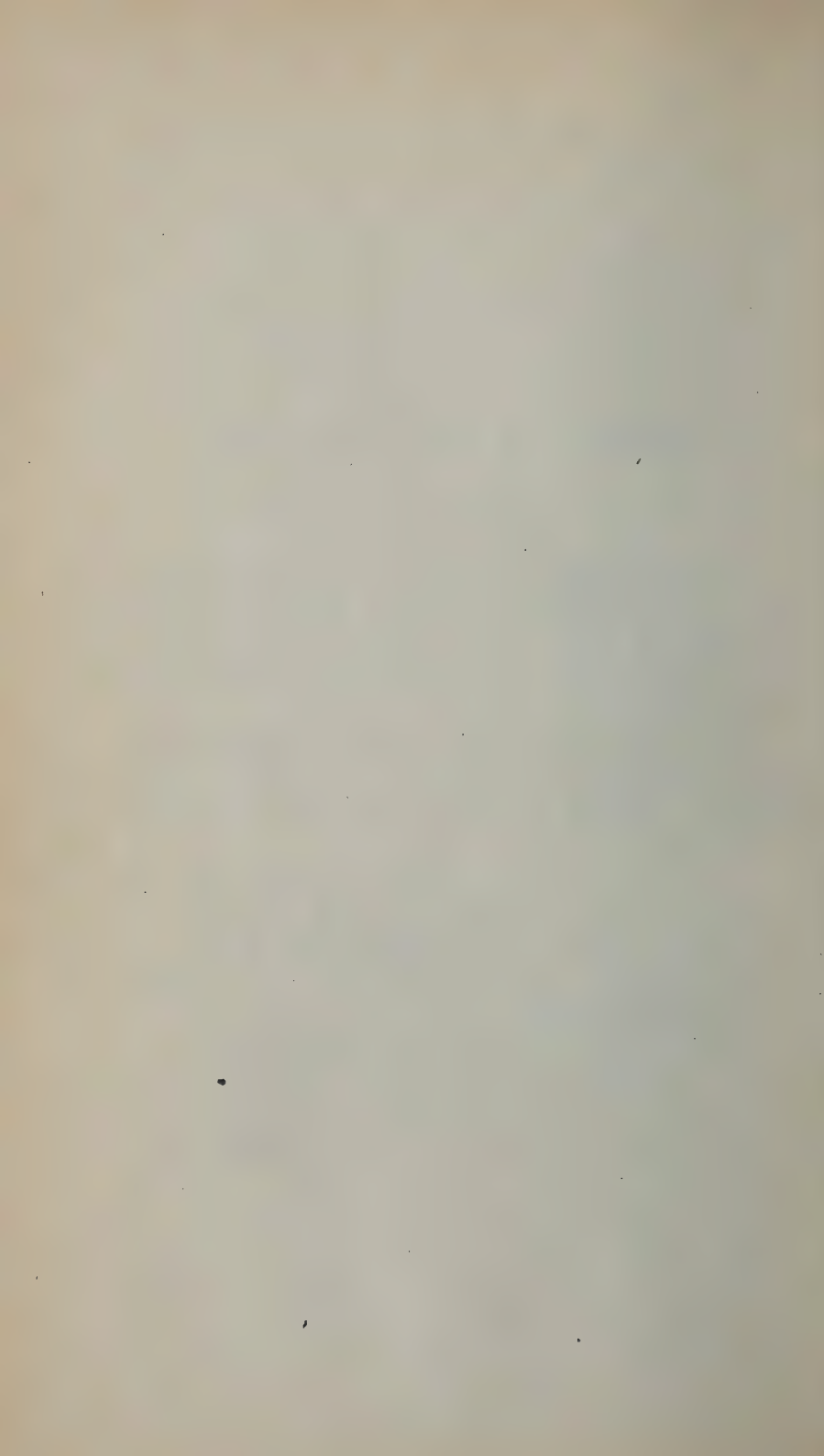
REPORT OF THE AUDITORS.

We have examined the accounts of George H. Worthley, Treasurer of the Town of Brookline, of the Walnut Hills Cemetery Fund, and of the Warren Fund for Planting Trees, and have found the same correctly cast, and with proper warrants and vouchers.

We have also examined his accounts as Treasurer of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, together with the securities belonging thereto, and they are as reported to the town.

W. E. LINCOLN,
C. A. W. SPENCER,
GARDNER C. BROOKS,
Auditors.

BROOKLINE, March 17, 1888.



REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

TAX LIST

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE

YEAR 1887.

RATE: \$10.50 ON \$1,000.

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED POLL TAX ONLY, FOR 1887.

29

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Adair William, Davis av.	Belden Frank, Kent st.	Burns John, Chestnut st.
Adams John J. Park st.	Bell James, Kent st.	Burns Patrick, Pearl st.
Adams Robert, Chestnut st.	Bemis George W. Longwood av.	Burns Patrick, Warren st.
Allen Emery, Heath st.	Bengteson Nils M. Harvard st.	Butler John, Harvard st.
Allen Howard A. Dudley st.	Bennett Henry D. Walnut st.	Butterfield John W. Walnut st.
Allen John H. School st.	Bennett Stephen H. Walnut st.	Buxton Horace F. Washington st.
Alley Nathaniel E. St. Mary's st.	Bennett Thomas, Davis ct.	Byrnes James F. Chestnut Hill av.
Anderson James, Walter av.	Bertsch Leo, Davis ct.	Byrnes John W. Chestnut Hill av.
Anderson John, Stearns av.	Beuler Frank E. Linden pl.	Byrnes Patrick E. Chestnut Hill av.
Anderson Joseph H. Brookline av.	Beverly Arthur H. Chestnut st.	Byrnes Thomas J. Chestnut Hill av.
Anderson Robert P. School st.	Bigham Andrew, Pearl st.	Cabot Charles M. Clyde st.
Anderson William, Aspinwall av.	Bigham John, Brookline av.	Cabot Chilton, Egmont st.
Andrews Joseph B. High st.	Bisbee Frank, Pearl st.	Cabot Edward T. Clyde st.
Andrews Reuben H. Searle av.	Bishop Elias, Elm pl.	Cabot George E. High st.
Archibald William D. Harvard av.	Blaisdell John E. Carlton st.	Cabot Thomas H. Clyde st.
Arnold Lewis, Boylston st.	Bianchard Benjamin S. Harvard st.	Cabot William R. High st.
Arthur Charles C. Washington st.	Bonacia Joseph, Flora st.	Cahill John T. Juniper st.
Aspinwall Henry, Carlton st.	Borland John, Pearl st.	Cahill Joseph, Chestnut st.
Aspinwall William H. Gardner road.	Borland John jr. Pearl st.	Cahill Lawrence, Juniper st.
Atkinson Charles H. Heath av.	Boshoff Otto, Aspinwall av.	Cahill Matthew, Juniper st.
Atkinson Charles M. Warren st.	Bowditch Charles A. Jones av.	Cahill Matthew jr. Juniper st.
Atkinson Charles M. jr. Dudley st.	Bowditch Fred C. Tappan st.	Callaghan Joseph, Longwood av.
Atkinson Edward W. Heath av.	Bowen William, Juniper st.	Campbell Adam, Reservoir lane.
Atkinson George jr. Mountfort st.	Bowers Arthur, Thayer pl.	Campbell Alexander M. Freeman st.
Atkinson Richard S. Mountfort st.	Bowes William, Juniper st.	Campbell Charles V. Webster st.
Atwood Joseph L. Morss av.	Bowker Edwin P. Aspinwall av.	Campbell Frederick, Thayer pl.
Ayers John A. Washington st.	Bowker William C. Harvard st.	Campbell Hamilton, Boylston st.
Bailey Arthur H. Aspinwall av.	Bowles Martin L. Sewall av.	Campbell John, Clyde st.
		Campbell John, Heath st.

Bailey Frank, Thayer pl.	Bowles Ralph D. Sewall av.	Campbell Robert M. Newton st.
Bailey John, Boylston st.	Bowles Robert L. Sewall av.	Cantfield Edward, Juniper st.
Bailey Martin, Linden pl.	Bowman Walter H. School st.	Cantwell Alonzo, Boylston st.
Bailey Patrick, Juniper st.	Boyd Henry W. Harrison pl.	Cantwell James F. Boylston st.
Baker Alpheus S. Babcock st.	Boyd James, Morss av.	Canty Jeremiah P. White pl.
Baker Edward W. Cypress st.	Boyd Leslie, Ridgeway pl.	Canty Joseph M. White pl.
Baker George W. Aspinwall av.	Boyden Addison, Longwood av.	Carberry Thomas, White pl.
Baker Herbert, Kent st.	Brackett Frank W. Washington st.	Carey Owen, Boylston st.
Baker James E. Newton st.	Brady James E. Harrison pl.	Carey Thomas, Boylston st.
Baker John, Summer st.	Bray Eli, Beacon st.	Carson Charles, Harvard st.
Ball Hezekiah, Walter av.	Brennan John, Morss av.	Carman Thomas, Pearl st.
Bancroft Charles P. Cypress pl.	Brett Franklin, Harvard st.	Carmichael Donald, Boylston st.
Barker George H. Elm pl.	Brewer Alonzo G. Washington st.	Carmichael George, Walter av.
Barnard Frederick, Washington st.	Bridgman Albert L. Prospect st.	Carmody John, Juniper st.
Barnes Charles L. Prospect st.	Brigham Joshua B. Harvard st.	Carmody Michael F. Juniper st.
Barrett Martin, Brookline av.	Brockway Samuel J. Park st.	Carmody Patrick H. Juniper st.
Barrett Michael, Morss av.	Broderick Morris, Brookline av.	Carnes Frank A. Webster pl.
Barrett Patrick J. Brookline av.	Brown James, Goddard av.	Carnes George H. Webster pl.
Barrows Charles M. Prospect st.	Brown John, Morss av.	Carnes George W. Webster pl.
Barry John, Boylston st.	Brown Merrill V. Harvard st.	Carnes Herbert W. Webster pl.
Barry Thomas, Chestnut Hill av.	Brutcher James G. Walnut st.	Carnes Patrick, Boylston st.
Barry William, Juniper st.	Bryant Thomas G. Washington st.	Carpenter Robert A. Cypress st.
Barthelmes John C. Washington st.	Bugbee George A. High st.	Carr James, Essex st.
Bartlett Frank, Beacon st.	Burdett Frank W. Harvard av.	Carragan Patrick, Boylston st.
Bartlett Thomas, Davis ct.	Burdett George A. Harvard av.	Carreiro Joseph, Juniper st.
Bass William C. Washington st.	Burgess Benjamin F. Cypress pl.	Carreiro Joseph, White pl.
Baxter Benjamin F. Linden place ct.	Burke Dennis, Brookline av.	Carroll John H. Brookline av.
Beal Samuel, Davis av.	Burke John, Beacon st.	Carroll Michael, Pearl st.
Beals George W. Boylston st.	Burke John E. School st.	Carroll Michael J. Monmouth st.
Beals John W. Boylston st.	Burke Luke, Pearl st.	Carroll Thomas, Washington st.
Bean John D. Davis av.	Burke Martin, Boylston st.	Casey James, Heath st.
Beatty Thomas, Chestnut st.	Burke Michael, Boylston st.	Casey John, Carlton st.
Beecher Carleton, Davis av.	Burke Michael, Juniper st.	Casey Michael, Walter av.
Beede Daniel E. Washington st.	Burke Timothy, Brookline av.	Casey Michael, Boylston st.
	Burke Timothy, Ridgeway pl.	Casey Michael, Morss av.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Cassidy Patrick, Newton st. Cassier Louis, Walnut st. Caton John, Chestnut Hill av. Cavanaugh William, Aspinwall av. Cavat Patrick, Brookline av. Cay Thomas, Kent st. Chadwick Edward, St. Mary's st. Chapman John N. Vernon st. Chapman L. Dana, Prospect st. Charman Charles, Boylston st. Chase Walter G. St. Paul st. Cheevers James, Walnut st. Cheney Joseph A. Harvard st. Chester Harry C. Walnut st. Christie John A. Thayer pl. Cilley Charles H. Harrison pl. Clark Burnham C. Washington st. Clark George E. Searle av. Clark Harry B. Washington st. Clark John G. School st. Clattenburg James, Pearl st. Clements Nathan, Pearl st. Clifford Albert W. Newton st. Clough W. E. Harvard pl. Cobb Clifford S. Gorham av. Cobb Cyrus, Pleasant st. Cobb George W. Walnut st. Codman Henry S. Warren st. Codman James M. jr. Warren st. Coffey John, Boylston st.	Cook Elbridge G. School st. Cook John, Morss av. Cook Norman H. Washington st. Coolidge George H. Harvard st. Coolidge Henry S. Harvard st. Coolidge James W. Harvard st. Coolidge J. Randolph jr. Boylston st. Coolidge John, Boylston st. Cooper William A. Thayer st. Copeland Frank B. Harrison pl. Copeland John, Harrison pl. Corbett Alexander, Morss av. Corbett Leslie, Longwood av. Corey Alonzo W. Boylston st. Corey Harry B. Washington st. Corey James F. Washington st. Corey Timothy F. Washington st. Corey W. Kirk, Washington st. Cormerais Henry K. School st. Coss James, Walter av. Costellow Martin, Heath av. Castellow Michael, Juniper st. Cotter Francis, Walnut st. Coting Amos, Hawes st. Cotton Frank B. Kent st. Coughlin Daniel, Pearl st. Coughlin Edward, Pearl st. Coughlin Jeremiah, Washington st. Coughlin John, Pearl st. Coffey John jr. Pearl st.	Cunniff Thomas, Sewell pl. Cunningham Patrick, Pearl st. Cunningham Patrick, South st. Cupples Joseph G. Monmouth ct. Carrier Edward P. Walnut st. Curry Henry, High st. Curry John, Pearl st. Curry James, Boylston st. Curry Peter, Thayer pl. Curry Simon, Brookline av. Curley Thomas, Boylston st. Cushing James, Walter av. Cushman Harry G. Winchester st. Cusick Edward, Boylston st. Cusick Francis, Flora st. Cusick James, Boylston st. Cusick James, Flora st. Cusick Michael L. Sewell st. Cusick Patrick H. Washington st. Cusick Thomas, Flora st. Cutler Frank H. Chestnut st. Cutler Horace W. Washington st. Cutler Marshall M. Linden pl. Daggett Willard E. Harvard st. Dale Lee C. Gorham av. Daley John W. White pl. Daley Patrick, Boylston st. Daley Thomas, Walnut st.

Coleman James H. Davis av.	Covell George, Harvard st.	Dallas Frank B. Pleasant st.
Coleman William C. Davis ct.	Coyene Dennis, Linden pl.	Dallas Horatio N. Pleasant st.
Coleman William F. Washington st.	Coyne James, Brookline av.	Dalton Edward, Chestnut st.
Collins Clarence M. Washington st.	Crafton ———, Harvard pl.	Dalton John, Washington st.
Collins Harry G. School st.	Crafts William B. Toxteth st.	Dalton Michael, Chestnut st.
Collins Jerry, Toxteth st.	Crane James, Freeman st.	Dalton Michael jr. Chestnut st.
Collins John, Pearl st.	Crane Timothy, Sewall pl.	Dalzell Stuart, Brookline av.
Collins Quinton F. Prospect st.	Cranston William, Juniper st.	Danzell William, White pl.
Collins Thomas F. Pearl st.	Cranwell Henry, Cypress st.	Danforth Fitz Albert, Thayer st.
Comeford James, Cypress st.	Craven Martin, Washington st.	Danforth Lucius N. Thayer pl.
Comeford James, Walnut pl.	Crawford Charles J. High st.	Daniels Alexander, High st.
Cominse Ralph E. Morss av.	Crawford Lewis N. Clyde st.	Daniels Frank W. Washington st.
Conant Joshua, Washington st.	Creclon Jeremiah, Pearl st.	Darling William, Harvard pl.
Condon James, Summit av.	Creelman Andrew, Washington st.	Dasey Martin, Sewall pl.
Connell James, Davis ct.	Creesy Frank L. Longwood av.	Dasey Timothy, Monmouth st.
Connelly John, Pearl st.	Creesy Frederick W. Longwood av.	Davenport Henry W. Harrison pl.
Connors Thomas, Walter av.	Croak Edward, Flora st.	Davidson Alexander, Vernon st.
Connors Dennis, Pearl st.	Crockford Edward, Warren st.	Davis Amos, Beacon st.
Connors Henry, Cottage st.	Crohan John, Pearl st.	Davis Eugene N. Harvard st.
Connors John, Beacon st.	Crohan James, Boylston st.	Davis John E. Andem pl.
Connors Patrick, Pearl st.	Cronan Frank, Davis ct.	Davison Thaddeus, Washington st.
Connors Patrick, Walter av.	Cronan Frank, Pearl st.	Daxon Michael, Flora st.
Connors Timothy, Pearl st.	Cronan Michael, Emerald st.	Dearborn William G. Walnut pl.
Connors William, Walter av.	Cronan Stephen, Pearl st.	Dee William, Boylston st.
Conant Albert F. Harvard st.	Croly John, Morss av.	Dee William H. Boylston st.
Conolly Thomas, Fisher av.	Crosby Edwin F. Linden pl.	Delahanty Richard, Morss av.
Conry John, Boylston st.	Crosby Frederick G. Harrison pl.	Delano George H. Washington st.
Conway Andrew, Brookline av.	Crosby J. Benjamin, Harrison pl.	Dellano William H. Washington st.
Conway John, Brookline av.	Crosby Patrick, Brookline av.	Denny James, Freeman st.
Conway John, Pearl st.	Croston William J. Washington st.	Desmond Dennis, Brookline av.
Conway Patrick, Boylston st.	Crotty Jeremiah, Morss av.	Desmond Patrick, Brookline av.
Conway Patrick, Brookline av.	Crowley Jeremiah, Pearl st.	Desmond Stephen, Kerrigan pl.
Conway Patrick jr. Brookline av.	Crownshield Stillman, Cottage st.	Devine Patrick, Boylston st.
Conway William A. St. Paul st.	Cunniff Michael, Brookline av.	Devlin Joseph, Juniper st.
Coogan John, Davis ct.		

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Devlin Patrick J. Harvard st. Devney Joseph, Walter av. Dewey Davis R. Walnut st. Dexter Jonathan L. Harvard st. Dickens Charles, Newton st. Dillingham Albert, Cottage st. Dillon Patrick, Andem pl. Dimond Henry C. Boylston st. Doane Hillman P. Linden pl. Doherty James, Linden pl. Dolan John, Sewall st. Dolloff Irvine M. Boylston st. Donahoe Charles, Boylston st. Donahoe Edward, Warren st. Donahoe Hugh J. Juniper st. Donahoe James, Heath av. Donahoe John T. Boylston st. Donahoe Martin, Brookline av. Donahoe Patrick, Brookline av. Donald William, Warren st. Donlan Andrew, Brookline av. Donnellan Edward, Boylston st. Donnelly Andrew, Washington st. Donnelly James, Washington st. Donnelly Samuel, Juniper st. Donovan Daniel, Pearl st. Donovan Dennis, Pearl st. Donovan James, Pearl st.	Duffy Bernard J. Boylston st. Duffy George B. Boylston st. Duffy Michael, Walter av. Duffy Patrick, Pearl st. Duffy Patrick, Juniper st. Duffy Philip J. Boylston st. Duga Augustus, Washington st. Duggan Edward, Warren st. Duggan James, Sewall st. Duggan Patrick, Chestnut st. Duggan William, Boylston st. Duggan William, Brookline av. Dunn Andrew, Villa lane. Dunn John, Sewall st. Duntun Samuel M. Harvard st. Dwyer Bernard, Boylston st. Dwyer James, Boylston st. Dwyer James, Kerrigan pl. Dwyer Thomas, Kerrigan pl. Dyer Charles H. Gorham av. Dyer Eugene, Washington st. Eagan James, Heath st. Eager James, High st. Eaton William, Marion st. Eayrs Julian W. Pleasant st. Edgar Alexander, Juniper st. Edgar John W. Juniper st. Edgerly Truman C. Thayer st. Edwards Charles R. Winchester st.	Featherstine Charles, Beacon st. Fenn A. C. Butler, Harrison pl. Fenn Alfred H. Harrison pl. Ferguson Alexander M. Freeman st. Ferguson Randall, Harvard st. Ferris Lynde R. Alton st. Field D. Frank, Washington st. Filkins William, Brookline av. Fillebrown Edward, Harvard st. Fillebrown Walter M. Harvard st. Finan Patrick G. Walnut st. Fineran Timothy J. Davis ct. Finlayson Duncan, Goddard av. Finlayson Kenneth, Goddard av. Finn Thomas, Pearl st. Finnegan Arthur jr. Brookline av. Finnerte Patrick F. Villa lane. Finnerty Edward, Heath st. Finnerty John, Chestnut st. Finney Robert W. Harvard pl. Fisher Frederick, Marion st. Fiske Francis S. Monmouth st. Fiske Robert F. Monmouth st. Fitzgerald Nicholas B. Boylston st. Fitzgerald Nicholas J. Boylston st. Fitzgerald Patrick, Linden pl. Fitzgibbons David, Tappan st. Fitzpatrick Edward, Juniper st. Fitzpatrick John, Freeman st. Fitzpatrick John, Morss av.

Donovan James, Brookline av.	Edwards Samuel D. Harvard pl.	Flaherty Charles, Pearl st.
Donovan Joseph, Juniper st.	Ehns George, Boylston st.	Flaherty John, Heath st.
Donovan Joseph, Pearl st.	Eichorn Eugene H. Newton st.	Flanagan Martin, Emerald st.
Donovan Michael, Emerald st.	Eichorn John F. Newton st.	Flanagan Michael, Boylston st.
Donovan Michael, Boylston st.	Eichorn John F. jr. Newton st.	Flanagan Patrick, Washington st.
Dooley Thomas F. Washington st.	Eldridge Edward D. Monmouth st.	Flanders Frank H. Harvard pl.
Dooling Joseph, Washington st.	Eldridge William A. Monmouth st.	Fiatley Bernard, Boylston st.
Doran Enoch E. Ackers av.	Elger R. Waverly st.	Fiatley Bryan, Chestnut Hill av.
Doran Levi, Washington st.	Eliot George, Heath av.	Fiatley Dominick, Washington st.
Dorr Sidney B. Winchester st.	Ells E. D. Prospect st.	Fleming David W. Brookline av.
Douglass William H. Winchester st.	Emerson William, Chestnut st.	Fleming Patrick, Brookline av.
Dow Charles H. Newton st.	Emery William, Washington st.	Fleming Patrick, Chestnut pl.
Dow Charles R. Newton st.	Endicott Charles E. Harvard st.	Flood Frank, Walter av.
Dow Edmund F. Newton st.	Endres George H. Davis av.	Flood Joseph, Villa lane,
Dow Frank A. Newton st.	Ericksen Charles A. Walnut st.	Flood Keyes, Boylston st.
Dowling John, Thayer pl.	Evans Frederick L. Washington st.	Floyd Thomas, Brookline av.
Downes James W. Kent st.	Evans George W. Washington st.	Flynn Arthur, Washington st.
Downey John, Washington st.	Eveleth Harlan E. Gorham av.	Flynn Nicholas, Emerald st.
Draper Frank S. Harvard av.	Everett Arthur H. Walnut st.	Follett Bernard, Boylston st.
Driscoll Cornelius, Pearl st.	Fackey Patrick, Davis ct.	Foote Edward, Juniper st.
Driscoll Daniel, Kerrigan pl.	Fahey Thomas, Boylston st.	Ford Patrick, Dudley st.
Driscoll Daniel, Walnut st.	Fairbairn James, Warren st.	Forristall J. Frank, Washington st.
Driscoll Dennis, Pearl st.	Fairborne James, Cottage st.	Fossa Joseph, Pearl st.
Driscoll Frank, Walnut st.	Fairfield Lewis S. Harrison pl.	Fossa Louis, Fay Place.
Driscoll James, Washington st.	Fallon John, Cypress st.	Foster Benjamin F. Washington st.
Driscoll Jeremiah A. Pearl st.	Farley Patrick, Sullivan road.	Foster Lewis F. Monmouth st.
Driscoll Jeremiah H. Morss av.	Farley Richard, Harvard road.	Foster William B. Harvard st.
Driscoll John J. Walnut st.	Farrell James, Beacon st.	Fowler Charles R. Walnut st.
Driscoll John T. Davis ct.	Faulkner Zenas, Boylston st.	Fowler John R. Harrison pl.
Driscoll Joseph J. Pearl st.	Fay Frank T. Washington st.	Fox Joseph, South st.
Driscoll Timothy, Juniper st.	Fay Henry J. Harvard st.	Francis Carleton S. Davis av.
Driscoll Timothy J. Morss av.	Fay John, Clyde st.	Francis George H. Davis av.
Drohan William, Juniper st.	Fay Michael, Flora st.	Francis Joseph G. Linden pl.
Drost Charles A. Cypress pl.	Fay Thomas, Boylston st.	Francis Nathaniel A. Davis av.
Duffy Arther J. Boylston st.		

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
<p>Francis Richard P. Davis av. Fraser Duncan, Chestnut Hill av. Fraser Peter G. Elm pl. Fraser Simon, Boylston st. Fraser William, Heath st. Frawley Patrick, Pearl st. Frawley Patrick, Brookline av. Freeborn John, Boylston st. Frome Charles, Summit av. Fuller Clarence E. Harvard st. Gleason James, Washington st. Galbraith Alexander, Dudley st. Gallagher Anthony, Sewall pl. Gallagher Dominick, Sewall pl. Gallagher James, Juniper st. Gallagher James F. Walter av. Gallagher John, Dudley st. Gallagher Martin, Dudley st. Gallagher Martin jr. Dudley st. Gallagher Michael, Dudley st. Gallagher Michael J. Pearl st. Gallagher Patrick, Boylston st. Gallagher Terrance 2d, Juniper st. Gannon John, Pearl st. Ganaermeerch August, Warren st. Gardiner John H. Monmouth ct. Gardiner John T. Monmouth ct. Gaston Robert, Goddard av. Gately Patrick, Newton st. Geary Owen, Boylston st.</p>	<p>Green Joseph, Ridgeway pl. Green Michael, Hammond st. Green Robert, Prescott st. Greene Henry E. Harrison pl. Griffin Andrew, Brookline av. Griffin Gerald T. Thayer st. Griffin Henry H. Chestnut Hill av. Griffin John E. Thayer st. Griffin Patrick, Brookline av. Griggs Thomas, Washington st. Grogan John H. St. Mary's st. Grush Charles Granville, Boylston st. Guerinran Louis, Warren st. Gulliver Charles W. Harrison pl. Gunn Hugh, Longwood av. Gutterson Joseph D. Harvard st.</p> <p>Haban John, Emerald st. Haddock William O. Davis ct. Hagan Edward C. D. Boylston st. Hagan John, Kerrigan pl. Hagan William E. Pearl st. Haggerty Francis, Brookline av. Haggerty John, Pearl st. Haggerty Thomas, Brookline av. Haley James, Pearl st. Haley Martin, Heath st. Halfenstine Frank L. White pl. Hall Charles W. Winchester st. Hall Harris A. Winchester st.</p>	<p>Hasbrouck John A. St. Paul st. Haseltine John S. Chestnut st. Haseltine William S. Chestnut st. Haskell Edward A. Washington st. Haskell Edwin L. Washington st. Haskell George E. Monmouth ct. Hatch Henry, Holden st. Hatfield Lyman, Reservoir lane. Haughton Lawrence, Heath st. Haughton Malcolm G. jr. Heath st. Haven Charles F. Marion st. Hawarth Thomas, Fay pl. Hayes Joseph K. jr. Commonwealth av. Hayes Patrick, Davis ct. Hayes Patrick J. Juniper st. Henderson Charles R. Chestnut Hill av. Hennessy Michael C. Morss av. Hennessy Thomas, Walter av. Henry Bertram C. Toxteth st. Herlihy Daniel, Ivy st. Hickey John, Brookline av. Hickey Martin, Juniper st. Hickey Maurice, Boylston st. Hicks William J. Boylston st. Hicks Thomas J. White pl. Hidtler James, Prospect st. Higgins John, Pearl st. Higgins Patrick, Pearl st. Hill Benjamin, Washington st. Hill Benjamin C. Washington st.</p>

Geddes James jr. Dudley st.	Hill Eugene E. Washington st.
Geier Casper, Washington st.	Hill George E. Boylston st.
Gellis Philippe C. Washington st.	Hill Thomas, Walter av.
George Andrew J. Washington st.	Hill Warren M. Marion st.
Gibbons Edward, Brookline av.	Hillen Owen, Emerald st.
Gibbons John, Boylston st.	Hiltz Howard S. Carlton st.
Gibbons Michael, Boylston st.	Hingston Joseph, Flora st.
Gill Michael, Beacon st.	Hinkley Willard H. High st.
Gillis Angus, Chestnut Hill av.	Hitchcock Frank L. Goddard av.
Gillespie Bernard, Juniper st.	Hitchcock Frederick F. Goddard av.
Glaucy Hugh, Freeman st.	Hoar D. Blakely, Beacon st.
Glaucy James F. Chestnut st.	Hoban James, Brookline av.
Gleason James, Brookline av.	Hobbs Marland C. Harvard av.
Gleason James, Washington st.	Hobbs William, Harvard av.
Glennan Michael, Boylston st.	Hoernle Christopher, Newton st.
Glynn John, Goddard av.	Hoernle William H. Newton st.
Goode Samuel J. St. Mary's st.	Hogan Patrick, Pearl st.
Goodhue Francis A. Marion st.	Holden John, Newton st.
Goodnough Benjamin F. South st.	Holleran Bartholomew, Carlton st.
Goodnough Xanthus H. South st.	Holleran John, Hammond st.
Goodwin Asabel J. Goodwin pl.	Holleran John, Pearl st.
Goodwin Freeman, Sullivan road.	Holleran Stephen D. Boylston st.
Goodwin Willard A. Goodwin pl.	Holleran Patrick, Boylston st.
Goodwin William, Reservoir lane.	Holleran Patrick A. Boylston st.
Gordon Frederick C. Harvard st.	Holleran Timothy, Heath st.
Gould Edward, Boylston st.	Holmes Elijah S. Harvard st.
Gowan John C. Harvard pl.	Holmes Henry, Walnut st.
Grady Patrick, Pearl st.	Honey James, Boylston st.
Graham Arthur M. Kent st.	Hook George F. Newton st.
Graham Henry J. Washington st.	Hook Frederick C. Newton st.
Graham Robert, High st.	Hoole Charles, Boylston st.
Granger A. H. Walnut st.	Hopkins Arthur, Chestnut Hill av.
Grannon Thomas, Brookline av.	Horton James W. Walnut st.
Green Daniel, Prescott st.	Hosmer Alonzo L. Essex st.
Green John E. Brookline av.	Houghton Charles, Linden pl.
Hall Henry M. jr. Washington st.	
Hall John C. Carlton st.	
Hall William, Pearl st.	
Hamblin John E. Hawes st.	
Hand Charles F. Boylston st.	
Hand Robert W. Harrison pl.	
Hand William A. Harrison pl.	
Handrahan Michael, Brookline av.	
Handrahan Patrick, Brookline av.	
Hanly James, Boylston st.	
Hanly Martin, Walnut st.	
Hanly Michael, Boylston st.	
Hanly Michael, Walter av.	
Hannan William, Walter av.	
Hapgood Charles E. Harrison pl.	
Harding Edgar E. Harvard st.	
Harding Willis E. Harrison pl.	
Harkness John, Juniper st.	
Harkness William J. Boylston st.	
Harmon David I. Newton st.	
Harrington Andrew J. Beacon st.	
Harrington Charles A. Aspinwall av.	
Harrington Dennis, Flora st.	
Harrington J. J. Washington st.	
Harris Charles A. Vernon st.	
Harris James H. Walter av.	
Harris Sidney, Vernon st.	
Hart John, Flora st.	
Hartnett Maurice, Pearl st.	
Harvey Charles, Thayer pl.	
Harvey George, Harvard pl.	
Harvey Joseph, Thayer st.	
Harvey Otis H. Harvard st.	
Harvey Warren E. Harvard pl.	
Harwood Albert S. Davis av.	

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Houghton Frederick L. Linden pl.	Keenan Thomas, Boylston st.	Lahaff Michael, Boylston st.
Houghton Joseph D. School st.	Kellaher Patrick, Sewall st.	Lahay Daniel, Warren st.
Howard Charles B. Chestnut Hill av.	Kellaher Richard jr. Sewall st.	Laighton William B. Davis av.
Howard Edward, Chestnut Hill av.	Kellaher Thomas, Harrison pl.	Lally John, Walnut st.
Howard John G. Heath av.	Kelley Bernard, Colchester st.	Lally Patrick, Beacon st.
Howard Patrick, Sewall pl.	Kelley Bernard, Chestnut Hill av.	Lally Michael, Cypress st.
Howe Reginald H. Monmouth st.	Kelley Horace R. Winchester st.	Lamb Henry W. High st.
Hubbard Frank S. Colchester st.	Kelley John B. Boylston st.	Lancaster George A. Warren st.
Hubbard John G. Colchester st.	Kelly James, Sewell pl.	Lane Paul E. Prospect st.
Hudson Thomas, Boylston st.	Kelly Jeremiah, Washington st.	Langdon Henry K. Boylston st.
Hughes Charles, Emerald st.	Kelly John, Warren st.	Lannon John, Brookline av.
Hunnewell Francis, Webster st.	Kelly John, Brookline av.	Lannon William, Juniper st.
Hunnewell Frank S. Webster st.	Kelly John J. Chestnut st.	Larkin Patrick, Pearl st.
Hunnewell Walter W. Jones av.	Kelly John jr. Pearl st.	Latham Aaron H. Linden pl.
Hunt Thomas G. Davis av.	Kelly Michael, Pearl st.	Lee Charles, Washington st.
Hunting Charles F. School st.	Kelly Patrick, Boylston st.	Lee George, Warren st.
Hunting Henry H. School st.	Kelly Patrick, Chestnut st.	Lee Sing, Washington st.
Hunting Horace P. School st.	Kelly Patrick, Chestnut st.	LeBlanc John, White pl.
Hurd Richard, Allerton st.	Kelly Patrick, Morris av.	Leeson William, Beacon st.
Hurley Dennis, Villa lane.	Kelly Thomas, Warren st.	Leadbetter Charles, Harvard st.
Hurley Edward, Emerald st.	Kelly Thomas, Washington st.	Leighton Lincoln, Thayer pl.
Hurley Thomas, Cypress st.	Kelly William, Chestnut st.	Leonard Stephen N. C. Linden pl. ct.
Hurley Timothy, Brookline av.	Kemp Arthur, Cypress st.	Liddy James, Boylston st.
Hussey Richard, Ridgeway pl.	Kemp Arthur E. Cypress st.	Liddy John, Boylston st.
Hussey Charles F. School st.	Kemp Charles E. Cypress st.	Linn Samuel, Sewall st.
Hussey George F. School st.	Kemp Frederick W. Cypress st.	Lincoln Albert L. Harvard st.
Hussey John E. School st.	Kendall Henry A. Dudley st.	Little Arthur, Boylston st.
Hutchins John F. Washington st.	Kendall Henry P. Dudley st.	Little Frank E. School st.
Hyde George W. Newton st.	Kendall Richard I. Dudley st.	Little George W. Harrison pl.
	Kenly John, Francis st.	Little Henry A. School st.

Igo Edward, Brookline av.	Kennard Frederick H. Walnut st.	Little John, Boylston st.
Igo Patrick, Leverett st.	Kenny James, Washington st.	Littler George, Boylston st.
Jackson Isaac N. Park st.	Kenny John, Boylston st.	Loday Timothy, Pearl st.
Jackson Walter, Kent st.	Kennedy Thomas, Morss av.	Logan Frank P. T. Harrison pl.
James Charles M. Waverly st.	Kennedy William, Beacon st.	Logan James, School st.
James William H. Waverly st.	Kenrick David A. Washington st.	Long Ivory A. R. School st.
Jencks Joseph G. Pleasant st.	Kenrick George B. Aspinwall av.	Long Joseph M. Washington st.
Jennings William, Pearl st.	Kenrick M. Frank, Harvard pl.	Long William E. Washington st.
Jenny Alexander S. Pleasant st.	Keogh Robert, Kent st.	Lord George A. Linden pl.
Jestings Bernard, Warren st.	Kernan John, Washington st.	Lorman George, Boylston st.
Johnson George F. Harrison pl.	Kerr Richard L. Chestnut Hill av.	Lovell George, Washington st.
Johnson George H. Washington st.	Kerr William, Stearns av.	Lovell Richard S. Washington st.
Johnson John, Walter av.	Killduff Martin, Harvard st.	Lovell William J. Washington st.
Johnson Michael, Pearl st.	Killom Arthur H. Harvard st.	Lovett James D. W. Walnut st.
Johnston Leonard F. Boylston st.	Kincan Joseph, Green st.	Lowry Martin, High st.
Jones Artemas S. Walnut st.	Kincare John, Boylston st.	Lucas Charles, Davis ct.
Jones Christopher J. Pearl st.	King Felix, Carlton st.	Lunney Charles, Andem pl.
Jones Edward, Pearl st.	King John J. Harvard pl.	Lunney Charles A. Washington st.
Jones George, Washington st.	Kingman Abner A. Park st.	Lunney Edward, Pearl st.
Jones George A. Pearl st.	Kingman Bradford, Washington st.	Lunney James, Fay pl.
Jones George Ripley, Harrison pl.	Kingman Martin, Washington st.	Lunney Patrick, Chestnut Hill av.
Jones Theodore, Summit av.	Kinney John, Walter av.	Lunney William, Andem pl.
Jones Winthrop B. Washington st.	Kirk Edward, Warren st.	Lunney William, Pearl st.
Jowdry John K. Juniper st.	Kirk John, Walnut st.	Lynch David, Washington st.
Joyce John, Juniper st.	Knaf Conrad, Boylston st.	Lynch Dennis J. Brookline av.
Kane Michael, Clyde st.	Kneeland John, Walter av.	Lynch James, Morss av.
Karcher Daniel, Fay pl.	Knight Albert M. Davis av.	Lynch James, Brookline av.
Keany Bernard J. Harvard st.	Knox Walter H. Ridgeway pl.	Lynch James J. School st.
Keefe Joseph, Washington st.	Koch John jr. School st.	Lynch John, Brookline av.
Keefe Joseph D. Harvard st.	Koch Theodore, School st.	Lynch Michael, Tappan st.
Keegan Michael T. Ridgeway pl.	Koch Regus, School st.	Lynch Michael, Morss av.
Keegan Thomas, Washington st.	Lacy James, Sewall pl.	Lynch Michael jr. Morss av.
Keeler John, Davis av.	Lacy John, Juniper st.	Lyons James P. Flora st.
	Lacy Thomas, Walter av.	Lyons John, White pl.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Lyons Joseph, Boylston st.	Margeson Parker J. Boylston st.	McElroy Thomas, Carlton st.
Lyons Patrick, Sewall st.	Maroney Thomas, Juniper st.	McGarry John, Newton st.
Lyons Thomas, Sewall st.	Marshall Alexander, Boylston st.	McGarry Patrick, Brookline av.
Lyford Charles D. Vernon st.	Marston Edward C. Boylston st.	McGarry Thomas J. Washington st.
Macdonald William M. Linden pl.	Marston Willard, Sewall av.	McGee Thomas, Walter av.
Mackenzie Samuel, Walnut st.	Martin Thomas, Chestnut st.	McGettrick John, Warren st.
Mackey John, Boylston st.	Mason Edward, Walter av.	McGinness John, Harvard st.
Mackintosh James, Walter av.	Mason John W. Summit av.	McGivney James, Boylston st.
Macomber Peleg, School st.	Mason William, Pearl st.	McGlasher Alexander, Fay pl.
Madden Charles, Brookline av.	Mason William jr. Pearl st.	McGowan Charles, Warren st.
Madden Daniel, Pearl st.	Masse Edward P. Harvard pl.	McGowan James, Davis ct.
Madden Daniel jr. Oak st.	Masse Fred A. Harvard pl.	McGrady Thomas, Reservoir lane.
Madden John, Pearl st.	Masset Wilbur, Thayer pl.	McGrail Michael, Boylston st.
Maddick John, Washington st.	Masters Stephen, Harvard pl.	McGrath John, Pearl st.
Madore James, Morss av.	Mattie Edward, Edge Hill road.	McGrath James 2d, Pearl st.
Madore Joseph, Boylston st.	Mattie John W. Cypress st.	McGrath Maurice, School st.
Mahan George E. Thayer pl.	McAdam Daniel, Chestnut Hill av.	McGrath Patrick, Brookline av.
Mahan James, Juniper st.	McAdam James, Juniper st.	McGrath Patrick, Beacon st.
Mahan James F. Thayer pl.	McAdam James, Walter av.	McGrath Timothy, Heath av.
Mahan John, Boylston st.	McAdams Joseph, Harvard st.	McGreggor James, Ridgeway pl.
Mahan Luke, Boylston st.	McAndrews James, Ackers av.	McGreggor Robert, Park st.
Mahan Patrick, Dudley st.	McAndrews Thomas, Ackers av.	McGuire Daniel, Hammond st.
Mahan Thomas, Sewall st.	McBurney William, Freeman st.	McGuire John, Chestnut st.
Mahan Thomas C. Thayer pl.	McCaffrey Hugh, Brookline av.	McGuire John, Pleasant st.
Mahan William H. Thayer pl.	McCaffrey James, Freeman st.	McGuire John, School st.
Mahill Michael, Boylston st.	McCarthy John, Warren st.	McHinney James, Washington st.
Mahoney Bartholomew, Pearl st.	McCarthy John jr. Boylston st.	McInerney Daniel, Chestnut st.
Mahoney Daniel, Harvard st.	McCarthy Patrick, South st.	McInerney Martin, Harvard st.
Mahoney David J. Chestnut Hill av.	McCarthy Bartholomew, Pearl st.	McKay Kenneth, Walnut st.

Mahoney Dennis, Flora st.	McCarty Daniel, Pearl st.	McKenzie Daniel, Davis ct.
Mahoney John, Pearl st.	McCarty Donald, Emerald st.	McKeon George, Davis ct.
Mahoney John J. Freeman pl.	McCarty John, Pearl st.	McLaughlin Matthew, Linden pl. ct.
Mahoney John R. Freeman pl.	McCarty Michael, Brookline av.	McLaughlin Owen, Hammond st.
Mahoney Michael, Pearl st.	McCarty Michael, Morss av.	McLaughlin Patrick, Brookline av.
Mahoney Patrick, Hammond st.	McCarty Patrick, Park st.	McLinden John, Brookline av.
Mahoney Thomas, Pearl st.	McCarty Patrick, Pearl st.	McMahan James, Pearl st.
Mahoney Thomas, Boylston st.	McCarty Patrick, Washington st.	McMahan John, Pearl st.
Mallett Luke, White pl.	McCarty Timothy, Pearl st.	McMahan Patrick, Kerrigan pl.
Malloy Patrick, Dudley st.	McCarty William, Beacon st.	McManahan James, Kerrigan pl.
Malone Bernard jr. Summer st.	McCauley William, Essex st.	McNamara Daniel, Boylston st.
Malone David, Morss av.	McCauley Cornelius, Boylston st.	McNamara Frank, Beacon st.
Malone John F. Summer st.	McCausland Charles B. Washington st.	McNamara James, Boylston st.
Maloney John, Juniper st.	McCleary Patrick, Pearl st.	McNamara James W. Walnut st.
Maloney John, Pearl st.	McCleary Samuel F. jr. Harvard st.	McNamara John, Sewall pl.
Maloney John, School st.	McClure David, Linden pl. ct.	McNamara John J. Boylston st.
Maloney Michael, Pearl st.	McCormack George, Park st.	McNamara Michael, Beacon st.
Maloney Patrick, Pearl st.	McCormack James, Hammond st.	McNamara Michael, Goddard av.
Maloney William, Walter av.	McCormack John, Boylston st.	McNamara Patrick, Boylston st.
Manahan John, Sewall st.	McCormack Patrick, Pearl st.	McNamara Patrick, Kerrigan pl.
Mandall Charles, Walnut st.	McCourt Francis, Harvard st.	McNamara Thomas, Boylston st.
Mandall Moses J. Walnut st.	McCue Patrick, Chestnut Hill av.	McNamara Thomas, Washington st.
Manealy Samuel, Davis av.	McCullough James, School st.	McNeil James F. Longwood av.
Maney John F. Boylston st.	McCullough John, Elm pl.	McNeilly David, Juniper st.
Maney John W. Boylston st.	McCullough Samuel, School st.	McShea John, Washington st.
Manley Alden A. Walnut st.	McDavid Daniel P. Linden pl. ct.	McVay Daniel, Harvard st.
Manley Francis M. Boylston st.	McDavid Henry, Linden pl. ct.	McWhinney Henry, Summit av.
Manly Michael, Boylston st.	McDavid John J. White pl.	Mead Henry, Gardner road.
Manning Daniel, Walnut st.	McDavid Patrick, Linden pl. ct.	Mead Morris, Linden pl.
Mannix Michael, Sewall pl.	McDonald James, Juniper st.	Mead Patrick, Walter av.
Mannix Patrick, Pearl st.	McDonald Richard, Davis ct.	Mead William, Chestnut st.
Mannix Patrick jr. Pearl st.	McDonald Malcolm, Davis ct.	Mealy John, Chestnut st.
Mansell Lewis, South st.	McDonald Peter, Kent st.	Mealy Edward J. Chestnut st.
Manthorp John, Avon st.	McDonald Roderick, Elm pl.	Mealy Edward J. Kerrigan pl.
Marcyes Nathaniel F. Brookline av.	McDonnell Michael, Davis ct.	

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Mealy Edward M. Boylston st.	Murphy Bartholomew, Clyde st.	O'Brien James, Carlton st.
Mealy John, Brookline av.	Murphy Cornelius, Brookline av.	O'Brien Timothy, Linden pl. ct.
Meehan Bernard W. Chestnut Hill av.	Murphy Cornelius, Flora st.	O'Brien John, Brookline av.
Meehan John, Brookline av.	Murphy Dennis, Brookline av.	O'Brien John, Villa lane.
Meehan Thomas, Kerrigan pl.	Murphy Hugh, Washington st.	O'Brien Lawrence, Sewall st.
Meisters Augustus, Newton st.	Murphy James, Davis ct.	O'Brien Michael, Leverett st.
Melcher George S. Harvard pl.	Murphy James, Washington st.	O'Connell Frederick, Park st.
Melcher William K. Thayer pl.	Murphy John, Newton st.	O'Connell Joseph J. High st.
Mellen Charles, Washington st.	Murphy John, Sewall st.	O'Connell Timothy, Pearl st.
Mellen William, Walnut st.	Murphy John H. Chestnut Hill av.	O'Connell William W. High st.
Melvin Clarence L. Washington st.	Murphy John H. Linden pl.	O'Conner Bartholomew, Pearl st.
Merrigan Patrick, Flora st.	Murphy John P. Juniper st.	O'Conner John, Fay pl.
Messenger Ezekiel, Harvard pl.	Murphy Michael, Sewall pl.	O'Day Dennis, Brookline av.
Miett Charles E. Washington st.	Murphy Michael, Walter av.	O'Day Dennis jr. Brookline av.
Miles Alfred E. Gorham av.	Murphy Patrick, Brookline av.	O'Day John, Juniper st.
Miles John S. Harrison pl.	Murphy Patrick, Harvard st.	O'Day John T. Boylston st.
Milliken Abel B. Beacon st.	Murphy Thomas, Sewall pl.	O'Day Michael, Boylston st.
Miskell Andrew F. Walter av.	Murphy Thomas F. Sewall pl.	O'Day Michael, Brookline av.
Miskell Patrick, Juniper st.	Murphy Timothy, Davis ct.	O'Day Michael, Elm pl.
Miskell Thomas, Clyde st.	Murray George, School st.	O'Day Thomas, Washington st.
Miskell Timothy, Clyde st.	Murray Henry J. Walnut st.	O'Day Thomas, Washington st.
Missett John, Brookline av.	Murray John R. Freeman st.	O'Donahue Jeremiah, Ridgeway pl.
Missett Patrick, Juniper st.	Murray Michael, Pearl st.	O'Hare James, Pearl st.
Mitchell Michael, Boylston st.	Murray Patrick, Boylston st.	O'Hare John, Kerrigan pl.
Mitchell Rosser, Harrison pl.	Murray Patrick, Brookline av.	O'Hare John, Sewall av.
Moody Edward, Leverett st.	Murray Patrick, Pearl st.	O'Hearn David, Ackers av.
Mooney John, Brookline av.	Murray Robert, Freeman st.	O'Hearn James 2d, Boylston st.
Mooney Patrick, Reservoir lane.	Murray Thomas, Brookline av.	O'Hearn Michael, Boylston st.
Moore William D. Aspinwall av.	Murray Thomas J. Pearl st.	O'Hearn Morris, Pearl st.
Moran Edward, Cypress st.	Muse George F. Harvard pl.	O'Hearn William, Boylston st.

Moran John W. School st.	Muse Lewis, White pl.	O'Kane John, Washington st.
Moran Michael, Boylston st.	Myers Jacob, Davis av.	O'Leary Michael, Beacon st.
Moran William, Chestnut Hill av.	-Nahrung Charles H. Washington st.	Olmstead David, Walnut st.
Moran William, Pearl st.	Nash Edward R. Auburn st.	O'Neal John, Chestnut st.
Morlock Frederick, Fay pl.	Neal Burton W. jr. Boylston st.	O'Neal John, Sewall st.
Morris Laurence J. Linden pl.	Neal Daniel, Flora st.	Orcutt Mears, Washington st.
Morrissey Thomas, Sewall pl.	Neal John, Flora st.	Orser David, Harvard st.
Morrison William D. Boylston st.	Neilson John, Ivy st.	Orton James, Clyde st.
Morrow William, Ridgeway pl.	Nelson John G. Aspinwall av.	Osborne Daniel W. Harrison pl.
Morse Charles W. Prospect st.	Newell Arthur H. Pleasant st.	Quimet Arthur, Warren st.
Morse Eben, Walnut st.	Newell Charles A. Pleasant st.	Quimet Evariste, Warren st.
Morse Edward W. Harvey st.	Newell James S. Pleasant st.	Page George H. Harvard pl.
Morse Eugene S. School st.	Newell Samuel, Brookline av.	Paige Albert S. School st.
Mosher Andrew J. Francis st.	Newell W. Allston, Pleasant st.	Paine Frederick W. Vernon st.
Mosher Samuel, Prospect st.	Newcomb George L. Washington st.	Paue George F. Juniper st.
Mulcahy Patrick, Walter av.	Newcomb Leonard E. Thayer st.	Paine George H. Prospect st.
Muldowney Charles T. Juniper st.	Newman Marshall P. Beacon st.	Paine Henry K. Prospect st.
Muldowney Francis F. Juniper st.	Noland Andrew, Harvard st.	Paine Isaac, Prospect st.
Mulholland James, Monmouth st.	Noland Felix, Boylston st.	Palmer Frederick E. Clyde st.
Mulholland John, Harvard st.	Nolan John, Thayer pl.	Parker Franklin E. Hawes st.
Mullaney John, Boylston st.	Nolan Michael, Walter av.	Parker William, Kent st.
Mullaney Michael, Boylston st.	Noonan James, Walter av.	Parsons F. Davis ct.
Mullen John, Villa lane.	Noonan Patrick, Brookline av.	Patterson John, Pleasant st.
Mulleen John J. Emerald st.	Noonan Patrick jr. Washington st.	Patterson Robert, Boylston st.
Mulleen Patrick W. Emerald st.	Norris Patrick, Pearl st.	Patterson William, Boylston st.
Mulligan Frank, Washington st.	Norris Thomas, Pearl st.	Paul Nathan C. Aspinwall av.
Mullowney John M. Perry st.	Norton Patrick, Brookline av.	Peck Luke, Washington st.
Mullowney Thomas B. Perry st.	Norton Patrick, Brookline av.	Peirce William O. Harvard st.
Mulvy Carey, Flora st.	Nyhen Daniel, Irving st.	Pendergast James, Warren st.
Mulvy John, Flora st.	Nyhen Dennis, Pearl st.	Perkins Arthur T. Ridgeway pl.
Mulvy Michael, Pearl st.	Oaks John, Davis ct.	Perkins Frank W. Walnut st.
Mulvy Patrick, Pearl st.	O'Beirne James, Walter av.	Perrin Lewis, Walnut st.
Mulvy William, Pearl st.		Perrin Napoleon B. Chestnut st.
		Perrin Usif, Chestnut st.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
<p>Perry Edward S. Washington st. Perry William, Villa lane. Perry William A. Longwood av. Perry W. P. Harrison pl. Pettes G. Wesley, Davis av. Phelan James, Egmont st. Phillips Alexander, Washington st. Phillips Edward H. St. Mary's st. Phillips Ephraim, Washington st. Phillips Hiram, Washington st. Phillips Ira, Harvard st. Phillips James J. Washington st. Phillips John, Walter av. Phillips John, Washington st. Phillips Joseph, Washington st. Phillips Lewis, Washington st. Phillips Samuel, Park st. Phinney Albert, Chestnut st. Pickett David, Brookline av. Pierce William P. Chestnut Hill av. Pinner James, Boylston st. Piper George W. Davis ct. Pocock Alfred A. Clyde st. Pollard J. Frank, Davis av. Pons Charles A. Washington st. Poor John R. Aspinwall av. Porter M. Henry, Washington st. Powell Alfred, Dudley st. Powell William, Chestnut st. Powers James H. Emerald st.</p>	<p>Rice Israel L. G. Sullivan road. Rice L. Frederick, Harvard av. Richards Frank W. Babcock st. Richards Henry N. Chestnut st. Richardson William S. Washington st. Richardson A. Maynard, Prospect st. Richardson Edward B. Harrison pl. Richardson James, Boylston st. Richardson Joseph S. Linden pl. Richardson Wm. K. Dudley st., Longwood. Rick George J. Boylston st. Riley James, Brookline av. Riley Patrick, Kerrigan pl. Riley Thomas, Pearl st. Rinn Patrick, Pleasant st. Ritchie Andrew M. Walnut st. Ritchie John, Walnut st. Roach John, Brookline av. Robert Edward A. Washington st. Robert Henry W. Washington st. Roberts ———, Davis ct. Robertson William A. Walnut st. Robinson Frederick H. Harrison pl. Robinson Henry H. Marlon st. Robinson Thomas T. Harvard st. Rochford Henry J. School st. Roddan Samuel, Warren st. Rogers Charles E. Prospect st. Rogers George, High st. Rollins George W. Warren st.</p>	<p>Salmon Thomas C. Chestnut Hill av. Sanborn Alfred G. School st. Sanders Charles, Chestnut st. Sanderson Albert H. Reservoir lane. Sanderson Harvey E. Reservoir lane. Sanford Frederick, Dudley st. Sanford Noble, Dudley st. Saunders John S. Winchester st. Savage Charles, Chestnut Hill av. Savoy John, Gorham av. Sawyer Herbert, Cypress st. Sayles John E. Cypress st. Scanlon James, Boylston st. Schmalz Charles E. Harvard st. Scott James, Sewall pl. Scully Edward, Villa lane. Seamans Harry B. Harvard st. Searle William D. Walnut pl. Sears Elihu K. Linden pl. Sears Isaac H. Babcock st. Sears William B. jr. Prospect st. Seaverns Henry G. Harvard st. Senancour Philippe de, School st. Seymour Charles J. Jones av. Shanahan Michael, Tappan st. Sharkey James, Washington st. Sharp Edward, Washington st. Shaw Charles W. Vernon st. Shaw Edward, Park st. Shea Edward, Boylston st.</p>

Pratt Aaron, Harrison pl.	Rooney James C. Harrison pl.	Shea Edward, Newton st.
Pratt Daniel W. Davis av.	Rooney James F. Chestnut Hill av.	Shehan David, Sewall st.
Prece William, Harvard st.	Rooney William, Chestnut Hill av.	Shehan William, Brookline av.
Prentice James A. Washington st.	Rosborough Robert W. Fay pl.	Shepard Henry F. High st.
Presley John, Morss av.	Rourke Thomas, Boylston st.	Shepard Thomas, Fay pl.
Preston George W. Longwood av.	Ruane Patrick, Sewall pl.	Shepley George F. Cottage st.
Preston H. H. Davis ct.	Runkle John C. High st.	Sherburne Edward P. Washington st.
Proctor Eugene F. Prospect st.	Rusch Dennis, Washington st.	Sherry Michael, Chestnut Hill av.
Pugsley John O. Washington st.	Russell Edmund, Washington st.	Sherry Patrick, Chestnut st.
Pursley Joseph, Beacon st.	Russell Michael, Pearl st.	Sherry Patrick, Dudley st.
	Russell Thomas, Pearl st.	Shields John W. Waverly st.
Qualter Martin, Juniper st.	Rutledge Michael, Pearl st.	Shillady Isaac, Boylston st.
Quigley Joseph, Boylston st.	Ryan Daniel, Brookline av.	Shillady James, Juniper st.
Quimby Benjamin F. Heath st.	Ryan John, Boylston st.	Shillady Patrick, Pearl st.
Quinlan Patrick, Babcock st.	Ryan John, Walter av.	Shillady Thomas, Pearl st.
Quinn Francis J. Chestnut st.	Ryan Patrick, Boylston st.	Shine Patrick, Freeman st.
Quinn James, Kerrigan pl.	Ryan Patrick, Pearl st.	Shorey Albro S. Linden pl.
Quinn James F. Chestnut st.	Ryan Patrick, Walter av.	Slaven Bernard, Brookline av.
Quinn Michael, Gardner road.	Ryan Stephen, Pearl st.	Slaven James, Brookline av.
Quinn Stephen J. Chestnut st.	Ryan Thomas, Cypress ct.	Slaven William, Boylston st.
	Ryan Timothy, Boylston st.	Small Frank E. Linden pl.
Radcliffe Richard W. Cypress ct.	Ryan Timothy, Sewall pl.	Smiley Robert, White pl.
Rafferty Michael, Chestnut Hill av.	Ryan William, Boylston st.	Smith Arthur, Boylston st.
Randall George, Chestnut Hill av.	Ryan William A. Linden pl.	Smith Asa F. Gorham av.
Ranney Thomas F. White pl.	Ryder Daniel, Brookline av.	Smith Charles, Morss av.
Ranney William, White pl.		Smith Charles A. Kent st.
Raymond Henry E. Goddard av.	Sabin Charles W. jr. Harvard av.	Smith Charles A. Pleasant st.
Reardon Dennis, Warren st.	Salisbury William C. G. Cypress st.	Smith Charles M. Pleasant st.
Reardon John, Babcock st.	Salmon Edward W. Chestnut Hill av.	Smith Daniel P. Morss av.
Reardon William, Brookline av.	Salmon George, Davis ct.	Smith Ernest, Cypress pl.
Reed Azor, Cypress st.	Salmon John, Chestnut Hill av.	Smith Francis M. Marion st.
Reed Chester W. Reservoir lane.	Salmon John J. Chestnut Hill av.	Smith George H. Searle av.
Reed John J. Washington st.	Salmon Peter, Davis ct.	Smith Horace E. Thayer pl.
Reynolds James F. Juniper st.	Salmon Robert J. Chestnut Hill av.	Smith J. Hatfield, School st.
Reynolds Melton F. Davis ct.	Salmon Thomas, Freeman st.	Smith Joseph, St. Mary's st.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Smith Joseph R. Dudley st.	Sullivan John, Washington st.	Von Armin Alfred K. Prescott st.
Smith Peter, Washington st.	Sullivan John C. Washington st.	Vose William M. Harvard st.
Smith Stephen, Sewall av.	Sullivan John W. Linden pl.	
Smith Stillman J. Pearl st.	Sullivan Robert, High st.	Wakefield F. M. Walnut st.
Smith Victor, Chestnut st.	Sullivan Roger jr. White pl.	Waldo Clarence H. High st.
Smith Walter L. Cottage st.	Sullivan Timothy, Warren st.	Waliza Lincoln, School st.
Smith William, Boylston st.	Sullivan William, Washington st.	Walker John, Harrison pl.
Smith William, Juniper st.	Summers Matthew E. Brookline av.	Walker Thomas, Warren st.
Smith William B. Harvard st.	Summers William, Brookline av.	Wall Patrick, Pearl st.
Smyth Eneas, Boylston st.	Summers William J. Brookline av.	Wallace William, Boylston st.
Snow Charles E. Winchester st.	Swain Coney, Washington st.	Walsh Thomas, Beacon st.
Snyder Gotlieb H. Boylston st.	Swan Reuben S. Harvard av.	Walter Franklin jr. Harvard av.
Solan Michael, Villa lane.	Swan Thomas, Irving st.	Walter Minot W. Harvard av.
Solan Thomas, Washington st.	Sweeny Henry V. Davis ct.	Ward James H. Warren st.
Soule George A. Waverly st.	Sweeny John, Pearl st.	Ward Patrick, Brookline av.
Soule George W. Waverly st.	Sweeny John W. Fay pl.	Ward Thomas, Pearl st.
Soule Henry B. Waverly st.	Sweeney Thomas, Juniper st.	Ward Thomas P. Warren st.
Spaulding Charles F. Linden pl.		Ward William, Newton st.
Sparr Andrew, Babcock st.	Taffe John, Heath st.	Wardwell William, Linden pl.
Spencer Edgar C. Washington st.	Taffe William, Heath st.	Ware Samuel, Dudley st.
Spencer Frederick E. Washington st.	Taggett Hugh, Fay place.	Warren Charles B. Harvard av.
Spiers Henry, White pl.	Talbot Thomas H. Webster pl.	Warren Edward R. Walnut pl.
Spillane Patrick, Beacon st.	Talbot Thomas P. Perry st.	Washburne Jason, St. Mary's st.
Splane John, Boylston st.	Tarrant John, Morss av.	Waterman William E. Harrison pl.
Spofford John F. Searle av.	Taylor ———, Walnut st.	Waterson Charles, Washington st.
Sprague Thomas, Harvard st.	Taylor Jeremiah, Vernon st.	Waterson William, Emerald st.
Stanford Thomas, Boylston st.	Taylor John, Juniper st.	Watkins John, Washington st.
Stapleton Tobias, Sullivan road.	Taylor John T. Chestnut Hill av.	Watson Alexander, School st.
Stark Louis K. Boylston st.	Taylor William, Davis ct.	Watson Edward, Washington st.
	Thayer James, Heath st.	Watson Ephraim A. Warren st.

POLL TAX LIST—CONCLUDED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Whitman Eber, Ivy st. Whitney Hammond M. Monmouth st. Whitney John H. Harvard st. Whittemore William H. Heath st. Whitten Edward, Boylston st. Whittier Francis F. Davis av. Wicksell G. Percy, School st. Wigmore John, Goddard av. Wildes Frederick, Boylston st. Williams Arthur jr. St. Paul st. Williams Arthur C. Thayer pl. Williams Franklin D. Francis st. Williams John R. Francis st. Willis Burt, Washington st. Wilson Alexander M. Harvard st. Wilson Charles H. Washington st. Wilson George, Cypress pl.	Wilson James, Washington st. Wilson Johnson, St. Paul st. Wilson Joseph, Flora st. Wilson Matthew, Still st. Wilson William, Colchester st. Wilson William J. Morss av. Wiltshire Frederick, Warren st. Winch Cyrus, Reservoir lane. Winchester Edmund, Harvard st. Wing Joseph, Summit av. Wing Massena B. Summit av. Winn John, Brookline av. Wise Stuart W. Beacon st. Wood Arthur B. Perry st. Wood William H. Perry st. Woodbury William P. Washington st. Woods Alexander, Pearl st.	Woods Michael, Juniper st. Woodward Arthur S. Walnut st. Woodward Edson F. Warren st. Woodworth Herbert S. Morss av. Wrightington Stewart, Francis st. Young Andrew A. Longwood av. Young Edward P. Harvard av. Young Frank D. School st. Young Frederick R. Harvard av. Young Frederick S. Webster st. Young Harry, Sewall av. Young John, Walnut st. Young John W. Chestnut st. Young William, St. Mary's st. Zara Augustus S. Ridgeway pl. Zerrahn Carl G. Webster pl.

WOMEN ASSESSED A POLL TAX
OF FIFTY CENTS.

Bancroft Mary C. Cypress pl.

Candler Ida G. High st.

Cousens Sarah C. Commonwealth av.

Creesy Elizabeth P. Longwood av.

Eager Harriet A. Summit av.

Harris Anna W. Vernon st.

Harris Kate A. Vernon st.

Hooper Florence M. Goodwin pl.

Kennard Caroline A. Walnut st.

Tobey Elizabeth S. Washington st.

Winsor Liuda K. Walnut st.

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED MORE THAN POLL TAX, FOR 1887.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Abbott Catharine A. Vernon st . . . .	. . .	. . .	House (half) 3200, lot 6609 ft. 2600, house Perry st. 8500, lot 13500 ft. 5600	\$19,900	\$208 95
Abbott Hollis E. Vernon st	\$2	\$1,000	House 6000, stable 500, billiard room 500, lot 49700 ft. 18000 . . . . .	. . .	12 50
Abbott John C. Harvard st	2	3,000	House 5000, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 7000	25,000	296 00
Abercrombie Elizabeth, Linden pl. . . .	. . .	1,900	House 6000, stable 200, lot 17491 ft. 9000 . . . . .	. . .	19 95
Abercrombie William H. Linden pl . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	12,500	185 75
Adams Benjamin F. Marion st	2	9,000	. . . . .	15,200	256 10
Adams Francis P. Marion st	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	7 25
Adams John S. Summit av	2	2,200	. . . . .	. . .	25 10
Adams John S. guardian . . . . .	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . .	21 00
Adams Matthew, Freeman st	2	. . .	Double house 2600, lot 8035 ft. 1600	4,200	46 10
Alford Ellen J. Kent st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 14000, stable 3000, lot 22897 ft. 13000	30,000	315 00
Alford Orlando H. Kent st	2	20,000	. . . . .	. . .	212 00
Allen Edward F. Prospect st	2	400	House 3200, lot 4760 ft. 2400	5,600	65 00
Allen Philip S. Green st	2	2,000	House 4000, stable 600, lot 15438 ft. 3000, lot Walter av. 4201 ft. 1000, lots 10 and 11 Babcock st. 13289 ft. 3000	11,600	144 80
Allen Rufus S. Dudley st	2	. . .	House 2000, barn 100, lot 44000 ft. 2000	4,100	45 05
Allen Samuel S. Monmouth st.	2	4,000	House by Russell 4000, stable 1000, lot 18000 ft. 8500, house by Fiske 4500, lot 19500 ft. 9500	27,500	332 75
Ames Fisher <i>et al.</i> trustees, Colchester st.	. . .	55,000	House 8000, lot 21780 ft. 15000	23,000	819 00
Amory Charles W. Powell st	2	60,000	House 3500, lot 6778 ft. 2700 . . . . .	. . .	632 00
Andrews Sarah W. Vernon st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	6,200	65 10
Andrews Walter E. Walnut st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . .	23 00
Anthony Clara W. Sewall av . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 12000, stable 2000, lot 16116 ft. 8000	22,000	231 00
Anthony Edgar W. Sewall av	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . .	23 00
Armstrong George W. Marion st	2	50,000	House 6000, stable 1000, house Beacon st. 500, lot 30647 ft. 23000	30,500	847 25
Aspinwall and Bowditch, trustees, Gardner road . . . . .	. . .	16,200	House Aspinwall av. 4500, stable 300, lot 27665 ft. 7000, part lots 70, 71, Toxteth st. 13000 ft. 3500	15,300	330 75

Aspinwall Thomas, Edge Hill road	2	1,500	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 1500, lot 89685 ft. 25000, land Washington st. 57960 ft. 17500, house Aspinwall av. 100, lot 24295 ft. 9000 . . . . .	. . . . .	17 75
Aspinwall William, Sullivan road	2	5,000	. . . . .	House 7500, stable 1200, vegetable house 300, lot 1 1/2 a. 6000, house Walnut st. 3000, lot 3100 ft. 700	57,100	654 05
Atherton George E. Walley av	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	33 50
Atkinson Edward, Heath av	2	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	18,700	460 85
Atkinson Edward and C. Dana, trustees, Heath av . . . . .	. . . . .	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Atkinson George, Mountfort st	2	12,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	128 00
Austin Charles D. Thayer pl	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 75
Bachelder Charles W. Prospect st	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 2500, stable 300, lot 4730 ft. 2800	5,600	60 80
Bachelder Mrs. J. G. by trustee, Monmouth st . . . . .	. . . . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 50
Bacon Francis H. Washington st	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	33 50
Bacon Thomas H. Park st	2	500	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 51178 ft. 10000	15,000	164 75
Baker Benjamin F. Cypress st	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 2300, lot 10000 ft. 4000, shop Washington st. 200, stable 500, lot 6333 ft. 4600, lot Vernon st. 12000 ft. 4200	15,800	167 90
Baker Charles M. Ivy st	2	1,000	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 10665 ft. 5000	15,000	170 00
Baker Harriet M. Newton st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 1000, land N. W. side 757704 ft. 4500, land near cemetery 30 a. 15000	20,500	215 25
Baker Joseph F. Harvard st	2	6,500	. . . . .	House 10000, stable 2000, lot 12187 ft. 6000	18,000	259 25
Baker Joseph F. and Cyrus . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lot No. 2 cor. Babcock and Harvard sts. 12187 ft	6,000	63 00
Bancroft Mrs. Charles P. Cypress pl . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 5000, stable 500, lot 30858 ft. 9000	14,500	152 25
Barnard William, estate of, Wash'n st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 1600, barns 100, lot 5952 ft. 4000	5,700	59 85
Barnes Winthrop H. Carlton st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 50
Barnette Abbie L. Heath av . . . . .	. . . . .	4,000	. . . . .	House 4500, stable 500, land 2 a. 6000	11,000	157 50
Barrett Adelaide A. by trustee, Goddard av . . . . .	. . . . .	7,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	76 65
Barrett Mrs. James, Sewall st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 300, lot 1000 ft. 200	500	5 25
Barrett Patrick, Brookline av	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 200, lot 2300 ft. 900	1,100	13 55
Barry Michael, Boylston st	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 300, lot 1/2 a. 400	700	9 35
Barry William, Chestnut Hill av	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 200, lot 11200 ft. 700	900	11 45
Bates Arlo, High st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 25

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Bates Jacob P. Longwood av	\$2	\$10,000	House 10500, stable 2000, lot 17085 ft. 9000, lot south side Longwood av. 22988 ft. 12000	\$33,500	\$458 75
Beals John W. trustee, Boylston st . . . . .	.	1,200	. . . . .	.	12 60
Bean Mary A. and E. J. Davis av . . . . .	.	.	House 4000, lot 4658 ft. 1500	5,500	57 75
Bearse Horace L. Edge Hill road	2	500	. . . . .	.	7 25
Bearse Janet S. Edge Hill road . . . . .	.	.	Lot Summer road 20882 ft.	5,000	52 50
Beatty Margaret, Brookline av . . . . .	.	.	House 600, do. 400, do. 500, lot 4500 ft. 1600	3,100	32 55
Beck Frederick, Davis av	2	2,500	House 4000, lot 35092 ft. 13000	17,000	206 75
Beecher Luther F. Davis av	2	500	. . . . .	.	7 25
Beecher Mary C. Davis av . . . . .	.	.	House 1800, lot 3150 ft. 1000, house 1500, lot 3115 ft. 800	5,100	53 50
Bellamy Ann M. High st . . . . .	.	21,200	. . . . .	.	222 60
Bellamy Elizabeth, High st . . . . .	.	3,100	. . . . .	.	32 55
Bennett Eliza L. Park st . . . . .	.	70,000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 20100 ft. 6500	11,500	855 75
Bennett Stephen D. Walnut st	2	15,000	House 5000, stable 600, house Boylston st. 500, land 181345 ft. 26000	32,100	496 55
Bennigan Hugh, Harvard st	2	600	. . . . .	.	8 30
Benton Austin W. Marion st	2	55,000	House 2000, stable 500, house Beacon st. 500, lot 16466 ft. 13000	16,000	747 50
Berry James, Kent st . . . . .	.	1,000	House 6500, stable 500, lot 24667 ft. 14500	21,500	238 25
Bigelow Caroline, Allerton st . . . . .	.	13,300	. . . . .	.	139 65
Bigham William, White pl	2	.	House (half) 700, lot 1900 ft. 900	1,600	18 80
Bird Albert H. Webster st	2	6,000	House 2700, lot 9998 ft. 4000, do. 19850 ft. 6000, house Cypress pl. 5000, lot 6530 ft. 2500	20,200	277 10
Bird George W. Washington st	2	.	House and store 4500, house 1500, lot 2304 ft. 3600, two houses Davis ct. 2800, five do. do. 4200, lot 9400 ft. 5000	21,600	228 80
Bird Harrison, Harvard st	2	78,000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 49950 ft. 40000	46,500	1,309 25
Bird John A. estate of, Walnut st . . . . .	.	.	House 7000, stable 1000, lot 126383 ft. 25000	33,000	346 50
Birkmaier Philip J. Sewall st	2	.	House 600, lot 2000 ft. 400	1,000	12 50

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

25

Bishop Ellen E. Linden pl . . . . .	. . . . .	House 5500, stable 800, shed 100, lot 18000 ft. 5400 . .	11,800	123 90
Bishop Robert, Linden pl.	2	House 7500, lot 11485 ft. 6800, lot S. E. cor. Sewall av.	. . . .	17 75
Bittenbender Fannie S. Longwood av . . . . .	. . . . .	26508 ft. 16000	30,300	318 15
Bittenbender William H. Longwood av	2	. . . . .	. . . .	54 50
Blake Anna S. C. Washington st . . . . .	. . . . .	House 6500, stable 1500, lot 108000 ft. 30000, lot Cypress	. . . .	525 00
Blake Arthur W. Washington st	2	st. 33095 ft. 9000, lot Gardner road 148930 ft. 40000,		
		lot Gorham av. 41259 ft. 12300, lot do. 7020 ft. 2100,		
		lot north side Tappan st. 2994 ft. 800, lot between		
		Tappan st. and railroad 82707 ft. 19000	121,200	2,324 60
Blake George B. heirs of, Wash'n st. . . . .	. . . . .	House 9000, stable 6000, cottage 2000, greenhouse 3000,	245,000	2,572 50
		land 26 a. 225000		
Blaney James M. estate of, by trustee,				
Dudley st . . . . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 24592 ft. 12500	20,000	787 50
Bliss Albert W. Aspinwall av	2	House 6000, lot 9653 ft. 3200	9,200	109 10
Blodgett William, Mounmouth ct	2	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Bock Harry V. Heath st.	2	House 100, lot 3¼ a. 800	900	11 45
Boit Robert A. Hawes st	2	. . . . .	. . . .	49 25
Boles Edward M. Cypress st	2	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Bond Frederick M. Harvard st	2	Stable 300, store Boylston st. 800	1,100	19 85
Bond Thomas C. Summit av	2	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Boody James H. Gorham av	2	House 2000, stable 300, lot 6985 ft. 2000	4,300	50 30
Bouve George H. Perry st	2	. . . . .	. . . .	17 75
Bowditch Elizabeth B. Warren st . . . . .	. . . . .	House 15000, greenhouse, 1000, stable 3500, barn 500,		
		land 312419 ft. 40000, house Fairmount 1000, lot		
		36500 ft. 2000, lot south side do. 60000 ft. 5000, lot	69,500	1,254 75
		north side do. 20500 ft. 1500		
Bowditch Elizabeth B. by trustee, War-		. . . . .	. . . .	9,187 50
ren st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	33 50
Bowditch James H. Tappan st	2	. . . . .	. . . .	36 75
Bowditch Sarah R. Tappan st . . . . .	. . . . .	House 10000, land 141180 ft. 25000, stable 1000, cottage		
Bowditch William I. Tappan st	2	600, land south side Tappan st. 440859 ft. 30000,		
		house Walnut st. 5000, lot 10614 ft. 1600	73,200	1,033 10

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Bowditch William I. executor for Chan- ing estate . . . . .	..	\$1,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$12 60
Bowditch William I. trustee for Eliza- beth Higginson . . . . .	..	2,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 05
Bowditch William I. trustee for Thorn- dike heirs . . . . .	..	3,300	House Walnut st. 5400, lot 1830 ft. 800	\$6,200	99 75
Bowditch William I. trustee for Mary E. Hall . . . . .	..	3,500	House 4500, stable 600, land 112342 ft. 27000	32,100	373 80
Bowditch William I. trustee for Sarah S. Warren . . . . .	..	4,600	House Prospect st. 2000, stable 200, lot 5000 ft. 1700 .	3,900	89 25
Bowen Patrick W. Walnut st.	\$2	. . .	House 4500, lot 12973 ft. 5500, house Boylston st. 1200, lot 1568 ft. 400, shop do. 500, lot 2818 ft. 1000, block Juniper st. 3500, lot 7200 ft. 2100	18,700	198 35
Bowker Arthur W. Aspinwall av . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 25
Bowker Watts H. Aspinwall av . . .	2	. . .	House 8500, lot 7274 ft. 2500	11,000	117 50
Bowman Alonzo, School st.	2	. . .	House 8500, lots 9651 ft. 10282 ft. 6105 ft. 9000 . . .	17,500	183 75
Boydten Rebecca C. Longwood av . .	. . .	. . .	House 1200, lot 5000 ft. 2000	3,200	35 60
Boynton Brothers, Washington st . .	. . .	. . .	House 7500, lot 15018 ft. 8000	15,500	162 75
Brayton George F. Davis av	2	5,000	Brick block 12000, lot 3321 ft. 5000	17,000	231 00
Brackett I. Lewis, Pleasant st	2	1,000	House 3000, do. 3500, lot 13055 ft. 4500	11,000	117 50
Brackett John B. Davis av	2	1,000	House 3500, lot 13420 ft. 4000	7,500	91 25
Bramhall Adeline H. Vernon st . . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 50
Bramhall William T. Vernon st . . .	2	10,000	House 6000, stable 1000, do. 500, lot 29050 ft. 11600 .	19,100	200 55
Breslin Letitia, High st. . . . .	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	107 00
Brett Zenas F. Harvard st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	21 00
Briggs Henry P. Irving st	2	1,000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 17500 ft. 8800	13,800	157 40
Brockway J. L. & Co. Harvard st . . .	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 50
Brookline Club, Harvard st . . . . .	. . .	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 75
					42 00

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

27

Brookline Gas Light Co. Washington st.	165,000	Gas works and office 20000, lot 56137 ft. 40000, coal shed 1000, marsh 23221 ft. 7500, gas holder Walter av. 30000, lot 25339 ft. 7500, lot south of Pearl st. 5346 ft. 2100, gas holder Washington st. 30000, house 1200, lot 37494 ft. 10000	149,300	3,300 15 1,050 00
Brookline National Bank, Wash'n st.	100,000	Building 2500, lot 2400 ft. 3600, lot Chestnut Hill av. 14000 ft. 800	6,900	72 45 7 25
Brookline Savings Bank, Wash'n st.		House 5500, stable 800, lot 33555 ft. 12500	18,800	262 40 8 40
Brooks Gardner C. Summit av	2	Woodland Heath st. 9 a. 800		5 15
Brooks George, Harward st.	2			31 50
Brooks George, executor				12 50
Brooks George K. Davis av	2			17 75
Brown Brothers Washington st.				12 50
Brown D. Austin, Davis av	2			57 75
Brown C. Dudley, Washington st.	2			42 00
Brown Howard N. Walnut st.	2			151 20
Brown Jane, Walnut st.		House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	143 75
Brown Merrill V. & Co. Harvard st				27 30
Brown Rose J. P. Sullivan road				7 25
Brown Thomas S. Harward st.	2	House 3000, stable 1500, lot 12500 ft. 9000	13,500	264 50
Brown T. S. and C. H. Harward st.		Lots 25 and 26 Flora st. 10180 ft.	2,600	44 00
Browne Louis L. Davis av	2			
Buckingham Edwin B. Colchester st.	2			
Bullard Charles G. Francis st.	2			
Burdett Horatio S. Harward av.	2	House 7000, stable 1000, lot 35800 ft. 10000, lot Gardner road 17777 ft. 6000	24,000	516 50
Burdett Horatio S. trustee		House by Ingalls 2800, lot 13261 ft. 3900	6,700	70 35
Buffum Charles J. Gorham av	2			7 25
Burgess Sidney W. Chestnut Hill av	2			12 50
Burgess Sophia K. Aspinwall av		House 6500, lot 6041 ft. 2700	9,200	107 10
Burgett Henry W. Walnut st.	2			7 25
Burke Thomas, Pearl st.	2	House 800, lot 1285 ft. 500	1,300	15 65
Burns John, Sewall st.	2	House 300, lot 2660 ft. 400	700	9 35
Butler William H. Harward st.	2			12 50
Butler William S. Longwood av	2	House 5500, lot 21000 ft. 10500	16,000	380 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Buzzell John C. Harvard st.	\$2	\$1,800	House 1000, lot 32000 ft. 2200 . . . . .	. . . . .	\$20 90
Byrnes Patrick, Chestnut Hill av	2	. . . .	House 16000, stable 2500, shed 200, land 16½ a. 40000, house Heath st. 500, barn 2000, land 19½ a. 24000, house Clyde st. 800, land 592416 ft. 13500	\$32,000	35 60
Cabot Amy H. Warren st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 6000, land 104141 ft. 9500	99,500	1,044 75
Cabot Edward C. High st.	2	56,000	House Edge Hill road 4500, lot 20442 ft. 6500 . . . . .	. . . . .	752 75
Cabot Follen, Egmont st.	2	3,000	House 5500, stable 1000, land 189000 ft. 14000	11,000	149 00
Cabot Francis, Heath st.	2	12,000	House High st. 2500, lot 10500 ft. 4600	20,500	343 25
Cabot Francis and W. I. Bowditch, trus- tees, Heath st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 5500, lot 12226 ft. 4500, lot 14847 ft. 4500	7,100	74 55
Cabot Henry B. Heath st.	2	1,300	House 6000, barn 800, land 226512 ft. 13500 . . . . .	. . . . .	15 65
Cabot Helen N. Edge Hill road . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House White pl. 1300, lot 3720 ft. 1800	14,500	152 25
Cabot J. Elliot, Clydest	2	98,000	House 5000, lot 19858 ft. 7000	20,300	1,244 15
Cabot John H. Edge Hill road	2	15,000	House 20000, farmhouse and stable 2500, barn 1200, do. 500, land 26 a. 50000	3,100	192 05
Cabot Louis, Warren st.	2	115,000	House 4500, lot 19787 ft. 14000 . . . . .	. . . . .	1,209 50
Cabot Marianna, Edge Hill road . . . . .	. . . .	40,000	House 12000, stable 1000, lot 77360 ft. 30000, four houses Edge Hill road 18000, lot 19069 ft. 8000	12,000	546 00
Cabot Mary E. Edge Hill road . . . . .	. . . .	7,000	House 800, lot 1811 ft. 900 . . . . .	. . . . .	73 50
Cabot Samuel Jr. Edge Hill road	2	1,500	House 2000, do. 1700, lot 3600 ft. 1200 . . . . .	. . . . .	17 75
Cabot Walter C. Heath st.	2	158,000	House 1200, lot 2901 ft. 1100	74,200	2,440 10
Cahill John T. & Co. Washington st. . . .	. . . .	3,000	House 800, lot 1811 ft. 900 . . . . .	. . . . .	31 50
Candage Rufus G. F. Harrison pl.	2	3,000	House 2000, do. 1700, lot 3600 ft. 1200	18,500	227 75
Candler John W. High st.	2	30,000	houses Edge Hill road 18000, lot 19069 ft. 8000	69,000	1,041 50
Candler Susan, estate of, High st. . . . .	. . . .	6,000	House 2000, do. 1700, lot 3600 ft. 1200 . . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Candler William L. Washington st. . . .	2	2,500	House 1200, lot 2901 ft. 1100 . . . . .	. . . . .	28 25
Cantwell John, Morris av	2	. . . .	House 800, lot 1811 ft. 900	4,900	53 45
Cantwell Nicholas, Boylston st.	2	. . . .	House 2000, do. 1700, lot 3600 ft. 1200	2,300	26 15
Canty Michael, White pl.	2	. . . .	House 2000, do. 1700, lot 3600 ft. 1200	1,700	19 85

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

29

Carmody John, White pl	2	. . . .	House Brookline av. 500, lot 3661 ft. 1400, lot Gorham av. 6817 ft. 2000	3,900	42 95
Carpenter George N. Cypress st.	2	3,500	House 7500, lot 12911 ft. 5200	12,700	170 10
Carroll Dennis J. Heath st.	2	. . . .	Shop 600, lot 21037 ft. 200	800	10 40
Carroll Martin, Hammond st.	2	. . . .	House 500, lot 28000 ft. 600	1,100	13 55
Carroll Walter, Cypress st.	2	. . . .	House 1100, lot 3350 ft. 700	1,800	20 90
Cartter James L. Monmouth ct.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	54 50
Chace Reuben A. Holden st.	2	. . . .	House 2500, stable 200, lot 4720 ft. 2800, block stores Washington st. 4000, lot 1800 ft. 3000, brick block do. 6500, lot 2160 ft. 2700	21,700	229 85
Chamberlain Thomas, est. of, Beacon st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 2000, stable 300, land 212000 ft. 23000	25,300	265 65
Chandler Alfred D. Boylston st.	2	5,000	House 9000, lot 27750 ft. 6500	15,500	54 50
Chandler Mary M. Boylston st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	162 75
Chandler Theophilus P. estate of, Washington st. . . . .	. . . .	2,500	House 6500, stable 1500, land 96816 ft. 28000	36,000	404 25
Channing Anna K. Chestnut Hill av. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 6500, lot 15075 ft. 2200	8,700	91 35
Channing Walter, Chestnut Hill av.	2	5,000	House 12000, stable 1500, land 205785 ft. 25000	38,500	459 75
Chapin Nathaniel G. Walley av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Chapin Horace D. Walley av.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	33 50
Chapin Horace D. guardian. . . . .	. . . .	14,300	. . . . .	. . . .	150 15
Chapin Horace D. trustee, Walley av. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 8000, lot 13871 ft. 5000	13,000	136 50
Chapin Horace D. trustee. . . . .	. . . .	5,900	. . . . .	. . . .	61 95
Chapman Lucinda, estate of, by executor, Walnut st. . . . .	. . . .	3,500	. . . . .	. . . .	36 75
Chase Charles, Washington st.	2	2,700	House 3700, lot 4209 ft. 3300, stable 1500, lot 5045 ft. 4000	12,500	161 60
Chase Charles G. St. Paul st.	2	35,000	House 8500, stable 1000, lot 29000 ft. 12000, stable 1000, lot 17000 ft. 7000	29,500	679 25
Chase Edith, by guardian, Auburn st. . . . .	. . . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	15 75
Chase H. Lincoln, Auburn st.	2	15,000	House 10000, stable 1200, lot 73134 ft. 25000, house by Pierce 12000, lot 51396 ft. 16000 . . . . .	. . . .	159 50
Chase Henry S. estate of, St. Paul st. . . . .	. . . .	225,000	. . . . .	64,200	3,036 60
Chase J. Eastman, Perry st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Chase Mary G. St. Paul st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House Aspinwall av. 6000, stable 400, lot 31500 ft. 12500	18,900	198 45
Chase Susan R. Auburn st. . . . .	. . . .	30,000	House 17000, stable 800, lot 39864 ft. 13500	31,300	643 65

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Chase Susie R. Auburn st . . . . .	..	\$7,500	..	..	\$78 75
Chase William L. St. Paul st	\$2	10,000	..	..	107 00
Cheney Alfred A. Harvard st	2	2,000	..	..	23 00
Chester Walstein R. Walnut st	2	3,000	..	..	33 50
Chester Walstein R. trustee, Walnut st.	..	..	House 3000, stable 400, lot 35192 ft. 8000, house 2500, lot 14676 ft. 3000 . . . . .	..	..
Christie Josiah N. Thayer pl	2	..	House (half) 600, lot 1600 ft. 800, house 800, lot 1650 ft. 800	\$16,900	177 45
Church Ephraim N. est. of, Harvard st . . . . .	..	..	House 1600, lot 8650 ft. 5000	3,000	33 50
Church of Our Saviour, Monmouth st . . . . .	..	..	Rectory 12000, lot 5000 ft. 2500	6,600	69 30
Cilley Mrs. Charles H. Harrison pl . . . . .	..	1,000	..	14,500	152 25
Claflin William H. Monmouth ct	2	1,500	..	..	10 50
Clapp Eliza T. St. Paul st . . . . .	..	..	House Perry st. 8500, lot 14400 ft. 6000 . . . . .	..	17 75
Clapp James W. St. Paul st	2	3,000	House 6500, lot 9595 ft. 4500	14,500	152 25
Clapp Otis, estate of, St. Paul st . . . . .	..	60,000	..	..	10 50
Clark Edwin, Searle av	2	..	House 3000, lot 3602 ft. 1100 . . . . .	..	17 75
Clark Henry A. Walnut st	2	1,000	..	4,100	45 05
Clark Henry N. Kent st	2	500	House 5000, stable 500, lot 17535 ft. 9000 . . . . .	..	12 50
Clark Lyman J. Cypress st	2	2,000	..	14,500	159 50
Clark Samuel, Walnut st	2	..	House 6000, stable 400, lot 27739 ft. 6500, lot 6997 ft. 2100, land Cypress st. 57635 ft. 12500, lot Gorham av. 26805 ft. 8000 . . . . .	..	23 00
Clark Samuel and M. Russell . . . . .	..	..	Lot Gorham av. 13910 ft	35,500	374 75
Clark Samuel and Myra M . . . . .	..	..	House cor. Chestnut st. 1000, lot 37000 ft. 7000, lot 19387 ft. 1500	4,200	44 10
Clark S. B. R. and sister, Dudley st . . . . .	..	7,400	Land Heath st. 14 a. 1000	9,500	99 75
Clark T. Emery, Harvard st	2	1,000	..	..	90 20
Clarke Amasa, Gardner road	2	5,500	..	..	12 50
Clarke Amasa, trustee . . . . .	..	7,300	..	..	59 75
Clarke Edward H. St. Paul st	2	1,500	..	..	76 65
					17 75

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

31

Clarke Frances S. Gardner road		House 16000, stable 3500, lot 40740 ft. 11000, lot 15245 ft. 4000	34,500	362 25
Clay Thomas H. Walley av	2	Brick block 16000, lot 8700 ft. 7000	23,000	7 25
Clements Thomas W. Davis av	2	House 6000, stable 1000, block five houses 33500, block four houses unfinished 27000, land 200000 ft. 36000	103,500	254 00
Clough George A. Harvard av	2	House 3500, stable and room 1500, lot 17034 ft. 5200, house Thayer pl. 900, do. do. 1300, lot 3000 ft. 1100	128 00	23 00
Cobb Albert A. Walnut st	2	House 700, lot 1568 ft. 700	1,400	1,141 25
Cobb Charles K.	2	House 1800, lot 4344 ft. 1300	3,100	75 50
Cobb George W. Washington st	2	House 4000, lot 4517 ft. 3700, house 2200, stable 800, lot 4816 ft. 4800	15,500	21 00
Cobb John C. Walnut st	2	House 7500, lot 16183 ft. 4800	12,300	196 25
Cobb Roscoe A. Gorham av	2	House 3000, lot 9685 ft. 9000, stable 300, lot 13192 ft. 5500, brick house 5000, lot 2500 ft. 2500, brick house 5000, lot 2800 ft. 2800, lot in rear 297 ft. 200, build-ings Cypress st. 2500, lot 9033 ft. 2500	38,300	527 00
Codman James M. Warren st	2	House 400, lot 3600 ft. 1100	1,500	285 50
Coffin Charles P. Carlton st	2	House 800, do. 800, lot 1400	3,000	7 25
Colburn Jeremiah, Longwood av	2	House 3200, barn 400, do. 100, land 691048 ft. 60000, house by H. S. Coolidge 3000, lot 8952 ft. 2000	68,700	16 70
Collier John H. jr. Babcock st	2			28 25
Collins Daniel, Brookline av	2			34 55
Collins Henry, Washington st	2			162 75
Collins James, Walter av	2			7 25
Collins Lucy A. Washington st	2			7 25
Comer Arthur, Gorham av	2			181 65
Comer George N. Gorham av	2			
Comstock Lucy D. Tappan st	2			
Conant Nathaniel, Washington st	2			
Conant Nathaniel, trustee	2			
Conant Nathaniel, trustee	2			
Connors John, Walter av	2			
Conway Mrs. Andrew, Pearl st	2			
Coolidge Caroline G. Harvard st	2			
Coolidge David S. Harvard st	2			

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Coolidge D. S. and T. B. Griggs . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House and store Beacon st. 6000, stable 400, lot 16612 ft. 16000	\$22,400	\$235 20
Coolidge Julia, Boylston st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 20000, stable 1500, house 300, land 25½ a. 40000	61,800	648 90
Coolidge J. Randolph, Boylston st	\$2	\$75,000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	789 50
Coolidge Mary E. Harvard st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 11686 ft. 3000	7,500	78 75
Coolidge Rebecca H. Webster st . . . . .	. . . . .	7,500 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	78 75
Coolidge Stephen G. Harvard st	2	1,000	Greenhouse 1000	1,000	23 00
Coolidge Stephen G. <i>et al.</i> Harvard st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 1500, barn 200, land 322655 ft. 40000, land sold Griggs 170833 ft. 18000	59,700	626 85
Corbett Albert, Newton st	2 . . . . .	. . . . .	House 500	500	5 75
Corey Abby J. Harvard st . . . . .	. . . . .	4,000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Corey Timothy, Washington st	2	60,000	House 2200, barn 300, stable 300, farmhouse 700, house by Miss Corey 2500, land 39 a. 175000	181,000	2,532 50
Corey Timothy, trustee . . . . .	. . . . .	6,500 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	68 25
Cotting Charles E. Hawes st	2	2,500 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	28 25
Cotting Charles U. Hawes st	2	30,000	House 9500, stable 1500, lot 70008 ft. 5200, lot Beacon st. 31676 ft. 10000	73,000	1,083 50
Cotton Arria, estate of, W. C. Cotton, <i>et al.</i> , executors, Kent st . . . . .	. . . . .	60,000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	630 00
Cotton Walter G. Kent st	2	18,000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	191 00
Cotton William C. Kent st	2	25,000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	264 50
Cousens Brothers, Commonwealth av . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 6153 ft. 5000, block five houses School st. 3000, lot 5944 ft. 4500, house Harvard pl. 1400, lot 2113 ft. 800	19,200	201 60
Cousens John E. Commonwealth av	2	5,000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	54 50
Country Club, Clyde st . . . . .	. . . . .	3,000	House 6000, do. 500, barn 500, stable 500, barn and shed 600, barn and two sheds 900, land 91½ a. 60000, house 4000, stable 600, land 14½ a. 15000	88,600	961 80
Craft E. and S. A. and E. H., South st . . . . .	. . . . .	6,300	House 3000, barn 500, land 64½ a. 12000, swamp 5 a. 600	16,100	235 20
Crafts Emma A. Toxteth st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 5000 ft. 2000	6,500	68 25

Craig Joseph, Freeman st.	2	Double house 3500, lot 8227 ft. 1700	5,200	56 60
Crane Isabella V. Harvard av.	2	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 19700 ft. 7500	14,500	152 25
Crane Joshua, High st.	2	House 4000, stable 800, lot 18800 ft. 7500	12,300	157 40
Crane Louis M. Harvard av.	2	House 6000, stable 600, lot 14874 ft. 8000	14,600	17 75
Creesy Elizabeth P. Longwood av.	2	House 7000, lot 11363 ft. 4000	11,000	153 30
Creesy Leonard F. Longwood av.	2	House 5500, stable 1500, greenhouse 300, lot 20000 ft. 7000	14,300	18 80
Crocker Anna L. Cypress st.	2	House cor. Emerald st. 1000, lot 1949 ft. 900, house 500, do. 2000, lot 5000 ft. 2000	6,400	115 50
Crocker Ariel L. Cypress st.	2	House 400, lot 17765 ft. 300	700	12 50
Crocker Cornelia W. Washington st.	2	House 100, lot 800	900	21 00
Crocker Nathan H. Washington st.	2	House 1000, lot 3325 ft. 1000	2,000	185 75
Crosby Margaret, est. of, Brookline av.	2	House 12000, lot 16535 ft. 4500	16,500	9 35
Cullinan Dennis, Oak st.	2	House 400, lot 14200 ft. 300	700	54 50
Cullinan James, est. of, Pearl st.	2	House 1800, lot 1639 ft. 1500	3,300	105 00
Cummings Charles H. Cypress st.	2	House 3000, lot 5175 ft. 1700	4,700	36 65
Cummings Mary, White pl.	2	House and store 6000, lot 2064 ft. 3000	9,000	49 35
Cummings Prentiss, Gardner road.	2	House 6500, lot 20362 ft. 8000	14,500	138 50
Cunneen Thomas, Hammond st.	2	House 300, lot 1323 ft. 600	900	17 75
Cunningham Frederic, Ivy st.	2	House 14000, lot 21224 ft. 12000, stable 1500, lot 16330 ft. 6000, house St. Paul st. 4000, lot 22123 ft. 5000	42,500	152 25
Cunningham Mrs. Frederic, Ivy st.	2	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 24957 ft. 14000	23,000	9 45
Curley James H. Washington st.	2	House 3500, lot 28784 ft. 6200	9,700	446 25
Currier Caroline P. Walnut st.	2	Lot Harvard st. 23101 ft. 11000	11,000	44 00
Currier Warren G. Washington st.	2	House 5000, lot 11437 ft. 5000	10,000	716 00
Curry Cadwallader, High st.	2			4 10
Curry Mary A. High st.	2			103 85
Curry Mrs. Thomas, Pearl st.	2			128 00
Curtis Helen N. Kent st.	2			112 25
Curtis J. Gardner	2			
Curtis Thomas E. Longwood av.	2			
Cushing Albert H. Beacon st.	2			
Cushing George S. Boylston st.	2			
Cushing Ira B. Washington st.	2			
Cushman Albert, Perry st.	2			

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL. TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Cusick Ann, Brookline av . . . . .	..	..	House 100, lot 2450 ft. 500	\$600	\$6 30
Cusick Andrew J. Boylston st	\$2	..	House 1200, lot 3042 ft. 1200	2,400	27 20
Cusick Michael, Washington st	2	..	House 200, do. 100, lot 5800 ft. 3500	3,800	41 90
Cusick Thomas J. Washington st	2	\$200	.. . . .	..	4 10
Cutler Abraham L. Chestnut st	2	500	.. . . .	..	7 25
Cutler Harriet H. Chestnut st . . . . .	..	10,000	House 5500, stable 600, lot 64000 ft. 6000	12,100	232 05
Cutler Helen A. Chestnut st . . . . .	..	..	House 5000, lot 8771 ft. 1800	6,800	71 40
Cutler William S. Chestnut st	2	500	.. . . .	..	7 25
Cutting Charles F. Monmouth st	2	1,000	.. . . .	..	12 50
Daland Emily J. E. Fisher av . . . . .	..	..	House 10000, stable 1500, lot 63775 ft. 9500	21,000	220 50
Daland Tucker, Fisher av	2	9,000	.. . . .	..	96 50
Dana Dennison D. Freeman st	2	5,000	House 8500, stable 1000, lot 23850 ft. 7200	16,700	229 85
Dana Dennison D. trustee for Mrs. R. Freeman st . . . . .	..	3,300	.. . . .	..	34 65
Dana Frances S. Harvard av . . . . .	..	3,300	.. . . .	..	34 65
Dana William J. Harvard st	2	500	Lot cor. Park st. 10871 ft.	4,200	44 10
Dane Edward S. Kent st	2	30,000	.. . . .	..	7 25
Danforth & Co. Thayer pl . . . . .	..	1,000	.. . . .	..	317 00
Daniels David H. Washington st	2	3,500	House 5300, lot 6132 ft. 4700, lot Goodwin place 3815 ft. 2500 . . . . .	..	10 50
Daniels Henry R. Webster pl	2	1,000	.. . . .	12,500	170 00
Darracott Julia M. Harvard av . . . . .	..	..	House (half) 4500, lot 6068 ft. 3000 . . . . .	..	12 50
Dashuck Jacob, Washington st	2	..	House 1300, lot 2037 ft. 1700	7,500	78 75
Davenport Betsey, Beacon st . . . . .	..	5,000	.. . . .	3,000	33 50
Davis Carrie E. Cypress pl . . . . .	..	11,100	.. . . .	..	52 50
Davis Helene B. High st . . . . .	..	..	Lot Clinton road 25165 ft. . . . .	..	116 55
Davis L. Shannon, High st	2	3,500	.. . . .	6,000	63 00
Davis Lucy S. Cypress pl . . . . .	..	11,100	.. . . .	..	38 75
	..	..	.. . . .	..	116 55

Davis Mary S. Cypress pl	33,000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 76600 ft. 20000	27,000	630 00
Davis P. Stearns, heirs of, Tappan st . . .	5,000	House by Ward 4000, stable 600, lot 25172 ft. 6000, land northeast of Tappan st. 94263 ft. 18000, house 4000	32,600	394 80
Davis Robert S. estate of, Cypress pl . . .		House Washington st. 3000, lot 10575 ft. 12000, land south side Tappan st. 160085 ft. 12000, land do. 62232 ft. 12200	39,200	411 60
Davis Sarah C. Cypress pl	11,100			116 55
Day Moses H. Toxteth st	2,000	House 1400, lot 3225 ft. 1100		23 00
Dee Maurice, Boylston st	2	House 1200, stable 200, lot 6750 ft. 3000	2,500	28 25
Dearborn George F. Park st	2	House 5000, stable 300, lot 51716 ft. 12000, house Harvard st. 4500, lot 10000 ft. 5000, do. do. 2500, lot 4000 ft. 1800, do. do. 2000, lot 3500 ft. 1600, do. 1600, lot 2290 ft. 500, house Harvard pl. 1500, do. 3000, lot 3780 ft. 1700, house School st. 1800, lot 3900 ft. 1400 Lot Juniper st. 3214 ft	4,400	48 20
Delano Charles E. Washington st	2	House 2800, shop 800, block in rear 4400, lot 13478 ft. 9000	46,200	487 10
Delano Clarence A. Harvard st	2		800	10 40
Delano Oliver B. Washington st	2			23 00
Denny Arthur B. Boylston st	2		17,000	180 50
Denny Daniel, Newton st	2			107 00
Denny Emily P. by guardian	700			17 75
Denny Emily P. by trustees	700			7 35
Denny Frances A. Boylston st		House 12000, stable 1500, land 149452 ft. 9000		7 35
Denny Francis P. estate of, Newton st . . .	2,000	House 12000, stable 1200, farmhouse 1000, barn 600, land 52 a. 17000, house 200, land 133 $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 15000	22,500	236 25
Denny William S. Park st	2,500	House 200, lot 1540 ft. 300	47,000	514 50
Devine Margaret, Sewall st				28 25
Dewing R. Sylvester, Davis av	500		500	5 25
Dexter Emma G. Sewall av		House 7500, lot 8175 ft. 4000		7 25
Dexter George, Egmont st	60,000		11,500	120 75
Dexter George B. Sewall av	1,500			632 00
Dexter Mary L. Harvard st		House 3500, stable 600, lot 11532 ft. 3000		17 75
Dillon John, estate of, Brookline av . . .		House 500, lot 8000 ft. 3000	7,100	74 55
			3,500	36 75

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Dimond William H. Boylston st	\$2	.	House 2000, lot 5392 ft. 1600	\$3,600	\$39 80
Dixon Charles W. Washington st . . . .	.	\$1,000	. . . . .	.	10 50
Doane Anna, Sewall st . . . . .	.	.	House 300, barn 100, lot 2320 ft. 400	800	8 40
Doane Daniel, Linden pl	2	.	House 3800, stable 400, lot 8445 ft. 16000	20,200	214 10
Dockray George J. Davis av	2	3,000	. . . . .	.	33 50
Dodge Jane M. estate of, by executor, Heath av . . . . .	.	25,000	. . . . .	.	262 50
Dodge Theodore A. Heath av	2	3,000	. . . . .	.	33 50
Donahoe Thomas, Boylston st	2	.	House 1400, lot 4200 ft. 1200	2,600	29 30
Donald William A. Monmouth st	2	3,500	. . . . .	.	38 75
Donovan Bridget, Sewall st. . . . .	.	.	House 1200, lot 5104 ft. 1000	2,200	23 10
Donovan James, Pearl st	2	.	House 200, lot 2015 ft. 800	1,000	12 50
Donovan James F. Walnut st	2	.	House 2700, lot 3125 ft. 1400	4,100	45 05
Donovan Jeremiah, Pearl st	2	.	House 600, barn 100, lot 1845 ft. 700	1,400	16 70
Donovan John, Pearl st	2	.	House 400, lot 800 ft. 300, house Brookline av. 200, lot 4300 ft. 900	1,800	20 90
Donovan Joseph J. Walter av	2	.	House 900, lot 3417 ft. 1000	1,900	21 95
Donovan Margaret L. Pearl st . . . . .	.	.	House 800, do. 900, do. 100, lot 4252 ft. 1500, lot Walter av. 3442 ft. 1000	4,300	45 15
Dooley Mary, Washington st . . . . .	.	.	House 600, lot 1000 ft. 700	1,300	13 65
Doran William, Ackers av	2	.	House 600, barn 200, lot 2 a. 3000	3,800	41 90
Dorr Nathan, Washington st	2	.	House Juniper st. 2000, do. 2000, lot 6889 ft. 1800	5,800	62 90
Doyle Matthew, Boylston st	2	.	House 900, lot 3546 ft. 1200	2,100	24 05
Draper Charles H. Harvard av	2	1,000	House 5500, stable 600, lot 10500 ft. 4000, half house School st. 1300, lot 5800 ft. 2000	13,400	153 20
Draper Charles H. trustee . . . . .	.	.	Half house School st. 1300, lot 4900 ft. 1900	3,200	33 60
Drew Charles H. Gorham av	2	4,000	. . . . .	.	44 00
Driscoll Bridget, Walnut st . . . . .	.	.	House 1800, lot 7091 ft. 3000	4,800	50 40
Driscoll Dennis, Harrison pl	2	.	Lot Walnut st. 3004 ft. 1500	1,500	17 75

Driscoll James, Harrison pl.	2	6,000	House 3600, lot 7500 ft. 5600, house Pearl st. 2000, do. do. 1000, do. do. 900, stable and shed 1000, block 1800, do. 1800, house 900, lot 13950 ft. 7500, house Pearl st. 400, lot 2275 ft. 700, brick block Washington st. 7000, block Morss av. 1800, house Washington st. 400, stable 400, lot 22855 ft. 12000, brick block Morss av. 16000, lot 4224 ft. 2400, lot Sewall pl. 1320 ft. 300, lot Chestnut st. 52502 ft. 5200.	72,700 5,700 6,200 1,400	828 35 61 85 67 10 14 70
Driscoll James jr. Harrison pl.	2		House (half) 3500, lot 3000 ft. 2200		
Driscoll Michael, Harrison pl.	2		House (half) 4000, lot 3000 ft. 2200		
Duffy Mary, Boylston st.			House 900, lot 1950 ft. 500		
Duffy Philip, estate of, Boylston st.		1,000	House 1700, lot 2515 ft. 1200, do. 1100, lot 2617 ft. 1200, blacksmith shop and stable 2000, lots 5300 ft. 3500, brick block 2000, lots 5594 ft. 2700, block Brookline av. 1600, lot 2600 ft. 2500	19,500	215 25
Duffley Daniel, Warren st.	2		House Boylston st. 1200, do. 1800, lot 6572 ft. 500, lot 2191 ft. 200, lot 13567 ft. 600	4,300	47 15
Duffley Margaret A. Warren st.			Lot Houlihan av. 5000 ft. 200	200	2 10
Duffley Michael, Boylston st.	2		House 2000, lot 4514 ft. 1200	3,200	35 60
Dunklee Charles T. Babcock st.	2	1,000	. . . . .		12 50
Dunn Hugh, Sewall st.	2		House 300, lot 1760 ft. 300	600	8 30
Dutton John W. Cypress st.	2	1,500	. . . . .		17 75
Dyer Thomas H. Gorham av.	2		House 2000, stable 400, lot 8456 ft. 2500	4,900	53 45
Dyer Thomas H. & Co. Gorham av.		2,000	. . . . .		21 00
Eager Harriet A. Summit av.			House 7500, stable 500, lot 29380 ft. 12000, house 5400, lot 21850 ft. 8000	33,400	350 70
Eager Henry B. Summit av.	2	1,000	. . . . .		12 50
Edgar John S. White pl.	2		House (half) 700, lot 1900 ft. 900	1,600	18 80
Edgerly James W. Irving st.	2	3,000	House 8500, lot 10037 ft. 4500, house Harrison pl. 1500, lot 14796 ft. 7300, land Heath st. 16½ a. 1200	23,000	275 00
Edmonds M. Grant, Beacon st.	2	500	. . . . .		7 25
Edmond Mrs. James, High st.		20,000	. . . . .		210 00
Edwards Mrs. J. E. Longwood av.		3,000	. . . . .		31 50
Edwards Pierpont & Son, Carlton st.		500	. . . . .		5 25

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL. TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Eichorn Mary C. Newton st. . . . .	..	..	House 2000, barn 500, land 2 a. 1600, land 1 a. 300 . . .	\$4,400	\$46 20
Eldridge Henry G. Monmouth st . . .	\$2	\$1,000	House 8000, stable 1800, cottage 1000, house Thayer pl. 1500, land 195861 ft. 60000, house Thayer pl. 1500, lot 3900 ft. 1500, house 3500, double house Davis av. 12000, lot 13600 ft. 5500, double house 12000, lot east side Thayer st. 33900 ft. 13000, house cor. Thayer pl. 1500, lot 2500 ft. 1300, lot south side Davis av. 49738 ft. 17500 . . . . .	..	12 50
Emerson Elijah C. Davis av	2	35,000	House 4000, lot 12000 ft. 4800 . . . . .	..
Emerson Susan, Dudley st . . . . .	..	2,000	House 18000, land 80249 ft. 18000	141,600	1,856 30
Estabrook Henry W. Toxteth st	2	1,500	House 5000, stable 1800, lot 132570 ft. 33000, house 4500, lot 8371 ft. 2100, house 4500, stable 600, lot 7315 ft. 2000, corner lot 21193 ft. 8500, lot south side 12660 ft. 3500	8,800	21 00
Estes Dana, Beacon st	2	6,000	House 2000, lot 7200 ft. 900	36,000	110 15
Eveleth Julius E. Gorham av	2	2,000	Lot Clark road 11957 ft. 3000 . . . . .	..	443 00
Fabyan George F. Summit av	2	70,000	House 2000, lot 7200 ft. 900 . . . . .	..	23 00
Fallon Mary, Cypress st . . . . .	..	..	House 2000, lot 7200 ft. 900	65,500	1,424 75
Farnsworth Edw'd M. jr. Edge Hill road	2	500	House 2000, lot 7200 ft. 900	2,900	30 45
Farnsworth Esther C. Edge Hill road . . . . .	..	..	House 2000, lot 7200 ft. 900 . . . . .	..	7 25
Farnum Charles B. Francis st	2	500	House 2000, lot 7200 ft. 900	3,000	31 50
Farnum S. Amelia, Francis st	2	3,000	House 2000, lot 7200 ft. 900 . . . . .	..	7 25
Farquhar Joseph, Prospect st . . . . .	..	..	House 2000, lot 7200 ft. 900 . . . . .	..	31 50
Farrar Alonzo, estate of, Egmont st . . . . .	..	..	House 2000, lot 7200 ft. 900	6,000	65 00
Faulkner William A. Aspinwall av	2	1,300	House 9000, stable 800, lot 20000 ft. 6000	15,800	165 90
Faxon Lucius W. Linden pl	2	1,500	House 5000, lot 5172 ft. 2000	7,000	89 15
Fay Clement K. Linden pl	2	1,000	House 7000, stable 500, lot 11400 ft. 4000 . . . . .	..	17 75
Fay Eugene F. Davis av	2	1,000	House 7000, stable 500, lot 11400 ft. 4000	11,500	183 25
Fay Harrison, estate of, Linden pl . . . . .	..	..	House 5500, stable 800, lot 53100 ft. 16000 . . . . .	..	12 50
	..	..	House 5500, stable 800, lot 53100 ft. 16000	22,300	234 15

Fagan William, Heath st	2	. . . . .	House 400, lot 18705 ft. 900	1,300	15 65
Fehmer Carl, Walley av	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	54 50
Fenn Mrs. A. C. Butler, Harrison pl.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 25
Fenno George D. Walnut st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 50
Ferguson John, Sewall av	2	. . . . .	House Juniper st. 1500, lot 3690 ft. 1000	2,500	28 25
Ferris E. Mortimer, Longwood av	2	2,000	House 6000, lot 15592 ft. 8500	14,500	175 25
Ferris Mortimer C. Alton st	2	30,000	House 23000, stable 1200, bowling alley 300, land 117844 ft. 42000, lot front Harvard st. 40000 ft. 24000, lot in rear 20000 ft. 2500, lot rear of Wilson 9990 ft. 1000	94,000	1,304 00
Ferris Mortimer C. trustee, Alton st	2	57,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	598 50
Fillebrown Francis E. Harvard st	2	. . . . .	House 1800, lot 6003 ft. 3600	5,400	58 70
Finnegan Arthur, Brookline av	2	. . . . .	House 200, lot 3627 ft. 1400	1,600	18 80
Finnegan Bernard, Houlhan av	2	. . . . .	House 600, lot 4176 ft. 300	900	11 45
Finney William, Harvard pl	2	3,000	House 1400, do. 2000, lot 5005 ft. 1500	4,900	84 95
Fisher Francis, heirs of, Boylston st	2	. . . . .	Land east side Fisher hill 123541 ft. 14000, do. west side do. 106333 ft. 13000	27,000	283 50
Fisher Kia C. Boylston st	2	. . . . .	Land Clyde st. 5 a. 2500	2,500	26 25
Fisher Mary J	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	105 00
FitzGerald Desmond, Washington st	2	1,000	House Park st. 4500, do. do. 8000, lot 13941 ft. 6000, lot Marion st. 32089 ft. 8000	26,500	290 75
Fitzpatrick Michael, Reservoir lane	2	. . . . .	House 300, lot 28866 ft. 500	800	10 40
Flanney Patrick, Houlhan av	2	. . . . .	House 800, lot 7698 ft. 500	1,300	15 65
Floyd Eugene B. Vernon st.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 00
Forbes Fayette F. School st.	2	900	. . . . .	. . . . .	11 45
Forbush George S. Cypress st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 25
Forsyth George H. Davis av	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 25
Foster Charles H. W. Walley av	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	28 25
Foster Charles O. Beacon st	2	50,000	House 7000, stable 800, lot 50000 ft. 25000, lot Summit av. 91734 ft. 16000	48,800	1,039 40
Foster Hatherly, Harvard st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 00
Foster Lemuel, estate of, Walnut st	2	. . . . .	House 1800, lot 10000 ft. 5000, shop Washington st. 300, lot 29367 ft. 12000	19,100	200 55
Foster Mary H. Cypress st	2	. . . . .	House Commonwealth av. 10000, stable 800, bowling alley 500, shed 500, land 5½ a. 30000	41,800	438 90

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Foxcroft Mrs. estate of, Harrison pl. . .	..	\$300	House by Phillips 4000, stable 400, lot 29547 ft. 12000 .	\$16,400	\$175 35
Francis Tappan E. Davis av.	\$2	6,000	House 8000, do. 4500, stable 500, lot 40434 ft. 19000, house 6000, do. 6000, do. unfinished 1000, lot 28841 ft. 15000, house Marion st. 7000, stable 1000, lot 26300 ft. 10000, house Walnut st. 3000, lot 6000 ft. 2200, lot Walnut st. 8000 ft. 2400	85,600	963 80
Frawley Daniel, Chestnut st.	2	..	Lot Heath st. 21800 ft. 300	300	5 15
Frawley John, Brookline av.	2	..	House 700, lot 4090 ft. 1600	2,300	26 15
Freeman Ann M. Pleasant st. . . . .	..	..	House 4500, stable 800, lot 24826 ft. 8500	13,800	144 90
Freeman Jesse H. Summit av.	2	1,000	.. . . .	..	12 50
Freeman Watson, Pleasant st.	2	7,400	.. . . .	..	79 70
French Alexis H. Cypress st.	2	1,000	House 6000, lot 7992 ft. 3500, house 6000, lot 6902 ft. 2800	18,300	204 65
Fuller B. A. G. estate of, Harvard st. . .	..	7,000	.. . . .	..	73 50
Fuller Charles A. Cypress st.	2	2,500	.. . . .	..	28 25
Fuller, Holtzer & Co. Andem pl. . . . .	..	6,000	.. . . .	..	63 00
Fuller Horace W. Walnut st.	2	1,000	.. . . .	..	12 50
Gaffay John, Cypress st.	2	..	House 2800, lot 6618 ft. 2500	5,300	57 65
Gallagher Bridget D. Dudley st. . . . .	..	..	House 1000, lot 13900 ft. 900	1,900	19 95
Gallagher Terrance, Pearl st.	2	..	House 1000, do. 800, lot 3312 ft. 1600	3,400	37 70
Gardiner Charles P. Clyde st. . . . .	..	2,500	House 8500, stable 2500, shed 200, farmhouse 1200, barn 500, tool house 500, land 52 a. 40000	53,400	586 95
Gardner Harrison, Colchester st.	2	16,000	House formerly Lawrence 3000, lot 9890 ft. 6000 . . .	9,000	264 50
Gardner John L. Warren st. . . . .	..	2,000	House 7500, stable 1000, farmhouse 1500, greenhouse 1500, do. 500, do. 1500, do. 1500, land 27 ¹ / ₁₆ a. 72000, house Dudley st. 4500, stable 300, land 46800 ft. 3500, land Dudley st. 102908 ft. 5000	100,800	1,079 40
Gardner John L. estate of, by trustees, Warren st. . . . .	..	800,000	.. . . .	..	8,400 00

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

41

Gardner Laura E. Colchester st. . . . .	.	.	.	House 7500, stable 1000, lot 14500 ft. 10800, house by Kennard 2500, lot 10015 ft. 6500	28,300	297 15
Garrett Daniel M. Kent st	2	1,000	.	House 13000, stable 3000, lot 20772 ft. 12000	28,000	306 50
Geary Catharine, Boylston st. . . . .	.	.	.	House 1000, lot 3093 ft. 1100	2,100	22 05
Geddes James, Dudley st.	2	.	.	House 2500, do. 3000, do. 3000, stable 400, lot 43600 ft. 3000, house 1000, lot 15455 ft. 900	13,800	146 90
Getchell Isaiah S. Summit av	2	.	.	House 2800, lot 2261 ft. 1300	4,100	45 05
Gibbs John, Washington st.	2	10,000	.	House 2700, stable 400, lot 13739 ft. 10000, house School st. 2500, lot 9700 ft. 3200, house Washington st. 1500, lot 9109 ft. 6000	26,300	383 15
Gibbs John, trustee . . . . .	.	.	.	Woodland and gravel 1296800 ft.	125,000	1,312 50
Gibbs John H. Walnut st.	2	.	.	House 3000, lot 6526 ft. 1900	4,900	53 45
Gibbs M. Franklin, Walnut st	2	500	.	. . . . .	.	7 25
Gill Joshua, Washington st	2	.	.	Lot Aspinwall av. 4027 ft.	1,000	12 50
Gillespie Ellen, Juniper st . . . . .	.	.	.	House 1200, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,300	24 15
Gilbert Mary, Boylston st . . . . .	.	.	.	House 1200, lot 2964 ft. 1200	2,400	25 20
Gilbert Miles H. Boylston st	2	100	.	. . . . .	.	3 05
Glancy Peter H. Chestnut st	2	.	.	House 900, do. 2500, lot 11050 ft. 1500	4,900	53 45
Gleason Hannah, Washington st . . . . .	.	.	.	House 500, lot 1000 ft. 700	1,200	12 60
Goddard Abijah W. Goddard av	2	45,000	.	House 4000, stable 800, barn and tool house 100, farmhouse 1200, land 9½ a. 10000, do. 5½ a. 2500	19,000	674 00
Goddard A. W. and S. Little, trustees . . . . .	.	12,000	.	. . . . .	.	126 00
Goddard Charles, estate of, Chestnut st. . . . .	.	.	.	House 3000, lot 81450 ft. 7500	10,500	110 25
Goldsmith Henry W. by guardian, Clyde st. . . . .	.	.	.	. . . . .	.	220 50
Gooding Amelia D. Harvard st . . . . .	.	21,000	.	. . . . .	.	106 05
Gooding Anna W. Harvard st . . . . .	.	10,100	.	. . . . .	.	490 35
Gooding Charles S. Marion st.	2	24,400	.	House 6500, stable 800, lot 25400 ft. 15000	22,300	117 50
Gooding Cora A. Marion st. . . . .	.	11,000	.	. . . . .	.	140 70
Gooding Josiah F. Harvard st.	2	11,000	.	House 7000, lot 16000 ft. 6400	13,400	117 50
Goodnough George W. South st.	2	1,000	.	. . . . .	.	181 70
Goodnough Xanthus, South st	2	2,000	.	House 200, barn 200, land 58 a. 10000	10,400	153 20
Goodspeed Martha D. Marion st . . . . .	.	.	.	House 1200, barn and cider-mill 1000, barn 200, land 28 a. 10000	12,400	144 90
Goodspeed Munroe, Marion st	2	8,600	.	House 6000, stable 800, lot 17350 ft. 7000	13,800	218 30
			.	Stable Washington st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 6000	12,000	

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL. TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Goodwin Willard A. and A. J. Goodwin pl. . . . .	.	.	House (half) 3000, stable 500, lot 7500 ft. 3000, house Searle av. 3500, lot 3305 ft. 1000, shop Washington st. 600, lot 3023 ft. 3500	\$15,100	\$158 55
Gooley Thomas F. Leverett st . . . . .	.	.	House and shop unfinished 1000, lot 2453 ft. 600	1,600	18 80
Graham John M. Davis av	\$2	\$6,000	House 6500, lot 8546 ft. 4200	10,700	65 00
Grant Stephen M. St. Paul st	2	2,000	House 4500, lot 7278 ft. 2700	7,200	135 35
Greene Annie B. Goddard av . . . . .	.	40,000	Lot 6166 ft. 2500	2,500	420 00
Greene Benjamin H. and G. F. Marion st. . . . .	.	.	House 4500, lot 30857 ft. 10000	14,500	75 60
Greene George F. Marion st	2	3,000	House 6500, lot 13720 ft. 7000	13,500	75 60
Greene Joseph F. Pleasant st	2	3,000	House 800, do. 800, lot 4900 ft. 2300, house Boylston st. 1800, lot 3245 ft. 1000	6,700	59 75
Greenough Charles P. Carlton st	2	1,500	House 2500, land 7014 ft. 1400	3,900	185 75
Gregory Samuel H. Ivy st	2	.	Woodland Hammond st. 12 a. 1200, do. formerly Nyhen 24000 ft. 200, do. Newton st. 20½ a. 1500, do. north side Heath st. 6½ a. 1000, do. south side Heath st. 15½ a. 1300, do. between Newton and Heath sts. 27½ a. 2000, do. and not adjoining 9½ a. 1000	8,200	17 75
Griffin Ann, Thayer st . . . . .	.	.	House 3200, stable 500, house 1000, land 7½ a. 60000, house by Clark 7000, lot Winchester st. 32000 ft. 10000, house Washington st. 5000, lot 8187 ft. 2000, brick house Washington st. 5000, lot 4158 ft. 4000, land Newton st. 3½ a. 400	98,100	143 75
Griffin Patrick, Sewall st	2	.	House 3700, barn 500, land 439296 ft. 143700, half woodlot Heath st. 3½ a. 400	148,300	70 35
Griggs George, Harvard st	2	1,200	Woodlot Newton st. 7½ a. 800	800	42 95
Griggs Thomas B. Washington st	2	50,000			
Griggs William J. Harvard st	2	10,000			
Griggs William J. and T. B. . . . .	.	.	

1,557 05
1,664 15
8 40

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

Griggs William J. and Thomas B. executors, Washington st . . . . .	. . . . .	House 3000, stable 400, land 175000 ft 30000, stable Winchester st. 100, land 480617 ft. 55000, do. between Winchester and Harvard sts. 332597 ft. 104000, house Harvard st. 4500, stable 600, lot 19000 ft. 5700, lot corner Harvard and Williams sts. 10024 ft. 3500, house Winchester st. 4500, stable 500, lot 20000 ft. 7000, house Summit av. 2500, stable 600, lot 20147 ft. 6000	227,900	2,392 95
Grogan Richard H. St. Mary's st	2	House 1500, lot 3600 ft. 3000	4,500	49 23
Gross Willard Y. Holden st	2	Block School st. 4000, lot 4002 ft. 1600	5,600	60 80
Gross Mrs. Willard Y. Holden st . . . . .	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 6496 ft. 3800	6,800	71 40
Guild J. Anson, Elm pl	2	House 4000, stable 400, greenhouse 100, lot 46793 ft. 16000, block corner Washington st. 10000, lot 8246 ft. 12000	42,500	448 25
Guilfoyle Jeremiah, Washington st	2	House 1200, lot 1531 ft. 1400	2,600	29 30
Gulliver Emma B. Harrison pl . . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Centre st. 9600 ft. 3500	3,500	36 75
Hale Josiah L. Chestnut Hill av	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	28 25
Haley James, Boylston st	2	House 1000, lot 2821 ft. 1000	2,000	23 00
Halfenstine Adam, White pl	2	House 2000, lot 3491 ft. 2500, house Boylston st. 1200, lot 8475 ft. 2500, block Washington st. 6000, lot 1800 ft. 2700	16,900	179 45
Hall Catharine R. Harvard av . . . . .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 500, lot 64726 ft. 17000	23,500	404 25
Hall F. Rockwood, High st	2	Lot Chestnut Hill av. 14720 ft. 1400	1,400	12 50
Hall Henry M. Washington st	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	16 70
Hall Henry T. Sewall av	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 25
Hall Joseph W. Davis av	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 00
Hall Mary E. High st	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	315 00
Hall Samuel, High st	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	54 50
Hall Thomas B. Ivy st	2	House 7000, lot upland and swamp 160775 ft. 24000	31,000	353 75
Hall William F. Harvard av	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	75 50
Hallett Harriet R. estate of, Walnut st	2	House 2000, stable 300, lot 27000 ft. 7700	10,000	105 00
Hallett Henry R. Harvard st	2	House unfinished 1000, lot 8403 ft. 4000	5,000	7 25
Hallett Laura, Harvard st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	80 85

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Hamblin Caroline E. Hawes st . . . .	..	\$10,000	House 15000, stable 1000, land 6 a. 20000, house Clyde	..	\$105 00
Hamlin Nathaniel P. Warren st	\$2	3,900	st. 1200, land and swamp 368462 ft. 10000, do. rear of Clyde st. 127122 ft. 3500, do. Clyde st. 132396 ft. 3000 . . . . .	..
Hand James B. Andem pl	2	2,300	House 2000, lot 4556 ft. 2300, house Boylston st. 800, house do. 1200, house Walnut st. 1600, house do. 1900, land 5515 ft. 2500, lot formerly Twitchell 1420 ft. 800 .	\$53,700	606 80
Hanlon Ann, Brookline av . . . . .	..	..	House 500, lot 3200 ft. 1300	13,100	163 70
Hanlon James, Brookline av	2	..	House 400, do. 400, do. 400, do. 100, lot 3200 ft. 1200 .	1,800	18 90
Harrington Almira F. Beacon st. . . . .	..	10,000	House 1000, stable 300, lot 5000 ft. 5000	2,500	28 25
Harrington Charles F. Aspinwall av	2	5,000	House 1000, stable 300, lot 5000 ft. 5000	6,300	171 15
Harrington Herbert A. Gardner road . . .	2	3,000	House 10000, stable 1500, lot 35000 ft. 9500 . . . . .	..	54 50
Harris James L. Monmouth st	2	1,000	House 2800, stable 300, lot 18000 ft. 6000	21,000	254 00
Harris Nathaniel, estate of, Vernon st. . .	..	..	House 600, lot 7200 ft. 1000 . . . . .	..	12 50
Hartigan Thomas, Chestnut Hill av . . .	2	..	House 30000, stable 6000, cottage 1000, land 22½ a. 18000, land east side Newton st. 3 a. 500, land corner	9,100	95 55
Hart John F. Goddard av	2	334,400	Rockwood st. 109647 ft. 1800, land 4½ a. 6000	1,600	18 80
Hartt John F. trustee . . . . .	..	20,000	.. . . . .	63,300	4,177 85
Hartt John F. trustee . . . . .	..	5,000	.. . . . .	..	210 00
Harwood Edward E. Harvard av	2	500	.. . . . .	..	52 50
Haskelline William B. Chestnut st	2	2,000	House 3700, lot 32000 ft. 4000 . . . . .	..	7 25
Hastings Levi W. Clyde st	2	1,000	House 5000, stable 1000, house 600, do. 300, barn 100, greenhouses 2000, lot 3 a. 4000, swamp 3¼ a. 1000 .	7,700	103 85
Haughton Malcomb G. Heath st	2	3,000	.. . . . .	14,000	159 50
Haven Frank, Marion st	2	1,000	House 3000, stable 400, lot 75161 ft. 13000 . . . . .	..	33 50
Hayes Mrs. S. Dana, Kent st . . . . .	..	..	House 8500, lot 21784 ft. 15000	16,400	184 70
Hayes Jeremiah F. White pl	2	..	House 1000, lot 3684 ft. 1800	23,500	246 75
Haynes Clark L. Boylston st	2	12,000	House 2500, lot 39762 ft. 7700	2,800	81 40
				10,200	235 10

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

45

Head Charles D. Warren st	2	4,000	House 5500, stable 600, land 114000 ft. 6000	12,100	171 05
Head Harris R. Harvard st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . .	23 00
Head Lydia C. Walnut st . . . . .	. . .	12,000	. . . . .	. . .	126 00
Heath Charles, estate of, by trustee, Heath av . . . . .	. . .	25,000	House 5500, stable 600, land 9½ a. 30000, house 3500, lot ¾ a. 3000, land west of Cabot 45500 ft. 2400	45,000	735 00
Heath Mary H. Washington st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 4000, lot 8919 ft. 5600	9,600	100 80
Heath Susan and Ann, estate of, by trustee, Heath av . . . . .	. . .	10,000	House 2700, stable 400, land 3½ a. 10500	13,600	247 80
Hemenway Charles P. <i>et al.</i> trustees, Warren st . . . . .	. . .	800,000	. . . . .	. . .	8,400 00
Henderson Charles A. Chestnut Hill av. Henry John J. Toxteth st	2	. . .	House 4500, stable 500, land 88000 ft. 10000	15,000	159 50
.	2	3,000	House 4000, stable 800, lot 15000 ft. 6000, lots 96 and 97 Aspinwall av. 21310 ft. 4500	15,200	194 15
Hickey Bridget, Boylston st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 500, lot 6860 ft. 500	1,000	10 50
Hickey Michael, Washington st	2	. . .	House 800, lot 1300 ft. 800	1,600	18 80
Hickey Patrick, Pearl st	2	. . .	House 500, lot 1953 ft. 700	1,200	14 60
Hicks Rosa, White pl . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 1200, lot 2372 ft. 900	2,100	22 05
Higgins Martin, Pearl st	2	. . .	House 1100, lot 2740 ft. 1000	2,100	24 05
Higginson Frederick, Davis av	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	7 25
Hill Edward B. Harvard st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . .	12 50
Hill William H. Beacon st	2	75,000	House 7500, stable 1800, lot 40166 ft. 24000, lot 62586 ft. 12000	45,300	1,265 15
Hill William H. jr. Marion st	2	25,000	House 9000, stable 4000, do. 500, lot 39378 ft. 28000	41,500	700 25
Hoar J. Emory, Beacon st	2	9,500	House 4500, stable 500, lot 18914 ft. 15000	20,000	311 75
Hoar Samuel, trustee, Davis av . . . . .	. . .	30,600	. . . . .	. . .	321 30
Hobbs Mary M. Harvard av . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House (half) 4500, lot 6068 ft. 3000	7,500	78 75
Hoernle Catharine R. Newton st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 3500, stable 400, land 1 a. 1200	5,100	53 55
Hogan Patrick, White pl	2	. . .	House 800, lot 2460 ft. 900	1,700	19 85
Holden Henry A. Washington st	2	3,400	. . . . .	. . .	37 70
Hollan Edward, Pearl st	2	. . .	House 700, lot 1692 ft. 700, house 600, lot 2535 ft. 600	2,600	29 30
Holleran Mary, Heath st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 400, lot 26000 ft. 300	700	7 35
Holleran Wm. H. est. of, Hammond st. Holman John C. Walnut st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 700, lot 20000 ft. 300	1,000	10 50
Holt Oscar, Harvard st	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	7 25
.	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	7 25

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Holtzer Barbara A. Boylston st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 1800, brick building 2400, lot 5493 ft. 1600, building Andem pl. 5000, do. unfinished Station st. 2000, lot 12688 ft. 11000	\$23,800	\$249 90
Holtzer Charles W. Boylston st.	\$2	\$2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 00
Homer Miranda S. Gorham av . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4200, lot 15000 ft. 4000	8,200	86 10
Momer Sidney, estate of, Beacon st. . . . .	. . . . .	45,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	472 50
Hook Adeline L. Newton st. . . . .	. . . . .	7,600	House 5500, stable 600, house 1800, barn 400, land 18 a. 12000	20,300	292 95
Hooper James R. Mountfort st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	54 50
Hooper William E. Goodwin pl.	2	1,000	House (half) 3000, lot 7500 ft. 3000	6,000	75 50
Hopkinson William L. Searle av	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 25
Houghton Andrew J. Kent st.	2	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	212 00
Hovey Edward C. Walnut st.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	33 50
Howard Alonzo P. Mountfort st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	28 25
Howard Charles T. Cypress st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 00
Howard Jane M. Cypress st. . . . .	. . . . .	5,000	House 6500, lot 11810 ft. 5000	11,500	173 25
Howard Mary, by trustee, Monmouth ct. . . . .	. . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	210 00
Howard Perez B. Monmouth ct.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 00
Howe Henry, Essex st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	54 50
Howe James S. Allerton st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	54 50
Howes Henry C. Clyde st.	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 15
Howes Osborne jr. Heath av	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	54 50
Howland Thomas J. Colchester st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 50
Hubbard Charlotte C. Colchester st. . . . .	. . . . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 50
Hulburt Mary and F. C. Walnut pl. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 10220 ft. 2000	5,000	52 50
Humphrey Willard A. est. of, Newton st. . . . .	. . . . .	500	House 4500, barn 800, carriage house 100, barn 500, land 12 a. 6500	12,400	135 45
Humphrey William F. Aspinwall av	2	1,000	House 5000, do. by Harrington 4500, stable 300, lot 31765 ft. 10500	20,300	225 65

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

47

Hunnell Joseph, estate of, by trustees, Webster st.	4,600	House 3000, lot 5956 ft. 2100	3600, do. do. 15702 ft. 4700	8,300	87 15
Hunt Eliza, Davis av.	500	House 3200, stable 300, lot 79000 ft. 18000		17 75	17 75
Hurd Benjamin, Linden pl.	2	House 4500, lot 9810 ft. 3500			54 50
Hurd George W. Allerton st.	2	House 1000, lot 700			7 25
Hurley Margaret, Pearl st.	18,700	House 2000, lot 15322 ft. 13000			23 00
Hutchinson Mary A. Beacon st.	20,300	House 1800, barn 600, barn 800, land 60 1/2 a. 25000			86 10
Hutchinson Samuel jr. Beacon st.	500	Lot Williams st. 12172 ft. 3600, do. do. 15702 ft. 4700			7 25
Hyde William J. Newton st.	2				31 40
Ingalls Annie D. Harvard av.	2				57 75
Ingalls E. Herbert, Harvard av.	2				129 05
Jackson Henry W. Kent st.	2				23 00
Jackson Howard, Gorham av.	2				23 00
James Charles H. Waverly st.	2				7 25
James Elizabeth B. Waverly st.	2				8 200
James Frank E. Gorham av.	2				7 25
James Horace, Waverly st.	2				28 00
James Martha A. Waverly st.	2				5,500
Jaquith Harry J. Marion st.	2				11,600
Jenkins William T. Davis av.	2				23 00
Jenny Noah S. Walnut st.	2				117 50
Jewett Clarence F. Cypress st.	2				38 75
Jewett Francis A. Dudley st.	2				50 30
Johnson Brothers, Harvard st.	2				10 50
Johnson Felix, Pearl st.	2				39 80
Johnson Francis H. & Co. Wash'n st.	2				5 25
Johnson George H. Cypress st.	2				23 00
Johnson George P. Linden pl.	2				4 10
Johnson Patrick, Harvard st.	2				3,900
Johnson Richard, Davis av.	2				2,200
Johnson Mrs. Richard, Pearl st.	2				1,600
Jones Anna C. Walnut st.	2				5,500

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Jones Jerome, Summit av	\$ 2	\$15,000	House 14000, stable 3500, lot 37570 ft. 11000	\$28,500	\$458 75
Jones Justin, Harrison pl	2	1,000	House 4000, stable 100, lot 7298 ft. 5000	9,100	108 05
Jones Moses . . . . .	.	.	Land cor. Davis av. 61186 ft.	16,000	108 00
Jones Susan C. Jones av . . . . .	.	.	House 2500, lot 17785 ft. 5000, lot 10398 ft. 3000	10,500	110 25
Joyce George F. Washington st.	2	.	House and postoffice 4000, lot 1950 ft. 2600, Joyce building 10000, store 800, lot 6558 ft. 10500	27,900	294 95
Joyce Thomas, Juniper st.	2	.	House 2000, lot 3600 ft. 1100	3,100	34 55
Kane John O. Washington st.	2	500	.	.	7 25
Keany Mrs. Bernard J. Harvard st . . . . .	.	.	House 1000, lot 20176 ft. 12500	13,500	141 75
Keegan John, Ridgeway pl	2	.	Double house 2000, stable 200, lot 8987 ft. 1800	4,000	44 00
Keiser Peter, Washington st	2	.	House and shop 1700, lot 2200 ft. 3300, lot Walter av. 4083 ft. 1100	6,100	66 05
Kelleher Maurice, Kerrigan pl	2	.	House 700, lot 1960 ft. 500	1,200	14 60
Kelleher Patrick M. Washington st	2	.	House 2000, lot 1958 ft. 1900, house Pearl st. 1000, lot 2795 ft. 1800	6,700	72 35
Kelleher Richard, Sewall st.	2	.	House 200, lot 1549 ft. 300	500	7 25
Kellogg Charles W. St. Paul st	2	2,000	.	.	23 00
Kellogg Jane H. St. Paul st. . . . .	.	.	House 7000, lot 8500 ft. 4200	11,200	117 60
Kelly Catharine, Kerrigan pl . . . . .	.	.	House 900, lot 2793 ft. 500	1,400	14 70
Kelly Ellen R. Winchester st . . . . .	.	.	House 3200, lot 13600 ft. 4000	7,200	75 60
Kelly Julia E. Walter av . . . . .	.	.	Lot 3394 ft. 1000	1,000	10 50
Kelly Lawrence, Cypress st.	2	.	House 2000, lot 3250 ft. 500, lot Houlihan av. 4559 ft. 500	3,000	33 50
Kelly Michael, Brook st	2	.	House 1500, lot 4115 ft. 1200	2,700	30 35
Kelly Patrick, Pearl st	2	.	House 500, lot 1000 ft. 400, house 400, lot 2384 ft. 700	2,000	23 00
Kelly Paul, White pl	2	.	House 800, lot 2227 ft. 1000	1,800	20 90
Kelly Thomas, Hammond st	2	.	House 400, do. 100, lot 35000 ft. 600	1,100	13 55
Keeler Edward, Davis av	2	3,000	.	.	33 50
Kemp Adeline M. Cypress st . . . . .	.	.	House 3600, stable 200, lot 12000 ft. 2000	5,800	60 90

Kendall Hugh F. Cottage st	2	1,000	House 12000, stable 1500, lot 75165 ft. 22000	35,500	12 50
Kennan Johu W. Washington st	2	8,000	House 8000, stable 1200, land 280500 ft. 37000	458 75	
Kennard Charles E. Colchester st	2	3,500	House 4000, lot 15356 ft. 4600	38 75	
Kennard Martin P. Walnut st	2	2,000	House Searle av. 3500, lot 6000 ft. 1800	46,200	
Kerrick Alfred E. Gorham av	2	5,000	Store block 4000, lot 2225 ft. 3300, stable White pl. 600, lot 3825 ft. 1200	8,600	
Kerrick Amanda, Washington st	2	5,000	House 2500, lot 10500 ft. 4700	5,300	
Kerrick Brothers, Washington st	2	5,000	House 700, lot 4321 ft. 400	9,100	148 05
Kerrick Sarah B. Aspinwall av	2	2,000	House 2000, lot 2580 ft. 600	7,200	96 60
Kendrick George P. Walnut st	2	500	House 1200, lot 3600 ft. 1100	1,100	7 25
Kerrigan Michael, Houlihan av	2	2,000	House 18000, stable 1500, lot 74572 ft. 42000	1,100	13 55
Kickham Lawrence, Cypress st	2	2,000	House 3500, lot 5300 ft. 3800	2,600	29 30
Kiley Michael, Flora st	2	2,000	House 1500, shop 500, lot 4000 ft. 1000	2,300	29 30
Kimball Moses, Kent st	2	225,700	House 15000, stable 3500, cottage 500, house and greenhouse 3500, land 320314 ft. 70000	61,500	26 15
Kimball Samuel H. Gorham av	2	1,000	House 600, do. 300, lot 11311 ft. 500	3,017 60	3,017 60
King James, Washington st	2	14,000	House and shop Washington st. 4000, lot 2180 ft. 2600	12 50	12 50
Kingman Caro A. Edge Hill road	2	14,000	House 1700, stable 100, lot 2905 ft. 900	1,800	20 90
Kingman Susan B. Washington st	2	40,000	House Harvard st. 4000, lot 16350 ft. 10000	147 00	20 90
Kirk John W. Boylston st	2	40,000	House 5000, lot 13105 ft. 7000	76 65	76 65
Knapp Eugene R. Beacon st	2	40,000	House unfinished Boylston st. 3000, lot 5155 ft. 2000	3,000	33 50
Knowles William, Heath st	2	500	House 3500, lot 16966 ft. 5000	92,500	1,390 25
Knowlton William J. Prospect st	2	500	House 600, do. 300, lot 11311 ft. 500	1,400	16 70
Koch John, School st	2	500	House 1700, stable 100, lot 2905 ft. 900	7 25	7 25
Lacy Mary, Juniper st	2	3,500	House Harvard st. 4000, lot 16350 ft. 10000	6,600	76 55
Laighton Anna B. Davis av	2	3,500	House 5000, lot 13105 ft. 7000	2,700	28 35
Laighton James A. Davis av	2	3,500	House unfinished Boylston st. 3000, lot 5155 ft. 2000	14,000	147 00
Lally John, Clyde st	2	3,500	House 3500, lot 16966 ft. 5000	12,000	128 00
Lamb Charles F. Harvard st	2	3,500	House 3500, lot 16966 ft. 5000	5,000	54 50
Lamb Elizabeth W. High st	2	4,000	House 3500, lot 16966 ft. 5000	38 75	38 75
Lamb Salem T. estate of, High st	2	1,500	House 3500, lot 16966 ft. 5000	8,500	89 25
Lane Walter L. Monmouth ct	2	7,700	House 3500, lot 16966 ft. 5000	42 00	42 00
Langmaid Samuel W. Essex st	2	7,700	House 3500, lot 16966 ft. 5000	17 75	17 75
					82 85

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Lawrence Amos A. estate of, Ivy st . .	\$2	\$210,000	House by self 25000, stable 3000, greenhouse 1000, barn 300, lot 431207 ft. 200000, house by Lombard 14000, stable 1000, lots 26 and 37 plan Cottage Farm 52130 ft. 20000, house Essex st. 7000, lot 17, 30196 ft. 15000, house Mountfort st. 6000, lot 18, 13720 ft. 6500, house Mountfort st. by Parker 5000, lot 19, 39284 ft. 15500, house by Howard 4000, lot 34, 34125 ft. 13500, school house 500, lot 28990 ft. 21000, brick block 5 houses Monmouth st. 30000, lot 12500 ft. 7500, brick block 5 houses Monmouth st. 33000, lot 12500 ft. 7500, brick block 5 houses Monmouth pl. east side 30000, lot 12500 ft. 7500, brick block 5 houses Monmouth pl. west side 28000, lot 33932 ft. 18000, lot east side between Monmouth st. and railroad 67441 ft. 20000, 3 stores opposite railroad station 600, lot 37342 ft. 11000, part lot Monmouth st. plan Cottage Farm 16863 ft. 7500, lot 100 Beacon st. 17649 ft. 17000, lot 39 Ivy st. 13720 ft. 8000, cottage Carlton st. across railroad 800, double house do. 1500, lot 9170 ft. 3000, double house Monmouth st. by Monks 7000, lot 19500 ft. 11000, house Harvard st. 1000, lot 6142 ft. 3000	\$611,200 . . .	\$8,622 60 682 50
Lawrence Mrs. Amos A. by trustees, Ivy st . . . . .	.	65,000	House St. Mary's st. 3000, cottage 800, lot 18900 ft. 14000, lot Carlton st. across railroad 12050 ft. 3500, lot 20 plan Cottage Farm 30718 ft. 12000, lot Carlton st. above club stable 24148 ft. 12000, Amory stable lot 30376 ft. 13000, lots 24, 25, 26 Mountfort st. 52845 ft. 21000, house Beacon st. formerly Ruggles 1000, lot 16654 ft. 16500	96,800	1,280 90
Lawrence Francis W. Ivy st	2	25,000			

Lawrence Justin, Harvard st	2	. . . . .	House 5000, stable 500, lot 25277 ft. 13500	19,000	201 50
Lawrence Susan C. Ivy st . . . . .	. . . . .	30,000	House 20000, lot 79098 ft. 35000, part lots 71, 72, 77, 78, 79, 121231 ft. 30000	89,000	1,249 50
Leahy John, Boylston st	2	. . . . .	House 700, lot 5374 ft. 1200	1,900	21 95
Lee Eliot C. Warren st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 25
Lee Elizabeth P. Warren st . . . . .	. . . . .	58,000	House 20000, stable 3000, land 962760 ft. 45000	68,000	1,323 00
Lee Henry, Warren st	2	435,000	House Boylston st. 15000, stable 4000, land 278320 ft. 35000, house Catlin st. 3500, stable 500, lot 66230 ft. 7000, land Chestnut Hill 12 $\frac{3}{4}$ a. 25000	90,000	5,514 50
Lee Joseph, Warren st	2	24,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	254 00
Lemis Michael, Freeman st	2	. . . . .	House 1500, lot 10170 ft. 2000	3,500	38 75
LeMoyné McPherson, Browne st	2	5,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	59 75
LeMoyné Mrs. McPherson, by trustee, Browne st . . . . .	. . . . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 50
Lewis Charles W. estate of, Harvard av. . . . .	. . . . .	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	36 75
Lewis Emma W. Harvard av . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 42500 ft. 11000	20,000	210 00
Lewis Jacob, Washington st	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 05
Libbey Hezekiah, estate of, Prospect st. . . . .	. . . . .	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	157 50
Lincoln Albert L. jr. Cypress pl	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 50
Lincoln Ann Eliza, Harvard st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 35325 ft. 21000, house Webster pl. 5000, lot 10000 ft. 5000, house do. 4000, lot 10000 ft. 5000, house Harvard st. 6000, lot 10150 ft. 8000, house formerly Twitchell 5500, barn 200, lot 10628 ft. 5500.	68,700	721 35
Lincoln Charles J. Sullivan road	2	500	House 7500, lot 15000 ft. 4000	11,500	128 00
Lincoln Edith W. Cypress pl . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 800, lot 30550 ft. 9000	15,800	165 90
Lincoln Edith W. by trustees . . . . .	. . . . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 75
Lincoln Edwin H. Prospect st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 50
Lincoln Sarah A. Davis av . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 20200 ft. 7500, stable St. Paul st. 500, lot 25500 ft. 12000	24,500	257 25
Lincoln William, Gardner road	2	3,000	Half Gardner path 6479 ft. 1000	1,000	44 00
Lincoln William E. Gardner road	2	2,500	House 7500, lot 21777 ft. 6000, half Gardner path 6479 ft. 1000	14,500	180 50
Lincoln William H. Dudley st	2	40,000	House and conservatory 18000, stable 1000, greenhouse 200, lot 39930 ft. 27000	46,200	907 10
Linzee John W. Harrison pl	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	54 50

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Littell Robert S. Alton st	\$2	\$17,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$180 50
Littell Susan G. Alton st.		1,000	House 6000, school house 500, lot 64900 ft. 21000 . . .	\$27,500	299 25
Little Ella W. Kent st			House 11000, lot 8646 ft. 6500	17,500	183 75
Little George B. Kent st	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 75
Little James L. jr. Goddard av	2	15,000	House Cottage st. 2500, stable 700, lot 36800 ft. 3500 .	6,700	227 85
Little Mary R. Goddard av			House 15000, stable 2000, house 2500, land 17½ a. 22000.	41,500	435 75
Littlefield Lora A. Babcock st.			House 5000, stable 500, lot 13378 ft. 4000	9,500	99 75
Littlefield James C. Babcock st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 25
Lombard Benjamin jr. Prescott st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	28 25
Long Harry V. Tappan st.	2	3,500	House 6000, lot 13348 ft. 4000	10,000	143 75
Long Jonathan D. Washington st.			House 3200, lot 5230 ft. 3500	6,700	70 35
Loring Margaret F. High st.			House 15000, stable 1500, lot 20000 ft. 8500	25,000	262 50
Loring Susan M. Mountfort st			House 8000, lot 21, 21171 ft. 8500	16,500	173 25
Loring Thatcher, High st.	2	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	212 00
Love James, Ackers av	2	800	House 800, lot 8503 ft. 600	1,400	25 10
Loving James C. Davis av	2	600	House 8000, stable 500, lot 11407 ft. 5500	14,000	155 30
Lowe Albert B. Pleasant st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 25
Lowell Augustus, Warren st	2	200,000	House 30000, stable 3000, farmhouse 1000, greenhouse 1000, land 10 a. 27000, land Heath st. 12½ a. 2500 . .	64,500	2,779 25
Lowell Augustus and John, trustees, Warren st.		45,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	472 50
Lowell Percival, Warren st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	54 50
Lundberg Eline A. Sullivan road			House 6500, lot 19262 ft. 5500	12,000	126 00
Lundberg Gustaf, Sullivan road	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	28 25
Lunney James, estate of, Pearl st.			House 500, do. 500, lot 4596 ft. 1800, house Emerald st. 800, lot 2840 ft. 1100	4,700	49 35
Lunny John, Fay pl	2		House 300, lot 1600 ft. 800	1,100	13 55
Lanny Margaret, Chestnut Hill av			House 800, lot 2000 ft. 1300	2,100	22 05
Lyford Nathaniel, Vernon st	2	2,000	House 3500, stable 300, lot 14062 ft. 5000, house Wash- ington st. 2500, lot 1869 ft. 2200	13,500	164 75

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

53

Property Owner	Assessed Value	Area (Acres)	Property Description	Area (Acres)	Assessed Value	Area (Acres)
Lyman Anson M. Searle av	500	2	House 20000, stable 1500, farmhouse 1800, greenhouse 600, do. 400, land 60½ a. 95000, lot 10895 ft. 1200, land Reservoir lane 3¼ a. 1500	122,800	2,341	40
Lyman Theodore, Boylston st.	100,000	2	House 1500, lot 3000 ft. 500	2,000	23	00
Lynch Michael J. Cypress st		2	House 500, lot 2700 ft. 1000	15,00	17	75
Lynch Owen, Brookline av		2	House (half) 600, lot 1800 ft. 800	1,400	16	70
Lyon Levi T. Thayer pl		2	Block houses 9000, lot 2892 ft. 2800	11,800	141	65
Macdonald Claudius A. Linden pl	1,500	2	House 5000, lot 6251 ft. 2200	7,200	82	85
Macomber Henry S. Cypress st.	500	2	House 500, lot 36052 ft. 600	1,100	13	55
Madden Daniel, Oak st.		2	House 1500, shop 100, lots 5709 ft. 2000	3,600	37	80
Madore Bridget, Boylston st		2	House 1200, do. 1400, lot 4356 ft. 1500, house Walter av. 3000, shop 300, lot 4103 ft. 1100	8,500	91	25
Mahan Michael, Thayer pl		2	House 1300, lot 1351 ft. 1200	2,500	28	25
Maher James H. Washington st.		2	House 1000, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,300	27	20
Mahon Thomas, Juniper st.		2	House 1000, lot 14163 ft. 2500	3,500	36	75
Mahoney Hannah, Freeman pl.			House 800, barn 200, lot ½ a. 500, lot 2 a. 400	1,400	16	50
Mahoney John, Hammond st.		2	House 400, barn 100, lot 17900 ft. 1000	1,500	52	50
Mahoney Mary, Harvard st.	5,000		House 800, lot 16511 ft. 1500	1,500	17	75
Mahoney Patrick, Chestnut Hill av		2	House 400, barn 100, lot 2050 ft. 500, house 1400, lot 2132 ft. 800, lot 2310 ft. 800, house Flora st. 3000, lot 4254 ft. 1200	2,300	31	40
Malone Bernard, Summer st	500	2	House 1400, lot 3171 ft. 500	8,200	96	60
Maloney Bridget, Pearl st.	1,000		House 1400, lot 3171 ft. 500	1,900	21	95
Maloney James, Cypress st.		2			33	50
Manchester George O. Cypress st.		2			3	05
Mangan John, Walter av	3,000	2	House 900, lot 7000 ft. 600	1,500	15	75
Manley Joanna M. Houlihan av	100	2	House 10000, stable 1000, lot 18062 ft. 7000		12	50
Manley Joanna M. Houlihan av			House 2000, lot 7727 ft. 1600	18,000	212	00
Mansfield E. Sumner, Beacon st.	1,000	2		3,600	39	80
Marshall John K. Summit av	2,000	2			7	25
Marston Edwin O. Boylston st		2	House 3500, stable 500, lot 64686 ft. 19000	23,000	264	50
Marvin William T. R. Harvard st.	500	2				
Mason Albert, Summit av	2,000	2				

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Mathews Asahel G. estate of; School st.	. .	. . .	House 3500, lot 6100 ft. 2400, house by Collins 5000, stable 200, lot 8150 ft. 2700, house Cypress st. 3500, lot 10224 ft. 4500	\$21,800	\$228 90
May Alice W. Francis st . . . . .	. .	. . .	House 11000, lot 8646 ft. 6000	17,000	178 50
May George P. Francis st	\$2	\$1,500	. . . . .	. . .	17 75
Maynard Charles H. Francis st	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . .	28 25
Mayo Henry, estate of, Summit av . . . . .	. .	. . .	House 1500, stable 300, lot 32738 ft. 10000	11,800	123 90
McAvoy Edward, White pl	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	7 25
McAvoy Patrick, White pl	2	. . .	House 600, lot 1100 ft. 600	1,200	14 60
McBurney James, Pleasant st.	2	500	House 1300, stable 300, double house Ridgeway st. 2500, lot 29040 ft. 7000	11,100	123 80
McCarthy Catharine, Boylston st . . . . .	. .	. . .	House 700, lot 5374 ft. 1200	1,900	19 95
McCarthy David, Chestnut Hill av	2	. . .	House 800, lot 2882 ft. 500	1,300	15 65
McCarthy John H. Pleasant st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . .	12 50
McCarthy Peter, Cypress st	2	. . .	House 1100, lot 2872 ft. 600	1,700	19 85
McCarthy Patrick, Boylston st	2	200	House 700, stable 100, lot 3708 ft. 1100	1,900	24 05
McCarthy Patrick, Heath st.	2	. . .	House 400, barn 100, lot 1 a. 400	900	11 45
McCausland and Dale, Aspinwall av . . . . .	. .	. . .	House 1700, lot 3759 ft. 1600	3,300	34 65
McCleary Samuel F. Harvard st.	2	3,600	. . . . .	. . .	39 80
McCormack John J. Davis av	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . .	12 50
McCormack Margaret T. Davis av . . . . .	. .	. . .	House 4000, lot 5760 ft. 1700, house Winthrop pl. 1500, lot 3312 ft. 800	8,000	84 00
McCormack Maria, Hammond st . . . . .	. .	. . .	House 500, lot 28920 ft. 500	1,000	10 50
McCue Bridget, Chestnut Hill av . . . . .	. .	. . .	House 1300, lot 2568 ft. 500	1,800	18 90
McCue Mary A. Ackers av . . . . .	. .	. . .	House 800, barn 300, lot 8434 ft. 700	1,800	18 90
McCue Thomas, Ackers av	2	200	. . . . .	. . .	4 10
McCullough Alexander, High st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . .	12 50
McCullough Thomas, Washington st.	2	1,000	House and shop 1600, stable 100, lot 4318 ft. 4000	5,700	72 35

McDonald Archibald E. Linden pl . . .	2	7,500	House 5000, stable 500, lot 28552 ft. 8500, block in court 8000, lot 11266 ft. 3300, lot Brook st. 13042 ft. 3000, house Boylston st. 3500, do. do. 2500, stable 100, lot 30832 ft. 7400	41,800	519 65
McDonald Barney, Sewall pl	2		House 300, lot 5750 ft. 1200	1,500	17 75
McDonough Mary, Boylston st			House 900, do. 300, lot 3378 ft. 1100	2,300	24 15
McGrady Maria, White pl			House 600, lot 3096 ft. 1500	2,100	22 05
McGrady Michael, Reservoir lane	2		House 100, land 8 a. 2500	2,600	29 30
McGrath John, Walter av	2		House 3000, lot 3600 ft. 1100	4,100	45 05
McGrath Mary, Sewall pl			House 1000, lot 2045 ft. 400	1,400	14 70
McGuire Terence, estate of, Heath st			House 300, do. 100, lot 32024 ft. 600	1,000	10 50
McInerney James, Chestnut st	2		House 400, lot 4500 ft. 800	1,200	14 60
McInerney John, Chestnut st	2		House 600, lot 5405 ft. 900	1,500	17 75
McKenna Peter, Harrison pl	2	500	House 2600, stable 400, lot 10113 ft. 5000	8,000	91 25
McLaughlin Patrick, estate of, Hammond st			House 400, lot 10000 ft. 200, lot 7000 ft. 100	700	7 35
McMahan Bridget, Brookline av			House 200, lot 1300 ft. 500, lot Pearl st. 3000 ft. 900	1,600	16 80
McMahan Bridget, Washington st			House 500, lot 1140 ft. 700	1,200	12 60
McMahan John, Cypress ct	2		House 2000, lot 3900 ft. 500	2,500	28 25
McMahan Thomas, Kerrigan pl	2		House 800, lot 2891 ft. 500	1,300	15 65
McManus Bridget, Villa lane	2		House 200, lot 4777 ft. 1000	1,200	12 60
McNamarra Ann, Walter av			House 1400, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,500	26 25
McNeilly Matthew, Babcock st	2		Half house 2000, lot 6093 ft. 1800	3,800	41 90
McNulty John, Boylston st	2		House 500, lot 6000 ft. 500	1,000	12 50
Mealy Edward, Kerrigan pl	2		House 500, lot 1302 ft. 300	800	10 40
Mealy Francis, Sewall pl	2		House 400, stable 100, house 300, do. 300, lot 4704 ft. 900, house 200, lot 3518 ft. 700	2,900	32 45
Mealy Mrs. John, Chestnut st			House 500, do. 800, do. 300, lot 13743 ft. 1800, house 300, do. 800, do. 400, barn 100, lot 11450 ft. 1600, house Pearl st. 600, lot 2461 ft. 1200	8,400	88 20
Mealy Mary A. Boylston st			House 1000, do. 1700, lot 17870 ft. 4200	6,900	72 45
Meany Daniel, estate of, Cypress st			House 900, lot 4094 ft. 900	1,800	18 90
Meehan Dennis, Chestnut Hill av	2		House 500, lot 21000 ft. 1500	2,000	23 00
Melcher William K. jr. Thayer pl	2		Lot Toxteth st. 5000 ft. 2000	2,000	23 00
Mellen Sarah, Beacon st		4,500	House 5000, stable 600, lot 34083 ft. 25000	30,600	368 55

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL E.S.T.	TOTAL TAX.
Meredith James M. Hawes st.	\$2	\$10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	&107 00
Meredith Mrs. S. O. Hawes st. . . . .	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 25
Merrill T. Watson, trustee, Vernon st. . . . .	. . .	50,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	530 25
Metcalf Theodore, Dummer st.	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	107 00
Metropolitan Horse R. R. Co. Walnut st. . . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Stable 5000, lot 7600 ft. 7500, brick do. Juniper st. 10000, lot 11809 ft. 4500 . . . . .	. . . . .
Miles Charles E. Vernon st.	2	. . .	House (half) 3200, lot 8072 ft. 3200	\$27,000	283 50
Miles Edward W. Marion st.	2	500	House 3500, stable 200, lot 21434 ft. 6400	6,400	69 20
Miles Jonas M. Gorham av.	2	. . .	House 4000, lot 6000 ft. 1800	10,100	113 30
Miley Mary, Carlton st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	Lot 47 Walter av. 3600 ft. 900	5,800	62 90
Miller Amos H. Kent st.	2	5,000	House 10000, stable 2500, lot 31287 ft. 20000	900	9 45
Mills Arthur, Irving st.	2	3,000	House 12000, lot 13483 ft. 6000	32,500	395 75
Mink Oliver W. Davis av.	2	3,000	. . . . .	18,000	222 50
Miskell John, Dudley st.	2	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	33 50
Miskell Michael, Clyde st.	2	. . .	House 600, do. 300, barn 100, lot 7500 ft. 500	1,500	17 75
Miskell Thomas, Walter av.	2	. . .	House 1000, stable 300, greenhouse 200, land 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ a. 2500, block corner of Washington st. 2000, house 800, lot 7852 ft. 4500	11,300	120 65
Mitchell John G. Gardner road	2	. . .	House 2500, lot 3600 ft. 1100, block Morris av. 3200, lot 7200 ft. 2200, lot Houlihan av. 6000 ft. 600	9,600	102 80
Monks Frank H. Monmouth st.	2	8,000	House 14000, stable 2500, lot 47396 ft. 13000	29,500	395 75
Moore Emery B. Kent st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	54 50
Moore J. Herbert, Washington st.	2	1,500	House 6500, lot 11389 ft. 7000, lot Francis st. 26025 ft. 16000	29,500	327 50
Moran Edward, estate of. Sewall pl.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 25
Moran Lawrence, Houlihan av.	2	. . .	House 300, lot 1540 ft. 300	600	6 30
Morlock Jacob, Washington st.	2	. . .	House 800, lot 5620 ft. 400	1,200	14 60
Morrow Alexander, White pl.	2	2,000	Brick block 12000, house Fay pl. 800, do. do. 200, lot 6500 ft. 6000	19,000	222 50
Morse FitzAlbert, Ivy st.	2	. . .	House 700, lot 1951 ft. 1000	1,700	19 85
	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	54 50

Morse Florence T. A. Harvey st . . . . .	..	Lot Summer road 26900 ft. 6500	6,500	68 25
Mowry Georgianna G. St. Paul st	9,000			115 50
Mowry Oscar B. St. Paul st	2,300			26 15
Mulcahy John J. Walter av . . . . .	..	House 800, lot 3600 ft. 1100	1,900	21 95
Mulcahy William, Cypress st . . . . .	..	House 2500, lot 3240 ft. 500	3,000	33 50
Muldowney Catharine, Juniper st . . . . .	..	House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,100	22 05
Mulhern Edward, estate of, Boylston st . . . . .	..	House 1200, do. 400, lot 2510 ft. 700	2,300	24 15
Mullowney Michael, Perry st . . . . .	..	House 6000, stable 500, lot 27037 ft. 11500	18,000	196 25
Mungovan James G. Boylston st	500	House 1200, lot 3852 ft. 1100	2,300	26 15
Munroe Daniel, St. Paul st . . . . .	..	House 8000, lot 16440 ft. 7500	15,500	164 75
Munroe William B. Washington st	1,500			17 75
Murnan Edward, Juniper st . . . . .	..	House 1800, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,900	32 45
Murphy Gardner E. Toxteth st . . . . .	..			7 25
Murphy Joseph P. Walnut st	500	Lots northeast side Harvard st. 5000 ft. 4000	4,000	44 00
Murphy Michael, Linden pl . . . . .	..	House 1000, lot 7842 ft. 2500	3,500	38 75
Murphy Patrick, Walter av . . . . .	..	House 1700, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,800	31 40
Murray Edward W. Kent st	2,000			23 00
Murray Hugh jr. Brookline av	200	House 1100, lot 3428 ft. 1300, barn 100, lot 3460 ft. 1300, house 1000, barn 100, lot 3600 ft. 1300	6,200	69 20
Murray John, Pearl st . . . . .	..	House 500, lot 4245 ft. 1400	1,900	21 95
Murray Mary E. T. Kent st . . . . .	..	House 11000, stable 1500, lot 46284 ft. 12000	24,500	257 25
Murray Michael, Houlhan av . . . . .	..	House 800, lot 4410 ft. 400	1,200	14 60
Murray Thomas, Oak st . . . . .	..	House 400, lot 15000 ft. 300	700	9 35
Nash Francis J. Auburn st	1,500	House 4000, stable 400, lot 28504 ft. 10000	14,400	168 95
Nash Samuel Y. Toxteth st	500			7 25
Nash Viola L. Toxteth st . . . . .	..	House 5000, lot 7500 ft. 3000	8,000	84 00
Nagle Thomas, Morss av . . . . .	..	Shop Washington st. 1100, lot 2016 ft. 1600	2,700	32 45
Neal Burton W. Boylston st	200	House 1600, lot 9014 ft. 2000, stable 200, shop 1000, lot 10143 ft. 2500	7,300	99 65
Neal Burton W. Boylston st	2,000			42 00
Nelson Brothers, Harvard st	4,000			12 50
Newman Robert, Beacon st	1,000			12 50
Newton William T. Francis st	1,000			7 25
Nichols Benjamin F. Walnut st	500			7 25
Nichols Charles H. Harvard st	500			7 25

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Noonan Mary Ann, Washington st . . .	2	500	House 1000, lot 1460 ft. 1300	\$2,300	\$24 15
Norris George W. Summitt av	\$2	\$1,000	House 8000, stable 1500, lot 50368 ft. 22000	31,500	12 50
Norton Edward A. Harvard st	2	55,000	House 8000, stable 1500, lot 50368 ft. 22000	31,500	910 25
Noyes George D. Walnut st	2	4,000	House 6000, lot 8968 ft. 3600	9,600	144 80
Nyhen John, Walter av	2	2	House 2000, lot 6510 ft. 1300	3,800	41 90
Nyhen Timothy, estate of, Heath st	2	2	House 700, barn 200, lot 72000 ft. 1000, lot 19660 ft. 300	2,200	23 10
O'Beirne Bridget, Walter av	2	500	House 2800, do. Villa lane 1800, lot 4154 ft. 1200	5,800	60 90
O'Brien Thos. C. trustee, Aspinwall av.	2	500	House 6000, lot 8845 ft. 2600	8,600	97 55
O'Connell James, estate of, High st	2	2	House 1500, shop 100, house 1300, lot 22500 ft. 3000	5,900	61 95
O'Conner Cornelius, Pearl st	2	2	House 500, lot 1250 ft. 500, block Brookline av. 1500, lot 6300 ft. 2200, house Flora st. 1200, lot 4584 ft. 1300	7,200	77 60
O'Conner Dennis, Harvard st	2	2	House Fay pl. 800, lot 1469 ft. 700	1,500	17 75
O'Day Mary, Brookline av	2	2	House 900, lot 1800 ft. 900	1,800	18 90
O'Day Mary, Washington st	2	2	House 500, lot 4250 ft. 3100	3,600	37 80
O'Day Michael, guardian, Wash'n st	2	2	House 600, lot 1400 ft. 900, house Juniper st. 1000, lot 2596 ft. 800	3,300	34 65
O'Day Michael, Washington st	2	500	House 800, lot 30356 ft. 2300	3,100	7 25
O'Day Thomas and M. Boylston st	2	600	House 800, lot 30356 ft. 2300	3,100	6 30
O'Donnell Thomas, Boylston st	2	2	House 300, lot 3600 ft. 600	900	34 55
O'Hare Hugh, Chestnut Hill av	2	2	House Pearl st. 700, lot 900	1,600	11 42
O'Hare Patrick, Washington st	2	2	Four houses 2600, lot 10520 ft. 4200, four houses 2100, lot 5854 ft. 2000	10,900	18 80
O'Hearn Ann, Pearl st	2	2	House 1000, stable 100, house 800, do. 1500, lot 32012 ft. 1300	4,700	114 45
O'Hearn James, Houlihan av	2	2	House 600, lot 1744 ft. 700	1,300	51 35
O'Hearn Mary, Emerald st	2	2	Stable Gorham av. 1000, lot 7465 ft. 2000	3,000	13 65
O'Hearn Michael J. Linden pl.	2	6,000	House 3000, barn 500, house 2500, land 86000 ft. 6000	12,000	38 75
Olmstead Frederick L. Warren st	2	2			191 00

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

59

Olmstead John C. Warren st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 00
O'Loughlin Patrick, Prospect st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 25
Olsen Feder, Summit av	2	50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	23,200	770 60
Orrock John M. Winchester st	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7,200	77 60
Paine Anna W. Washington st . . . . .	. . . . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	105 00
Paine Bros. Prospect st . . . . .	. . . . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	6,800	97 65
Paine Robert T. executor . . . . .	. . . . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 50
Paine Robert T. trustee . . . . .	. . . . .	105,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,102 50
Palmer Charles L. Washington st	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7,300	78 65
Palmer Jacob P. Harvard av	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	7,000	86 00
Panter John, Washington st	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Parish Roswell, Davis av	2 ^a	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	160,800	1,690 40
Parker Alice Q. Hawes st . . . . .	. . . . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 25
Parker Benjamin W. Francis st . . . . .	. . . . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 50
Parker Caroline D. St. Paul st	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 00
Parker Edward E. Hawes st . . . . .	. . . . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	9,200	96 60
Parker James C. D. Mountfort st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	54 50
Parker Jennie L. Francis st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 00
Parker Mary F. Hawes st . . . . .	. . . . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	15,500	162 75
Parker Retire H. St. Paul st	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 50
Parker Mrs. William, Walnut st . . . . .	. . . . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 00
Parsons Theophilus, Cottage st	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 50
Parsons Thomas, est. of, Cottage st . . . . .	. . . . .	40,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	54 50
Patterson James, Harvard pl	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	17,800	606 90
Peabody Robert S. Edge Hill road	2	12,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	4,200	46 10
					17,000	306 50

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL. TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Peirce Benjamin L. Walnut st.	\$2	\$1,500	House 5700, stable 1000, lot 53000 ft. 35000, lot Webster st. 19666 ft. 6500 . . . . .	. . . . .	\$17 75
Peirce Henry, Harvard st.	2	55,000	. . . . .	\$48,200	1,085 60
Percy Frederick B. St. Paul st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 50
Perkins Charles F. Searle av	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 25
Perkins Charles N. Massachusetts av	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	65 00
Perkins E. Lamson, Chestnut st.	2	1,000	House 6000, stable 700, land 94594 ft. 9500	16,200	182 60
Perkins Francis W. Davis av	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	33 50
Perrin Mary B. by trustee, Walnut st . . . . .	. .	3,100	House 3000, stable 400, lot 25400 ft. 4000, lot 16425 ft. 4400 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Phelps Henrietta M. Aspinwall av . . . . .	. .	. .	House 1800, lot 3705 ft. 1600	11,800	156 45
Phillips John F. Harrison pl	2	1,500	. . . . .	3,400	35 70
Philbrick Edward S. Walnut st	2	4,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 75
Philbrick Edward S. trustee, Walnut st . . . . .	. .	36,000	House 3300, lot 6000 ft. 2000, house 12000, lot 7640 ft. 2500, house 6000, lot 10000 ft. 3300, brick house 12000, brick house 5300, do. do. 3500, lot 37000 ft. 12000, house 2000, lot 7500 ft. 2500, house Boylston st. 2500, lot 21500 ft. 5500, lot Irving st. 29765 ft. 12000	86,400	957 50
Philbrick Edward S. <i>et al.</i> trustee . . . . .	. .	32,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	378 00
Philbrick Edward S. executor . . . . .	. .	20,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	344 40
Philbrick Eliza, Walnut st . . . . .	. .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	216 30
Philbrick Samuel, estate of, Walnut st . . . . .	. .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 50
Pierce Dean, Chestnut Hill av	2	2,000	House 6500, stable 1000, house by Winsor 11000, house Walley av. 8500, stable 1000, house do. 8000, house do. 8000, house do. 9000, house Irving st. unfinished 8500, land 9½ a. 110000	171,500	1,800 75
Pierce Jacob W. est. of, Chestnut Hill av . . . . .	. .	210,000	House 11000, stable 800, barn 1000, house 9000, stable 1000, land 695880 ft. 70000, house 8500, land between Fisher av. and railroad 1011500 ft. 50000, lot west side Chestnut Hill av. 78000 ft. 6000, house by Hale 2000, . . . . .	. . . . .	23 00

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

61

Pierce Jacob W. Chestnut Hill av	2	2,000	land 251932 ft. 13000, land formerly Penniman 246000 ft. 6000, land Ackers av. 7290 ft. 500	178,800	4,082 40
Pierce Mary B. trustee, Chestnut Hill av	2	3,000	House 3500, stable 300, lot 68500 ft. 5000, lot Chestnut Hill av. 33720 ft. 6000, do. 94000 ft. 9000, do. 64315 ft. 4500, do. 12880 ft. 1500	29,800	335 90
Pierce Peter W. School st	2	15,000	House Ackers av. 400, lot 33224 ft. 2400	2,800	29 40
Pierce Wallace L. Francis st	2	2,600	House 2500, lot 6871 ft. 2300	4,800	83 90
Pigeon Michael, Walter av	2	3,000	House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,100	159 50
Pike Alison R. Marion st	2	2,600	House 4500, stable 300, lot 16763 ft. 10500	15,300	24 05
Pike Edward C. Marion st	2	3,000	House 6000, stable 1000, land 199850 ft. 22000	29,000	160 65
Pinkham Theodore, Marion st	2	1,000	House 4500, lot 13166 ft. 6000	10,500	29 30
Plimpton Arthur W. Perry st	2	1,500	House 16000, lot 44230 ft. 33000, double house Francis st. 11000, do. 6000, lot 48327 ft. 19000	85,000	33 50
Plummer Gordon. Sewall av	2	2,500	House 5500, stable 1500, lot 24012 ft. 10000	17,000	12 50
Poor Henry V. Walnut st	2	1,000	House 2000, stable 200, lot 14300 ft. 4500, double house 2500, lot 14580 ft. 4500, lot Green st. 48631 ft. 9500	23,200	296 10
Poor Mary W. Walnut st	2	5,000	House 5000, lot 14600 ft. 8000, do. 6200 ft. 2000	15,000	7 25
Potter Lucinda, Harrison pl	2	3,000	Lot Harvard st. 37563 ft. 20000	20,000	7 25
Potter William W. Kent st	2	500	Lot Hammond st. 14000 ft. 400, lot 14 a. 300	700	191 00
Powers Llewellyn, Kent st	2	500	House 3800, lot 13396 ft. 6300, shop Walnut st. 500, lot 3038 ft. 2500, carriage shop 3500, brick block 5000, shop 200, lot 7042 ft. 7000, carriage house Boylston st. 1700, do. 800, shop 400, lots 7284 ft. 4500	36,200	463 10
Pratt Isaac L. Egmont st	2	500	House 1400, lot 3195 ft. 1300	2,700	28 35
Prescott Emily M. Pleasant st	2	3,000	Stable 1000, lot Boylston st. 3363 ft. 1400	2,400	48 20
Preston Andrew W. Harvard st	2	500			
Preston James W. Longwood av	2	500			
Putnam Joshua H. Davis av	2	3,000			
Putnam Mary A. Davis av	2	500			
Quimby Thomas C. Heath st	2	8,000			
Quinlan Michael W. High st	2	2,000			
Quinlan Thomas, estate of, Boylston st	2	2,000			
Quinlan Thomas, Walnut st	2	2,000			

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Quinn James, Chestnut st.	\$2	. . .	House 400, greenhouse 500, do. 300, lot 17195 ft. 2100 .	\$3,300	\$36 65
Quirke Patrick, Pleasant st.	2	. . .	Lot Cypress st. of Beecher 5004 ft. 800	800	10 40
Rausch Anna, Harvard pl. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 1400, lot 2267 ft. 800	2,200	23 10
Raymond Edward A. estate of, Beacon st	. . .	\$32,000	. . . . .	. . .	336 00
Raymond Eliza F. Beacon st. . . . .	. . .	38,000	House 8000, stable 800, greenhouse 400, lot 41701 ft. 33000 . . . . .	. . .
Raymond Susan A. Goddard av . . . . .	. . .	25,000	House 5500, stable 2000, barn 300, land 4 a. 6000	42,200	842 10
Rawson Elbridge M. Toxteth st.	2	. . .	House 5500, lot 5000 ft. 2000	13,800	407 40
Reardon John, estate of, Babcock st. . . . .	. . .	8,000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 38254 ft. 10000	7,500	80 75
Reardon John, Boylston st.	2	. . .	House 200, lot 17066 ft. 400	17,000	262 50
Reece John, Still st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	600	8 30
Reece Marietta, Still st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 12000, stable 1000, lot 36922 ft. 10500 . . . . .	. . .	54 50
Reed Andrew F. Jones av	2	7,400	. . . . .	23,500	246 75
Reed Eben W. Reservoir lane	2	1,200	House 1600, barn 900, do. 500, land 276000 ft. 8500 . . . . .	. . .	79 90
Reegan Mary J. Linden pl . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1200	11,500	135 35
Rice D. Hall, Cypress st.	2	5,000	House 6000, lot 60974 ft. 11000	3,700	38 85
Rice Sarah A. Sullivan road . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 8000, lot 19937 ft. 5500	17,000	233 00
Richards C. Grafton, Washington st . . . . .	. . .	3,500	. . . . .	13,500	141 75
Richards Dexter N. Colchester st.	2	54,000	House 15000, stable 2000, lot 112746 ft. 50000 . . . . .	. . .	36 75
Richards Dexter N. <i>et al.</i> trustees, Colchester st. . . . .	. . .	26,000	. . . . .	67,000	1,272 50
Richards Francis C. estate of, Chestnut st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	. . .	273 00
Richards John S. Clyde st . . . . .	. . .	96,100	House 6500, stable 700, lot 45000 ft. 5500	12,700	1,142 40
Richards John J. Aspinwall av	2	. . .	House 700, lot 3 a. 2500	3,200	35 60
Richards Sara E. Babcock st	2	2,000	House 7500, stable 2000, lot 22308 ft. 7500	17,000	201 50
Richardson Henry L. estate of, by trustees, Dudley st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 4500, lot 8955 ft. 2700	7,200	75 60
Richardson Roderick D. Harvard st.	2	60,000	. . . . .	. . .	630 00
		2,000	. . . . .	. . .	23 00

Riley Margaret, Boylston st . . . . .	.	.	House 900, lot 2856 ft. 1000	1,900	19 95
Ritchie E. S. and Sons, Cypress st. . . . .	.	12,000	Brick block 6000, lot 9228 ft. 3000	9,000	220 50
Ritchie Martha W. Walnut st. . . . .	.	.	House 3000, lot 6000 ft. 2000	5,000	52 50
Roach Margaret, Brookline av . . . . .	.	.	House 900, lot 3200 ft. 1200	2,100	22 05
Roach Michael, Heath st	2	.	House 500, land 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 800	1,300	15 65
Robart Henry W. and E. A. Wash'n st. . . . .	.	1,000	House 3500, lot 5711 ft. 5700	9,200	107 10
Robeson Andrew, Davis av	2	5,000	. . . . .	.	54 50
Robeson Louis, High st.	2	7,500	. . . . .	.	78 75
Robeson Lucy L. High st. . . . .	.	.	House 3000, lot 10095 ft. 4000	7,000	73 50
Robinson Samuel A. Washington st.	2	5,400	House 3500, stable 600, lot 86869 ft. 26000	30,100	374 75
Rogers Daniel H. Tappan st	2	1,000	. . . . .	.	12 50
Rogers Daniel H. trustee . . . . .	.	.	Marsh near Aspinwall av. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 3500	3,500	36 75
Rogers Edwin A. Perry st	2	1,500	. . . . .	.	17 75
Rogers Edwin B. Beacon st	2	2,000	. . . . .	.	23 00
Rogers George R. Perry st	2	12,000	. . . . .	.	128 00
Rogers John K. Kent st.	2	18,000	. . . . .	.	524 90
Rogers Lucy S. Tappan st . . . . .	.	.	House 8000, stable 800, lot 30570 ft. 23000	31,800	
Rogers Sarah F. High st . . . . .	.	.	House 5000, stable 600, lot 112212 ft. 17000, land south of railroad 302407 ft. 10000	32,600	342 30
Rogers William C. Walnut st.	2	25,000	House 4000, lot 6759 ft. 3000	7,000	73 50
Rohan Charles, Beacon st	2	.	. . . . .	.	264 50
Rooney James, Harrison pl.	2	4,200	. . . . .	3,800	41 90
Rooney Patrick, Chestnut Hill av	2	.	House Brookline av. 1300, lot 7000 ft. 2500	36,700	431 45
Rooney Mrs. Peter, Boylston st. . . . .	.	.	House 3600, block Harvard sq. 8500, lot 5500 ft. 4100, store by Collins 2000, brick block Harvard st. 11000, lot 5000 ft. 7500	12,700	135 35
Rooney Wm. est. of, Chestnut Hill av . . . . .	.	.	House 1200, barn 200, land 111000 ft. 6500, Brookline house 800, lot 4107 ft. 4000	2,200	23 10
Rothery John J. E. Colchester st	2	3,000	House 1000, lot 4200 ft. 1200	6,600	69 30
Rothwell James, Longwood av	2	6,000	House 1000, do. 1600, lot 2150 ft. 4000	7,000	107 00
	2		House Toxteth st. unfinished 4500, lot 5000 ft. 2500	19,500	269 75
			House 6000, stable 500, lot 27017 ft. 11000, lot south side Longwood av. 4950 ft. 2000 . . . . .	.
Rothwell James E. Marshal st	2	2,000	. . . . .	.	23 00
Rothwell Juline E. Marshal st . . . . .	.	.	House 6500, lot 11095 ft. 5500	12,000	126 00
Rothwell William H. Longwood av	2	2,000	House 7000, lot 8297 ft. 4500	11,500	143 75

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL. TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Rourke Michael, Juniper st.	\$2	. . . .	House 1700, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 1100, house Villa lane 1800, do. Walter av. 2100, lot 4164 ft. 1200 . . .	\$8,100	\$87 05
Ruggles Cyrus W. Harvey st.	2	. . . .	House 4000, lot 3780 ft. 1600	5,600	60 80
Ruggles John, Beacon st.	2	\$10,000	. . . . .	. . . .	107 00
Runkle John D. High st.	2	4,000	House 12000, lot 20000 ft. 8500	20,500	259 25
Russell Daniel W. Park st.	2	25,000	House Cypress st. 8500, lot 10800 ft. 5000, do. do, 8500, lot 16300 ft. 5500, do. do. 9000, lot 10000 ft. 4000, do. Cypress pl. 4000, lot 6300 ft. 2400, do. Gorham av. 4500, lot 5800 ft. 2300, do. Davis av. 10000, do. corner Davis av. 12000, do. Jones av. 10000, do. 10000, do. Cypress st. 14000, do. do. 14000, do. do. 14000, lot 68538 ft. 27000, house Park st. 7000, stable 1000, lot 66487 ft. 22000		
Russell Edward, Pleasant st.	2	25,000	. . . . .	194,700	2,308 85
Russell Francis H. Davis av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	264 50
Russell J. Maynard, Harrison pl.	2	200	House Cypress st. 12000, lot 8875 ft. 3000 . . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Russell Marshall, Walnut st.	2	. . . .	House 8500, stable 400, lot 10587 ft. 4000, block Wash- ington st. 6000, stable 1000, lot 7696 ft. 10000 . . .	15,000	161 60
Russell Mary H. Park st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 12000, stable 3000, lot 59023 ft. 12000	24,900	263 95
Russell Robert S. Monmouth st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	27,000	283 50
Rust E. Hyde, Linden pl.	2	1,200	. . . . .	. . . .	23 00
Rutan Charles H. Jones av.	2	. . . .	House 8000, lot 13185 ft. 4500 . . . . .	. . . .	14 60
Ryan Matthew, Cypress ct.	2	. . . .	House 1500, barn 400, lot 10000 ft. 900, house Sewall pl. 300, lot 1760 ft. 300	12,500	133 25
Sabin Charles W. Harvard av.	2	2,500	. . . . .	3,400	37 70
Sabin Martha D. Harvard av. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	28 25
Sabine Caroline R. Harvey st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 6000, lot 19500 ft. 8000	14,000	147 00
Sabine George K. Harvey st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 6500, lot 16232 ft. 7300	13,800	144 90
Salisbury Agnes, Cypress st.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	33 50
	. . . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	21 00

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

Salisbury Elizabeth P. estate of, Cy-	2,000	House 5500, stable 800, lot 22023 ft. 9000, house Wash-	31,800	21 00
press st		ington st. 5500, lot 24377 ft. 11000		333 90
Salisbury Stephen, est. of, Cypress st.				632 00
Sargent Charles S. Warren st.	2	House 35000, stable 7000, dwelling-house 1500, cottage		
Sargent Ignatius, est. of, by executors,		1000, land 19 a. 50000, house by Codman 14000,		
Warren st.		stable 1500, barn 500, cottage 1000, land 14 a. 38000,		
		house by Sargent 20000, land 23 a. 50000, house 6000,		
		stable 1500, greenhouse 500, house Cottage st. 1500,		
		stable 300, land 25½ a. 52000, barn Chestnut pl. 3500,		
		greenhouses 4500, land 69041 ft. 6000, land rear church		
		9 a. 22000, lot Walnut st. 40000 ft. 5000, lot 86774 ft.		
		7000, lot 10749 ft. 1000, land Chestnut st. formerly		
		Prescott 83386 ft. 10000, house Chestnut st. 1200, lot		
		78748 ft. 10000, house do. formerly C. and F. 4000,		
		cottage 400, land 307273 ft. 30000	386,300	10,356 15
Saville Richard L. Alton st.	2	House 4500, stable 300, lot 31500 ft. 9500	14,300	162 65
Saville William, Vernon st.	2			7 25
Schlesinger Barthold, Warren st.	2	House 65000, stable 10000, greenhouse 2500, cottage	136,000	3,372 50
		2000, barn 1500, land 28½ a. 55000	12,500	133 25
Scudder Charles W. Linden pl	2	House 5000, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 7000		38 75
Scudder Henry B. Dummer st.	2			7 25
Scudder Winthrop S. Linden pl.	2			85 05
Seamans Anna M. Harvard st.		House 3600, lot 5775 ft. 4500	8,100	38 75
Seamans Frank F. Harvard st.	2			
Seamans James M. Cypress st.	2	House 8500, lot 19680 ft. 8000, store buildings Wash-		
		ington st. 4000, lot 3500 ft. 5200, stable White pl. 800,		
		lot 2000 ft. 700, lot Cypress st. 11314 ft. 4400, lots		
		White pl. 22006 ft. 7000	38,600	428 30
				73 50
Seamans James M. & Co		Store buildings Washington st. 3500, lot 2861 ft. 4000.	7,500	91 25
Seamans Manning, Cypress st.	2	House 5500, lot 26744 ft. 7000, house Harvard st. 4500,		
Searle Frederick A. Walnut st	2	lot 4971 ft. 2200	19,200	256 10

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Sears William B. Prospect st.	\$2	\$2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$23 00
Seaton Worthington W. Davis av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 25
Seaver Martha D. Longwood av. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 6000, lot 13464 ft. 7500	\$13,500	141 75
Seaver William J. Longwood av.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 00
Seaverns Emily G. Harvard st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 4000, stable 500, lot 16650 ft. 8000	12,500	131 25
Seaverns Henry G. Harvard st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	54 50
Shackford Charles C. Walnut st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	54 50
Shailer Mary J. Washington st. . . . .	. . .	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	157 50
Shannon Cornelius, Sewall st.	2	. . .	House 300, lot 1540 ft. 300	600	8 30
Shapleigh James H. St. Paul st.	2	2,000	House 7500, lot 9057 ft. 4800	12,300	152 15
Shapleigh Richard W. Harrison pl.	2	60,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	632 00
Shaw Henry S. <i>et al.</i> trustees . . . . .	. . .	24,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	259 35
Shea Jeremiah, White pl.	2	. . .	House 800, stable 100, lot 2826 ft. 1400	2,300	26 15
Shea Maurice, Boylston st.	2	. . .	House 300, lot 41000 ft. 400, do. 23205 ft. 400	1,100	13 55
Sheen John, White pl.	2	. . .	House 1000, lot 2379 ft. 900	1,900	21 95
Shepard Emily E. Gardner road. . . . .	. . .	. . .	Lot 11492 ft. 3500	3,500	36 75
Shepard Horace B. Clark road.	2	1,000	House 10000, stable 1500, lot 30163 ft. 8000	19,500	217 25
Shepard Lindley H. Harrison pl.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 50
Shepard Otis A. Gardner road.	2	1,000	House 8000, lot 13655 ft. 4000	12,000	138 50
Sherry Edward F. Chestnut Hill av.	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 15
Shewell Thomas R. Tappan st.	2	12,000	House 4500, stable 900, lot 40485 ft. 9000	14,400	279 20
Shields John, Waverly st.	2	500	House 3000, lot 3512 ft. 1300	4,300	52 40
Shurtleff Augustine, Irving st.	2	3,000	House 7500, do. 300, do. 3500, lot 19607 ft. 8500, house Boylston st. 5000, stable 800, land 114824 ft. 25000, house Davis av. 4000, do. do. 5000, lot 21398 ft. 6000	65,600	722 30
Shurtleff Augustine, trustee . . . . .	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 25
Singleton Thomas C. Harvard st.	2	. . .	House 4000, stable 300, lot 6866 ft. 3600	10,600	111 30
Smith Charles, Boylston st.	2	. . .	House 1000, barn 300, lot 22800 ft. 1600	2,900	32 45
Smith E. Story, Cypress pl.	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	65 00
Smith George P. Andem pl.	2	. . .	House 1500, lot 4536 ft. 2300	3,800	41 90

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

67

Snyder F. Francis, Newton st.	2	. . . .	Land Newton st. 7 a. 1000	. . . . .	1,000	12 50
Society of the New Church, High st. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 4000, lot $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 1000	. . . . .	5,000	52 50
Soule Charles C. Davis av	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Spaulding R. Frank, Monmouth ct. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Spencer Charles A. W. Harvard st. . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	23 00
Spiers James, Boylston st	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	3 05
Stanfield Robert, White pl	2	. . . .	House 900, do. 2500, lot 2023 ft. 1000	. . . . .	4,400	48 20
Stanwood Edward, High st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	28 25
Stanwood Eliza T. High st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 12000, lot 20526 ft. 8700	. . . . .	20,700	217 35
Stanwood Henry P. Francis st	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	33 50
Stanwood Henry P. trustee . . . . .	. . . .	1,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	18 90
Starr Charles S. Allerton st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Stearns Anna M. Pleasant st. . . . .	. . . .	2,000	House Elm pl. 2500, lot 4916 ft. 3500	. . . . .	6,000	84 00
Stearns Carrie G. Goddard av . . . . .	. . . .	150,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	1,575 00
Stearns Charles H. Pleasant st.	2	38,000	House 2000, stable 500, lot 110507 ft. 75000, house St. Paul st. 5000, lot 8000 ft. 4000, house Washington st. 4000, lot 8856 ft. 5500, house Walnut st. 2500, lot 20000 ft. 3000, lot Babcock st. 13333 ft. 3500, lot Babcock st. 27388 ft. 8000, house Babcock st. 5000, lot 8000 ft. 2500	. . . . .	120,500	1,666 25
Stearns Charles H. and P. S. Allen, Pleasant st . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Lot Babcock st. 19850 ft. 5500	. . . . .	5,500	57 75
Stearns Charles H. and heirs of Marshal . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Lot east side New st. 23606 ft. 8500, lot between Plummer and W. Stearns 14988 ft. 7000, house Longwood av. 7000, stable 1000, lot north by Longwood av. west by Way 21875 ft. 11000, brick block Longwood av. 20000, lot 8000 ft. 4800, land north by Longwood av. west by St. Paul st. 104045 ft. 26000, house Kent st. 6000, lot 22240 ft. 11000, lot Longwood av. between Webber and railroad 10414 ft. 6000, lot west by Thomas, east by Stevenson 71300 ft. 21000, lot corner St. Paul st. west by Wells 5112 ft. 2500	. . . . .	131,800	1,383 90
Stearns George M. Washington st	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	107 00
Stearns James P. Pleasant st	2	21,000	House 8500, stable 2000, greenhouse 300, lot 21600 ft. 10800, lot corner Beacon and Pleasant sts. 143078 ft. 65000	. . . . .	86,600	1,131 80

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL. TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.		TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Stearns John G. Pleasant st	\$2	\$25,000	House 6500, lot 14465 ft. 7000		\$13,500	\$406 25
Stearns John G. <i>et al.</i> trustees for 5 per- sons, $\frac{1}{3}$ each			House Longwood av. 4700, lot 9625 ft. 6000, house Pleasant st. 6500, stable 1200, lot 33769 ft. 17000, lot rear of Green st. 49632 ft. 12000, triangle lot corner Harvard st. 11300 ft. 7000		54,400	571 20
Stearns John G. <i>et al.</i> trustees for Lizzie S. Blecker		11,000	. . . . .		. . .	115 50
Stearns John G. <i>et al.</i> trustees for Emma L. Cassen		12,000	. . . . .		. . .	126 00
Stearns Marshal, heirs of, Sewall av			Land between Sewall av. and Beacon st. 121803 ft. 50000, shop 300		50,300	528 15
Stearns Waldo H. Sewall av	2		House 8000, stable 1000, lot 14861 ft. 7000		16,000	170 00
Stearns William, Sewall av	2	7,500	House 5500, stable 500, cottage 1500, lot 69609 ft. 35000		42,500	527 00
Stearns Wm. and Charles H. Sewall av.			House 1500, lot north by Longwood av. south by new street 39267 ft. 12000, lot west of St. Paul st. 18250 ft. 7000, lot north by new street, west by Putnam 43650 ft. 13000		33,500	351 75
Stearns William and Samuel Clark			Lot Juniper st. 17884 ft. 5000		5,000	52 50
Steele Edward, Sullivan road	2	5,000	. . . . .		. . .	54 50
Stetson William A. Walnut st	2	3,000	. . . . .		. . .	33 50
Stevenson Grace, Beacon st.			House 7000, stable 500, lot 35513 ft. 17000, lot cor. Washington st. 80000 ft. 8000, lot 62 Goddard av. 11430 ft. 800		33,300	349 65
Stevenson James, Beacon st	2	21,000	House 1500, stable 500, lot cor. Beacon st. 29985 ft. 15500, lot Longwood av. 26582 ft. 6500, lot rear Kent st. 9129 ft. 2300		26,300	498 65
Stevenson Martha C. <i>et al.</i> Walnut pl.			House 4000, lot 13000 ft. 3000		7,000	73 50
Stewart Mary J. Juniper st.			House 1100, lot 3052 ft. 900		2,000	21 00

Stillman John M. Monmouth st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 50
Stillman Joseph F. Beacon st	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	33 50
Stitt Ellen, White pl . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 2840 ft. 1400 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2,200	23 10
Stockwell George S. Toxteth st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 50
Stoddard Bela, heirs of, Harvard st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 12237 ft. 8000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	10,000	105 00
Stodder S. Caroline, estate of, Longwood av . . . . .	. . . . .	28,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	294 00
Stone Leonard, Linden pl	2	300	Lot in circle 14252 ft. 4000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	4,000	47 15
Stone Mary G. Linden pl . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 5500, stable 500, lot 28223 ft. 8500 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	14,500	152 25
Storey Moorfield, Edge Hill road	2	6,000	House 8000, lot 15148 ft. 6000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	14,000	212 00
Storrow Charles, Hign st	2	20,000	House 20000, stable 2000, lot 29860 ft. 12000, house 7000, lot 9705 ft. 3500 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	44,500	679 25
Storrs Leonard K. Aspinwall av	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 50
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Aspinwall av . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Rectory 16000, lot 16917 ft. 8000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	24,000	252 00
Strong Abby J. Park st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Tappan st. 60355 ft. 15000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	15,000	157 50
Strong William B. Park st	2	30,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	317 00
Sturgis John H. Boylston st	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	159 50
Sturtevant John D. Sullivan road	2	150,000	House 65000, stable 4000, lot 69510 ft. 19000, house Cypress st. 6500, stable 800, house Waverly st. 8000, do. do. 8000, lot 44278 ft. 17000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2,924 15
Suburban Light and Power Co. Pearl st.	. . . . .	25,000	Buildings unfinished 2500, do. Cypress st. 1000, lot 20033 ft. 3700 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	128,300	338 10
Sullivan Dennis P. Harvard st	2	4,000	House 400, stable 100, barn 200, lot 900, house Brookline av. 700, do. 600, barn 100, lot 12000 ft. 4000, land Chestnut Hill av. 48000 ft. 3000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7,200	44 00
Sullivan John, estate of, Pearl st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 400, barn 400, lot 4282 ft. 2100 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	105 00
Sullivan Mortimer, Pearl st	2	. . . . .	House 800, barn 300, lot 1800 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2,900	32 45
Swan William W. Walnut st	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	33 50
Sweeney Thomas, Ackers av	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 45
Taffe Edward L. Davis et	2	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	9 35
Talbot Florence D. Sewall av . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 14000, stable 4000, lot 51480 ft. 25500 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	43,500	456 75
Talbot George N. Sewall av	2	12,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	128 00
Taylor Ann M. Walnut st . . . . .	. . . . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 50

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Taylor Elizabeth H. Harvard st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	Club house 10000, stable 1000, do. 1000, lot 37000 ft. 2500, land Summer st. 15400 ft. 1500	\$38,500	\$404 25
Taylor Isaac, estate of . . . . .	. . .	. . .	Marsh near Longwood bridge 33855 ft. 3500	3,500	36 75
Taylor Jessie, Chestnut Hill av . . . . .	. . .	\$28,000	House 2000, land 251932 ft. 13000, do. 246000 ft. 6000	21,000	514 50
Taylor John, estate of, Chestnut Hill av.	. . .	180,000	House 12000, stable 1500, greenhouse 2000, land 22½ a. 75000, cottage 300, lot 1½ a. 1500	92,300	2,859 15
Taylor John H. Essex st	\$2	10,000	. . . . .	. . .	107 00
Taylor Jonathan M. Searle av	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	7 25
Taylor Washington I. Walnut st	2	6,000	House 8000, lot 16035 ft. 5000	13,000	201 50
Taylor William H. Dudley st	2	5,000	House 4500, stable 1000, lot 109400 ft. 7500	13,000	191 00
Thayer Adele G. Warren st . . . . .	. . .	640,800	. . . . .	. . .	6,728 40
Thomas Anna A. Babcock st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 4500, house Stilings 500, lot 8871 ft. 2700	7,700	80 85
Thomas Edward I. Harvard av	2	3,000	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 23250 ft. 8500, lot Perry st. 14250 ft. 6000, lot Toxteth st. 14250 ft. 5000, land Longwood av. 247000 ft. 45000	72,000	789 50
Thomas Edward I. trustee . . . . .	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . .	105 00
Thomas Reuen, Harvard st	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . .	54 50
Thompson Nelson C. Davis av	2	200	House 2000, do. 500, lot 4993 ft. 3500	6,000	67 10
Thorndike Charles, Pleasant st	2	25,000	. . . . .	. . .	264 50
Thorndike H. Augusta, Pleasant st . . . . .	. . .	15,000	. . . . .	. . .	157 50
Tileston John B. Walnut st	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . .	54 50
Timmins Arthur, Beacon st	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . .	107 00
Tobey Edward S. Washington st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . .	12 50
Tompson Edward W. E. Francis st	2	1,000	House 4800, stable 700, lot 22562 ft. 11000, house by Maynard 4000, do. Townsend 5500, do. Farnum 5500, lot 33072 ft. 13500, lots 84, 85, 86, and 239 ft. rear of Francis st. 66536 ft. 5000	54,500	584 75
Tompson Edward W. E. trustee . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House Toxteth st. 8500, lot 10000 ft. 4500	13,000	136 50
Tompson Samuel, Kent st	2	14,000	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 34910 ft. 15500	23,000	390 50
Torrey Charles, Williams st	2	. . .	House 5500, lot 21216 ft. 6000	11,500	122 75

Torrey George W. estate of, Williams st.	10,000	House 5000, lot 7500 ft. 2000	7,000	105 00
Torrey Sabra, Williams st.	..	House 3500, lot 5012 ft. 1800	5,300	73 50
Toussaint Emily, Aspinwall av.	..	House 2700, lot 21890 ft. 3200	5,900	55 65
Towle George M. Walnut pl.	2	House 3300, lot 4284 ft. 1900	5,200	79 70
Towle Nathaniel C. Harvey st.	2	..	..	56 60
Towne George E. Edge Hill road	2	..	..	44 00
Townsend John, Walnut st.	2	..	..	684 50
Townsend Mrs. John, Walnut st.	..	House 6000, stable 1200, lot 42000 ft. 7000	14,200	149 10
Train Frances G. Chestnut st.	..	House 4700, do. 400, lot 52400 ft. 5600	10,700	217 35
Train Samuel P. Chestnut st.	2	..	..	159 50
Train Stephen G. Chestnut st.	2	..	..	159 50
Trowbridge Charles P. School st.	..	..	..	7 25
Trowbridge Emeline, School st.	..	..	..	57 75
Trull Washington B. Sullivan road	2	House 2000, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3200	5,500	..
Trustees First Parish, Walnut st.	..	House 5500, lot 18239 ft. 5000, house Harvard av. 6000, do. 4500, lot 12000 ft. 6000, house Washington st. 2500, lot 1358 ft. 1600	31,100	344 30
Turner Fergus B. Gorham av.	2	House 4500, lot 18000 ft. 3600	8,100	85 05
Tuscher John R. White pl.	2	House 1500, lot 5636 ft. 1700	3,200	35 60
Twitchell Ginery, estate of, by trustee, Harrison pl.	2	House 1200, lot 2379 ft. 900	2,100	24 05
Tyler Grenville C. Harvard st.	2	Barn 100, lot 10500 ft. 6000, lot 12240 ft. 6000, pasture lot 38446 ft. 13000	25,100	263 55
Tyler William C. estate of, Pleasant st.	..	House 4000, lot 18000 ft. 5400	9,400	7 25
Ulman George R. Boylston st.	2	House 7000, lot 22728 ft. 1500	8,500	98 70
Upham Henry, estate of, Freeman st.	..	..	..	91 25
Utley Charles H. Toxteth st.	2	House 7500, lot 25220 ft. 12000	19,500	1,575 00
Utley Emeline C. St. Paul st.	..	..	..	12 50
Utley John, St. Paul st.	2	..	..	204 75
Utley Nellie G. Toxteth st.	..	House 5500, lot 9000 ft. 3600	9,100	212 90
Vass Harriet, Cypress st.	..	House 2800, stable 800, 8 greenhouses 3800, lot 24625 ft. 4000, lot 27995 ft. 4000, do. 25070 ft. 4500	19,900	95 55
Verney Osavius, Washington st.	2	House Searle av. 3500, lot 3606 ft. 1200	4,700	208 95
	..	..	..	51 35

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Vila Anna S. Aspinwall av	2	3,000	House 4500, lot 3978 ft. 1400	\$5,900	\$61 95
Vinton Hammond, Monmouth ct	\$2	300	. . . . .	. . . .	33 50
Vogel Augustus, Harvard st	2	75,000	. . . . .	. . . .	5 15
VonArmin, Theodore F. Prescott st . . .	2		House 14000, stable 1000, lot 52800 ft. 26000	41,000	1,220 00
Waite Harry W. Washington st	2		House 5000	5,000	54 50
Waldron Thomas, est. of, Brookline av.	2		House 1300, lot 3360 ft. 1300	2,600	27 30
Wales George R. Carlton st	2	1,000	House 10000, lot 7873 ft. 5000	15,000	170 00
Wales John, Monmouth st	2	10,000	House 12000, stable 4000, lot 18000 ft. 10000, house Carlton st. 12000, lot 10816 ft. 6000, stable Carlton st. 800, lot south side Beacon st. 13165 ft. 13000		713 90
Wales Joseph H. Marion st	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	33 50
Walter Franklin, Harvard av	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	33 50
Walworth Caleb C. Francis st	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . .	157 50
Ward Andrew J. Tappan st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Ware Charles P. Walnut st	2	12,000	. . . . .	. . . .	128 00
Warren Almira L. Warren st	2	1,200	House 3000, stable 500, lot 31194 ft. 2500	6,000	75 60
Warren Cyrus M. Walnut pl	2	12,000	House 7000, stable 1000, laboratory 400, greenhouse 300, lot 50000 ft. 10500	19,200	329 60
Warren Frances M. Harvard av	2		House 4000, stable 500, lot 62874 ft. 23000	27,500	288 75
Warren Frank C. by guardian, Warren st.	2	17,000	House 3800, stable 500, lot 55231 ft. 3000, land corner Dudley st. 95696 ft. 4500	11,800	302 40
Warren J. Sullivan, estate of, Heath st.	2		House 4000, stable 800, land 2½ a. 7000, cottage 500, do. 100, barn 300, land 72 a. 35000, land Heath st. 2 a. 3500	51,200	537 60
Warren Mrs. J. S. by trustees, Heath st.	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . .	157 50
Warren Mrs. J. S. by trustee	2	35,000	. . . . .	. . . .	367 50
Warren Moses C. Harvard av	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	23 00
Wason Elbridge, Harvard st	2	45,000	House 7000, stable 500, lot 51600 ft. 30000, house Park st. 2500, lot 6447 ft. 4000, house Winchester st. 5000,		

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

stable 500, lot 9600 ft. 3800, house No. 4 Summit av. 3300, lot 2548 ft. 1500, house No. 6 do. 2800, lot 2061 ft. 1200, lot Beacon cor. Winchester st. 45616 ft. 28000, block 3 houses Harvard st. 15000, double house Prospect st. 6000, house Prospect pl. 2500, lot 12079 ft. 6000	119,600	1,730 30
House 1000, lot 2000 ft. 1000, store Washington st. 1500, lot 3320 ft. 2800	6,300	68 15
House 16000, stable 4000, lot 17500 ft. 9000	29,000	332 75
House 1000, barn 200, land 12 a. 3000, house Washington st. 800, lot 2854 ft. 3500		17 75
House 25000, stable 3500, lot 33000 ft. 23000	8,500	91 25
Stable Brook st. 500, lot 1006 ft. 300	51,500	595 25
House 10000, stable 2000, grapehouse 500, house 5000, land 173500 ft. 10000	800	12 50
House 4500, stable 400, lot 9879 ft. 2000, lot 42621 ft. 5000	27,500	8 40
House 4000, stable 300, lot 29600 ft. 7500		807 35
House 6500, stable 800, lot 17134 ft. 9000	11,900	124 95
Lot on New st. 7788 ft. 3000	11,800	333 90
		23 00
	16,300	178 40
	3,000	31 50
		7 25
		10 50
		12 50
House 800, stable 100, lot 1911 ft. 800	1,700	19 85
House 1000	1,000	33 50
		7 25
		75 50
		7 25
House (half) 2000, lot 6094 ft. 1800	3,800	41 90
House 500, lot 27000 ft. 800, barn 600, land 6 a. 600	2,500	26 25
		23 00
House 1000, barn 400, lot 53500 ft. 3000	4,400	49 25

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
White Francis A. Warren st	\$2	\$12,000	House 6000, stable 500, greenhouse 700, land 232600 ft. 12000	\$19,200	\$329 60
White Isaac D. Beacon st	2	5,000	Lot Tappan st. 25144 ft. 8000	8,000	128 50
White Joseph H. Boylston st	2	225,000	House 45000, farmhouse 1000, stable and tenement 8500, barn 800, shed 1000, fruit-house 500, greenhouse 12000, land 53½ a. 160000	228,800	4,766 90
White Joseph H. trustee . . . . .	.	20,200	House 4500, stable 200, land 94535 ft. 12500 . . . . .	.	212 10
White William O. High st	2	7,000	. . . . .	17,200	256 10
Whitehead John P. Longwood av	2	5,000	. . . . .	.	54 50
Whitman James A. Tappan st	2	7,000	. . . . .	.	75 50
Whitman William, Washington st	2	12,000	Lot Gardner road 56650 ft. 18000	18,000	317 00
Whitney Charles L. B. Gardner road	2	6,000	House 9000, lot 39356 ft. 11000	20,000	275 00
Whitney Henry M. Boylston st	2	75,000	Lot formerly Lawrence 14300 ft. 14000, house Ivy st. 6000, stable 500, lot 26500 ft. 13000, do. Ivy st. 6000, stable 500, lots 60 and 61 45559 ft. 22000, lot No. 95 formerly Lawrence 13619 ft. 13000, house formerly Chaplin 100, stable 1000, lot 9983 ft. 6000	82,100	1,651 55
Whitney James S. estate of, Pleasant st. . . . .	.	.	House 6000, stable 1200, lot 67747 ft. 45000	73,200	768 60
Whittemore Augustus, Carlton st	2	10,000	House 6000, lot 15000 ft. 8000	14,000	254 00
Whitwell William S. Harvard st	2	11,000	. . . . .	.	117 50
Whyte Susan G. Washington st . . . . .	.	.	House 1800, lot 2150 ft. 1000	2,800	29 40
Wight Louis, Sullivan road	2	2,000	. . . . .	.	23 00
Wight Sarah C. Sullivan road . . . . .	.	.	House 12000, stable 1500, lot 48776 ft. 13000	26,500	278 25
Wilder Hannah W. Park st . . . . .	.	.	House 5000, stable 1000, carriage house 200, lot 38040 ft. 13000	19,200	201 60
Wilder William H. Park st	2	10,000	. . . . .	.	107 00
Williams Agnes B. by trustee, Walnut pl. . . . .	.	1,100	. . . . .	.	11 55
Williams Arthur, St. Paul st	2	3,000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 51185 ft. 17000	26,000	306 50
Williams Charles A. Walnut pl	2	10,000	House 5000, stable 500, land 130000 ft. 22000	27,500	395 75
Williams Mary J. Walnut pl . . . . .	.	3,000	House 5500, stable 1000, land 3¼ a. 18000	24,500	288 75

Williams Moses, Walnut st.	2	10,000	House 20000, land 131000 ft. 22000, house 2000, stable 500, cottage 800, lot 46500 ft. 7500	52,800	661 40
Williams Samuel, Park st.	2	3,000	House 700, stable 500, lot 48510 ft. 10000	11,200	151 10
Willis Burton R. Francis st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 25
Wilson Anna W. High st. . . . .	. . . . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	21 00
Wilson Caroline F. Cypress st . . . . .	. . . . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 50
Wilson Elizabeth J. High st. . . . .	. . . . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	21 00
Wilson Edward C. Harvard st.	2	85,000	. . . . .	. . . . .
			House 16000, stable 2500, farmhouse 2500, greenhouse 200, lot 63750 ft. 31000, lot next Brooks 37542 ft. 15000, lot rear of Singleton 45268 ft. 5500, do. rear of Dearborn 6393 ft. 700, lot Auburn st. 40000 ft. 14000	86,400	1,801 70
Wilson Edward C. and J. Sawyer, tr. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lots 5, 6, 7 Babcock st. 93902 ft. 19000, lots between Mr. Reardon and Dwight st. 14 to 17 and 19 to 21 inclusive west side Babcock st. 139087 ft. 28000, lot 35 west side Commonwealth av. between lots 11, 21 and 32, west by Mr. Foster and Francis st. 481978 ft. 29000, lots 22, 24, 26 and 28 to 31 inclusive east side Babcock st. between Freeman st. and Commonwealth av. 188581 ft. 37000	113,000	1,186 50
Wilson Edward C. and J. Sawyer, tr. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Babcock st. east side between Dwight and Freeman sts. 221297 ft. 35000	35,000	367 50
Wilson William S. estate of, High st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 1500, land 69700 ft. 9000, stable 100, land 265800 ft. 18000, house Pearl st. 1300, lot 2669 ft. 1000	30,900	324 45
Winch George F. Longwood av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 50
Winch John F. Harvard st.	2	4,000	House 7000, stable 2500, lot 67955 ft. 24000	33,500	395 75
Winch Joseph R. Longwood av.	2	5,000	Lot north side Longwood av. 52841 ft. 24000	24,000	306 50
Winch Mary C. Longwood av. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 13000, stable 2500, lot 20233 ft. 11000	26,500	278 25
Winch William J. Longwood av.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 00
Winchester Mrs. Stephen S. Harvard st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 6796 ft. 3600	10,600	111 30
Wing Sarah C. Summit av. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 3148 ft. 1800	4,800	50 40
Winsor Alfred, estate of, Walnut st. . . . .	. . . . .	18,000	House 4000, stable 500, lot 58961 ft. 12000	16,500	362 25
Winsor Alfred, Walnut st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	54 50
Winsor Alfred, trustee . . . . .	. . . . .	11,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	115 50

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Winsor Walter T. Walnut st	\$2	\$6,000	House 200, lot 12055 ft. 300 . . . . .	. . . . .	\$65 00
Winters Thomas, estate of, Heath st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4000, farmhouse 2000, greenhouse 5000, house 1500, stable 2000, barn 1500, land 63 a. 80000	\$500	5 25
Winthrop Robert C. Warren st	2	35,000		. . . . .	369 50
Winthrop Mrs. Robert C. Warren st . . . . .	. . . . .	410,000		132,000	5,691 00
Wiswell Anna L. Summit av . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 3500, stable 2500, lot 54400 ft. 7000, land west side 153775 ft. 15000	28,000	294 00
Withington Caroline D. Walnut st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 1500, lot 5915 ft. 2500	4,000	42 00
Withington Moses, Beacon st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 25
Wood Anna D. Perry st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 14250 ft. 6000	13,500	141 75
Wood Charles H. Davis av	2	50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	527 00
Wood William, Babcock st	2	. . . . .	House 3200, lot 17650 ft. 4000	7,200	77 60
Wood William, Perry st	2	500	House 5500, stable 500, lot 13500 ft. 5500	11,500	128 00
Wood William B. Summit av	2	275,000	Lot 111053 ft. 22000	22,000	3,120 50
Woods Albert H. Warren st	2	. . . . .	House 2000, barn 100, lot 29220 ft. 1000	3,100	34 55
Woods James, Heath st	2	. . . . .	House 600, lot 13552 ft. 300, lot Hammond st. 15370 ft. 100	1,000	12 50
Woods J. Henry, Harvard st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 25
Woodward George B. Babcock st	2	1,000	House 4000, lot 19250 ft. 4500	8,500	101 75
Woodward Mary R. Walnut st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 7250 ft. 3000	6,500	68 25
Woodward Royal, Walnut st	2	. . . . .	House 2300, lot 2910 ft. 1400, shop 500, do. 800, lot 3198 ft. 4000	9,000	96 50
Woodworth Herbert G. Carlton st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 50
Worthley Elizabeth S. estate of, Perry st . . . . .	. . . . .	1,000	House 4500, lot 11437 ft. 5000	9,500	110 25
Worthley Eliza B. M. St. Paul st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 14861 ft. 5000	9,500	99 75
Worthley George H. St. Paul st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 50
Wright George H. Sewall av . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 10155 ft. 6500	15,000	157 50
Wrightington Charles W. Francis st	2	1,000	House 5500, lot 16512 ft. 6500	12,000	138 50

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

77

Young Amos S. Sewall av	2	1,500	House 10000, stable 2000, lot 32369 ft. 14500	26,500	296 00
Young Delia, Chestnut st.	.	.	House 800, lot 17905 ft. 2200	3,000	31 50
Young Edward, Harvard av	2	1,000	House 11000, lot 15622 ft. 7000	18,000	201 50
Young Eleanor N. St. Paul st	.	.	House 5000, lot 11649 ft. 6000	11,000	115 50
Young Frank H. St. Paul st	2	1,000	.	.	12 50

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS ASSESSED IN BROOKLINE, FOR 1887.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL.	
			REAL EST.	TAX.
Abbott Emily L. Milwaukee, Wis.	House Harvard st. 3500, stable 600, lot 37298 ft. 10000	\$14,100	\$148 00
Adams George, estate of, Boston	House Pleasant st. 2000, stable 300, lot 30000 ft. 7500 .	9,800	102 90
Amory Anna S. Quincy	House Powell st. 8000, stable 1500, land 709940 ft. 20000	209,500	2,199 75
Amory Robert, Boston	House Colchester st. 7000, lot 26000 ft. 14500	21,500	225 75
Amory William, Boston	House Pleasant st. 5500, stable 800, lot 11000 ft. 2500, land Ridgeway estate 65826 ft. 11000, lot 30 do. 14738 ft. 3000, lots Hyde Park 75375 ft. 15000, lot Pleasant st. 86000 ft. 17000	54,800	575 40
Aspinwall Land Company, Boston	21 lots between Winthrop roads No. 5 and 6, 318700 ft. 50000, 22 lots between Winthrop road, Sullivan road and road No. 6, 343000 ft. 68000, lots Gardner road southwest by Boston University 28100 ft. 7000, lots Sullivan road between Lundbery and University 59600 ft. 18000, lots cor. Sullivan road and road No. 5, 26700 ft. 8000, lot Sullivan road bought of heirs P. S. Davis 5400 ft. 1000, lots Sullivan road south by Bowditch 20638 ft. 4000, lot cor. Winthrop road and road No. 5, 16800 ft. 4000, land Washington st. and Winthrop road 328662 ft. 82000, lot 1 A. and L. plan cor. Har- vard st. and Aspinwall av. 46826 ft. 16000, lot 2 cor. Brook st. and Aspinwall av. 47513 ft. 15000, lot 4 cor. Aspinwall av. and Perry st. 13343 ft. 5500, lot 5 east side Aspinwall av. 27816 ft. 9000, lot 7 between As- pinwall av. and Brook st. 111054 ft. 22000, lot 8 on railroad south side Aspinwall av. 31879 ft. 6000, lot 9 west side Toxteth st. 9006 ft. 4000, lot 10 east side Toxteth st. 81133 ft. 23500, lot 11 north side Aspin- wall av. east side railroad 41856 ft. 6500, lot 12 marsh west side railroad south by Aspinwall and Davis		

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

79

Ayer James C. estate of, Lowell	204507 ft. 10000, lot 13 marsh east side railroad 160211 ft. 4000, cottage 2000, stable 500, lot 14 north by Brook st. south by Linden pl. 107924 ft. 22000, lot Pearl st. 10518 ft. 3000	391,000	4,105 50
	House Harvard st. 6000, stable 1000, barn 800, shed 200, land 432000 ft. 70000	78,000	819 00
	Lot Babcock st. 12187 ft. 4000	4,000	42 00
Baker Erastus, Boston	Land west side Chestnut Hill av. 46500 ft. also do. east side adjoining 21600 ft. 26200	26,200	275 10
Baxter Lemuel, Boston	Land Harvard st. 567181 ft. 50000	50,000	525 00
Beals James H.	House Harvard st. 7000, lot 18725 ft. 8500	15,500	162 75
Beals Mary F. New York	House Harvard st. 16000, lot 12715 ft. 7500	23,500	246 75
Bent Georgia H. Lowell	Land Goddard av. 158971 ft. 4500	4,500	47 25
Bigelow Abraham O. Boston	Lot north side Williams st. 7500 ft. 2000	2,000	21 00
Blodgett Anna R. Boston	Land Brookline station 1½ a. 43500, land Longwood station ¾ a. 7000	50,500	530 25
Boston and Albany R. R. Corporation, Boston	Land adjoining reservoir 1½ a. 4000, land Boylston st. ¼ a. 1200, marsh Brookline av. 45190 ft. 1500	6,700	70 35
Boston, City of	Land Washington st. 12½ a. 120000, land Tappan and Beacon st. 12 a. 132000	252,000	2,646 00
Boston University	House Waverly st. 3500, lot 7582 ft. 3000	6,500	68 25
Boynton J. Farley	House Boylston st. 2000, lot 3242 ft. 1200	3,200	33 60
Brewster Caroline F. Boston	Lot Harvard st. 6704 ft. 3600	3,600	37 80
Brigham William E. Jamaica Plain	House Hawes st. 4500, lot 69571 ft. 32000	36,500	383 25
Briggs Richard, Boston	Land between High st. and Pond av. 32 a. 135000	135,000	1,417 50
Brookline Land Company	House South st. 2000, stable 2500, five barns, etc., 1500, land 31½ a. 12000, land west by South st. east by Grove st. 16¼ a. 3500, swamp south side Grove st. 6 a. 600	22,100	274 05
Brown Atherton T. Boston	House Searle av. 6000, lot 7704 ft. 2800	8,800	92 40
Burr Chauncey S. Mitchell, Dakota	Land Beacon st. 116537 ft. 10000, do. formerly Goldthwaite, trustee, 116537 ft. 10000	20,000	210 00
Burrage Albert C. Boston	Land Newton st. 46¼ a. 5000	5,000	52 50
Burkhardt George F. estate of, Boston	Lot Heath st. 9703 ft. 500	500	5 25
Burnett Jane F. Boston			

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Burt Mrs. Solomon, Natick	House Washington st. 2300, do. do. 1500, lot 4461 ft. 4500	\$8,300	\$87 15
Byrns Joseph, Boston	Woodland Newton st. 3 a. 500	500	5 25
Carpenter Harriet E. Newton	Land Newton st. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ a. 400	400	4 20
Chadbourne Isabella P. Cambridge	House Pleasant st. 2500, stable 500, lot 50000 ft. 8000	11,000	115 50
Clark James W. jr. New York	House (half) Carlton st. 5500, lot 9000 ft. 4500	10,000	105 00
Clark John M. Boston	House Beacon st. 3500, stable 200, land 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 40000	48,700	458 85
Cobb Charles K. Boston	House Chestnut Hill road 5000, lot 43448 ft. 2000	7,000	73 50
Coffin Sarah T. Boston	Lot Chestnut Hill road 74878 ft. 3500	3,500	36 75
Conway Timothy J. Chelsea	House White pl. 700, lot 2050 ft. 800	1,500	15 75
Cooley William H. Boston	House Marion st. 5500, do. do. 7000, lot 30074 ft. 9000	21,500	225 75
Cormerais John, Minneapolis	Land Newton st. 8 a. 800	800	8 40
Craft Ebenezer, estate of, Boston	Land east by Reservoir lane 24 a. 9000	9,000	94 50
Craft William A. Boston	Land between Heath and Newton sts. 10 a. 1000	1,000	10 50
Crowninshield Harriet S. estate of, Boston	House Pleasant st. 13000, stable 1500, greenhouse 500, land 16 a. 110000, house Dummer st. 8500, stable 1000, lot 86400 ft. 34000, lot between Brighton and Dummer st. 59542 ft. 24000, lot between Pleasant and Egmont sts. 109668 ft. 30000	222,500	2,336 25
Curtis Agnes G. Roxbury	4 houses Washington st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 5500, 6 houses Walnut st. 9000, 2 houses cor. Washington and Walnut sts. 3500, lot 5000 ft. 4500, 2 houses Prospect st. 6000, lot 6000 ft. 2500, 2 houses Harvard st. 7000, stable 400, lot 9458 ft. 5000, block High st. 10000, lot 4646 ft. 3500, house do. 1700, lot 1922 ft. 1500	66,100	694 05
Curtis Charles S. Roxbury	Land Newton st. 16 a. 1800	1,800	18 90
Curtis George S. Roxbury	Land Newton st. 8 a. 900	900	9 45

Cushman Edward F. Newton	House Harrison pl. 4000, lot 6000 ft. 4200, do. do. 2800, lot 9100 ft. 5000	16,000	168 00
Dana Luther, Newton	House Vernon st. 2000, stable 500, lot 10800 ft. 4000	6,500	68 25
Davis Robert S. 1st	Land Heath st. 4 a. 500	500	5 25
Dawes George G. Boston	House Boylston st. 4000, lot 17507 ft. 3600	7,600	79 80
Dee John, Boston	Lot Cypress st. 2600 ft. 500	500	5 25
Dewey William C.	House Colchester st. 7000, lot 15000 ft. 8300	15,300	160 65
DeWolf John L. estate of, Boston	Land Newton st. 10½ a. 2400	2,400	25 20
Dexter William S. Boston	House Dummer st. 5000, stable 800, lot 33064 ft. 13000	18,800	197 40
Dorr Henry G. agent, Boston	2 lots Newton and Hammond sts. 12 a. 1200, lot Beacon st. 11333 ft. 10000	11,200	117 60
Dow Celinda T. Woburn	Land Beacon st. 97323 ft. 25000, do. Summit av. 208000 ft. 41000	66,000	693 00
Doyle Maria.	Lot Cypress st. 3794 ft. 300	300	3 15
Dresser Jacob A. Boston	Lot Green st. 21270 ft. 5000	5,000	52 50
Dunbar Joseph	House Searle av. 3500, lot 4000 ft. 1200	4,700	49 35
Dupee Horace, Boston	House Chestnut st. 6500, stable 1000, lot 21800 ft. 4500	12,000	126 00
Dupee James A. estate of, Boston	Triangle lot rear Webber 1887 ft. 600	600	6 30
Eager Mary H. Canton	House School st. 2500, lot 7000 ft. 2500	5,000	52 50
Eaton Charles S. Boston	Lot Winthrop road 37000 ft. 11000	11,000	115 50
Edwards John F. Wisconsin	Lot Livemore land 10000 ft. 800, do. do. 3000 ft. 200	1,000	10 50
Estabrook Marcus M. Jamaica Plain	House Newton st. 800, do. 100, barn 300, land 18 a. 2500	3,700	42 00
Evans Ransom F. Boston	House Washington st. 2500, barn 500, barn 500, land 4½ a. 18000	21,500	225 75
Farnsworth Isaac D. estate of, Boston	House Chestnut Hill av. 1000, land 3½ a. 14000	15,000	157 50
Ferguson Peter H. Boston	Lot 4 northeast side Summit av. and lot 5 do. 87150 ft. 8500, lot 1 do. do. 113500 ft. 5000, land Washington st. formerly Mason 322000 ft. 20000	33,500	351 75
Fitzgerald Margaret, Boston	Lot Brookline av. 6845 ft. 2500	2,500	26 25
Flanders Albert L. Boston	House unfinished Longwood av. 4500, stable 1000, lot 20195 ft. 8000	13,500	141 75
Flagg Sumner, Boston	House Allerton st. 4000, do. do. 6500, lot 17660 ft. 6500	17,000	178 50

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Frost Morrill	House Vernon st. 7000, stable 500, lot 25500 ft. 12500, lot Babcock st. 22050 ft. 5000	\$25,000	\$262 50
Fleming Mary, Boston	House Sewall st. 1000, lot 1540 ft. 300	1,300	13 65
Floyd Edward E. New York	House Linden pl. 4500, stable 800, lot 30895 ft. 18000	23,300	244 65
Francis Ebenezer, estate of, Boston	Land south side Massachusetts av. 6 a. 43000, meadow do. 5 a. 12500	55,500	582 75
Freeman Elizabeth B. Boston	House Goddard av. 2500, lot 167386 ft. 7000	9,500	99 75
French Eliza S. Boston	Lot Summit av. 31156 ft. 9000	9,000	94 50
Gaffield Thomas, Boston	House Heath st. 500, barn 500, land 59 a. 23000, land Hammond st. 4½ a. 600, Craft lot 5¼ a. 700, do. for- merly Griggs 35660 ft. 200, do. 19½ a. 6000, do. Heath st. 5½ a. 1000, land south side Heath st. 29½ a. 8500, land northeast side Newton st. 3½ a. 1200, land rear of Country Club 28 a. 3000	45,200	474 60
Garland Thomas B. Boston	House Walnut st. 3500, lot 9378 ft. 3500	7,000	73 50
Glynn Margaret, Jamaica Plain	House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2437 ft. 500	1,300	13 65
Goddard Julia	House Warren st. 4000, stable 1000, land 129000 ft. 10000	15,000	157 50
Goddard Land Company, Boston	House Boylston st. 7000, stable 600, farmhouse 800, barn 300, land 1106960 ft. 160000	168,700	1,771 35
Goddard George A. Boston	Land Boylston st. 506136 ft. 90000, do. Cypress st. 243719 ft. 45000	135,000	1,417 50
Goddard Mary L.	Land Avon st. 5 a. 5000, do. Goddard av. 2 a. 4000, do. do. 9½ a. 17000, ½ lots 23 to 26 inclusive Winthrop av. 18669 ft. 1000, ½ lot 169 Belmont av. 7314 ft. 500, lots 43 and 44 Goddard av. 12144 ft. 600, lot Avon st. 17500 ft. 800	28,900	303 45
Gower George L. Providence	House Clyde st. 9000, stable 1500, land 23 a. 11000	21,500	225 75

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

83

Greely Benjamin J. et al. trustees, Boston	Stable 200, land Massachusetts av. 126285 ft. 100000	100,200	1,052 10
Hall John R. Boston	House Sewall av. 2800, stable 400, lot 12814 ft. 6000	9,200	96 60
Hall Martin L. estate of, Boston	House Park st. 8500, stable 1000, greenhouse 200, land 89307 ft. 22000, lot Vernon st. 25690 ft. 8500	40,200	422 10
Hall Theodore P. Taunton	House Washington st. 900, lot 10000 ft. 7000	7,900	82 95
Harback Nathaniel R. Newton	Land Reservoir lane 1 1/2 a. 300	300	3 15
Hart George, Melrose	Lot Marion st. 49885 ft. 20000	20,000	210 00
Hart S. Rowland, Boston	5 houses Sewall pl. 1500, lot 9397 ft. 1800, 2 houses do. 600, lot 4002 ft. 800, 4 houses do. 1200, lot 7040 ft. 1400, 1 house do. 300, lot 2257 ft. 400, 1 house do. 300, lot 1760 ft. 300, lot 9566 ft. 1900	10,500	110 25
Hart Thomas N. Boston	Land Cumberland av. 30105 ft. 10000	10,000	105 00
Harvey Bernard, Boston	House Freeman st. 3000, lot 12329 ft. 2500	5,500	57 75
Haskell George B. Boston	Lot Corey Hill 6000 ft. 600	600	6 30
Hauteville Frederick S. G. de, Boston	House Browne st. 10000, stable 1000, land 88145 ft. 26000, land between Browne and Powell sts. 443201 ft. 133000	170,000	1,785 00
Hobart Arthur, Boston	Lot Boylston st. 19904 ft. 1500	1,500	15 75
Hooper Edward W. Boston	House Cottage st. 3500, stable 800, land 2 1/2 a. 6500	10,800	113 40
Howard Daniel jr. Jamaica Plain	Land Newton st. 10 1/2 a. 3000	3,000	31 50
Howard Susan H. Boston	House Park st. 8500, lot 15189 ft. 12000	20,500	215 25
Howe Thomas, estate of, Boston	House Linden pl. 7500, stable 1000, land 2 1/4 a. 25000, house 800, greenhouse 200, lot 1/2 a. 5000, cottage 500, do. 500, land 64753 ft. 13000, house Auburn st. 20000, stable 5000, land 59916 ft. 20000, lot Harvard st. 70000 ft. 35000, lot Vernon st. 68750 ft. 22000	155,500	1,632 75
Hunt David, Boston	House Monmouth st. 5500, lot 19500 ft. 10000	15,500	162 75
James Harvey, Newton	House Cypress st. 7500, lot 4523 ft. 2000	9,500	99 75
James Nathaniel N. Newton	House Waverly st. 4500, lot 3797 ft. 1300	5,800	60 90
Jaques Herbert, Boston	House unfinished Chestnut Hill road 12000, lot 5863 ft. 500	12,500	131 25
Johnson John, Jamaica Plain	House Williams st. 4000, lot 6000 ft. 1800	5,800	60 90

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Johnson Samuel, Boston	Lot Belmont av. 9815 ft. 600, lot Bellevue terrace 36028 ft. 2000, do. do. 142145 ft. 8000, do. do. 8620 ft. 500, do. do. 3 $\frac{1}{8}$ a. 6000, lot Belmont av. 10105 ft. 600, meadow 10502 ft. 5000, land corner Goddard av. 234580 ft. 10000, do. do. 231287 ft. 6000	\$38,700	\$406 35
Jordan Alice M. Boston	House Washington st. 1500, barn 300, lot 16393 ft. 4000	5,800	60 90
Jordan Eben D. <i>et al.</i> Boston	House Washington st. 1200, barn and shed 800, land 993961 ft. 130000, lot corner Beacon st. 11000 ft. 5500, land south side Summit av. 487273 ft. 65000, do. rear of Winchester st. 302383 ft. 30000	232,500	2,441 25
Kay Mary P. New Brunswick	House unfinished Gardner road 5000, lot 34199 ft. 10000	15,000	157 50
Kenney Patrick, Boston	House Reservoir pl. 700, lot 44330 ft. 1200	1,900	19 95
Kingman John W. heirs of, Brockton	House Washington st. 2000, lot 2600 ft. 2500	4,500	47 25
Kinney John F. Boston	House Leverett st. 2000, do. Winthrop pl. 1500, lot 8744 ft. 2100	5,600	58 80
Lawrence Arthur L. Stockbridge	House Monmouth st. 7500, lot 19500 ft. 9000, lots 22 and 23 do. 46674 ft. 16000	32,500	341 25
Lawrence Mrs. William, Boston	House Carlton st. 5500, lot 14260 ft. 7000	12,500	131 25
Lee Henry, heirs of, Boston	House Boylston st. 4500, stable 1200, cottage Catlin st. 500, land 5 a. 22000	28,200	296 10
Leland Joseph D. jr. estate of, Boston	Lot Winthrop road 40912 ft. 12000	12,000	126 00
Logan Hiram H. Boston	Stable Tappan st. 1000, lot 19440 ft. 5500	65,00	68 25
Lovell John P. estate of, Boston	Lot Francis st. 22200 ft. 6500	6,500	68 25
Lowe Abraham T. Boston	House Harrison pl. 8000, lot 24503 ft. 24500	32,500	341 25
Lowell John, Chestnut Hill	Land Boylston st. 5 a. 3000, do. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 5000, do. Heath st. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 1000	9,000	94 50
Lyons Catharine, Jamaica Plain	Lot Sewall pl. 1715 ft. 400	400	4 20

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

85

Mains Jeremiah	Land Chestnut Hill av. 28615 ft. 2500	2,500	26 25
Mains Robert, Framingham	House Reservoir lane 300, lot 4456 ft. 300	600	6 30
Maher Thomas P. Boston	Lot Walter av. 4339 ft. 1200	1,200	12 60
Mansfield Louise M. estate of, Middletown	Lot Park st. 14200 ft. 4500	4,500	47 25
Marinden Henry L. Washington, D. C.	Lot Gorham av. 7851 ft. 2300, do. 6811 ft. 2100, do. Davis av. 28864 ft. 8500, do. Sullivan road 14994 ft. 4500	17,400	182 70
Martin Stephen C. Boston	Stable Park st. 4000, cottage 1000, 2 sheds 200, lot 68295 ft. 14000	19,200	201 60
McDermott James, Boston	Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 1000	1,000	10 50
McEwen Amelia W. Portland	Half lots 23 to 26 inclusive Winthrop av. 18668 ft. 1000, half lot 169 Belmont av. 7314 ft. 500	1,500	15 75
McNulty Edward, Dorchester	Lot Boylston st. 11066 ft. 800	800	8 40
Mealy Patrick, Newton	House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2479 ft. 500	1,300	13 65
Merrill Bros. Boston	Lot Livermore land 70000 ft. 7000	7,000	73 50
Merrill Luther M. Boston	House Babcock st. 3500, lot 19053 ft. 5500	9,000	94 50
Merrill Silas W. Boston	Lot Babcock st. 61050 ft. 18000, house Brighton av. 6000, stable 500, lot 151684 ft. 30000	54,500	572 25
Merritt George W. Boston	House Perry st. 5000, lot 11250 ft. 5000	10,000	105 00
Morrill Clara S. Brighton	Lot Summer st. 11000 ft. 1100	1,100	11 55
Morton and Chesley, Boston	Block Harvard st. 12000, lot 7000 ft. 5000	17,000	178 50
Mulligan M. F. and John, Boston	Lot Walter av. 4280 ft. 1200	1,200	12 60
Murphy P. Francis, Boston	House Ridgeway st. 1800, do. 1800, double do. 4000, lot 7050 ft. 1400	9,000	94 50
Nesbet Elizabeth S. estate of, Bangor	House Prospect st. 5000, lot 9803 ft. 3000	8,000	84 00
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, Boston	House Washington st. 3000, stable 300, lot 36365 ft. 12000	15,300	160 65
Nichols George B. Boston	Land Boylston st. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 15000	15,000	157 50
Nickerson Susan D. Duxbury	Lot Davis av. 2000 ft. 5000	5,000	52 50
Northend Emily J. Newburyport	Lot Beacon st. 66839 ft. 45000	45,000	472 50
Noyes Helen McG. Byfield	House Kent st. 4000, lot 31571 ft. 11000	15,000	157 50
Owens Patrick, Boston	House Linden pl. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1200	3,700	38 85

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Parker Mason G. Boston	Lot Babcock st. 19750 ft. 4500	\$4,500	\$47 25
Parker Winthrop <i>et al.</i> trustees, New York	House Gorham av. 5500, lot 18550 ft. 6000	11,500	120 75
Peabody Philip G. Boston	House Davis av. 4000, lot 5306 ft. 1600	5,600	58 80
Pratt Samuel F. Newport	Lot Linden pl. 14742 ft. 4500	4,500	47 25
Ray Mary J. Framingham	House Chestnut Hill av. 300, lot 29296 ft. 1500	1,800	18 90
Reed Charles T. Roxbury	Lot Goddard av. 9657 ft. 600	600	6 30
Reed Emeline H. Chelsea	House Elm pl. 3000, stable 500, lot 4744 ft. 2500	6,000	63 00
Richards Lois P. Boston	Block School st. 5000, lot 8800 ft. 5000	10,000	105 00
Ridgeway S. S. estate of, Boston	Lots Ridgeway st. 29458 ft. 6000	6,000	63 00
Ritchie Edward S. Newton	House Cypress pl. 5000, do. Gorham av. 6000, do. do. 6000, lot 61350 ft. 18000	35,000	367 50
Rives Grace W. Boston	House Freeman st. 10000, stable 1000, land 189605 ft. 45000, lot 38861 ft. 10000, lot south of Reece 17970 ft. 5000, house Still st. 9000, stable 1000, lot 44919 ft. 13000, lot Still and St. Paul sts. 27706 ft. 7000	101,000	1,060 50
Roberts C. A. <i>et al.</i> Colorado	House Sewall st. 5000, lot 89320 ft. 13000	18,000	189 00
Rotch Arthur, Boston	House Fisher av. 12000, land 1509000 ft. 88000	100,000	1,050 00
Rowell Frank, Boston	House Harvard st. 2000, lot 10050 ft. 5500	7,500	78 75
Saltonstall Leverett, Boston	Land Chestnut Hill 3 a. 2500	2,500	26 25
Sanford Estes H. Worcester	Lot Livermore land 7500 ft. 500	500	8 40
Sawyer Nathan, Boston	House Park st. 2500, stable 500, lot 40000 ft. 8500	11,500	120 75
Sayles Henry <i>et al.</i> Boston	House High st. 5500, lot 10033 ft. 5000, lot No. 52 119712 ft. 31000, lot Pond av. 49747 ft. 7000	48,500	509 25
Sears David, Boston	House Kent st. 22000, stable 3000, land 233575 ft. 175000, house Beacon st. 500, stable 500, land 62636 ft. 32000	233,000	2,446 50

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

87

Sears David, estate of, Boston	House Colchester st. 6000, lot 34543 ft. 17000, house 1500, lot 34584 ft. 17000, house Hawes st. 6000, lot 34548 ft. 17000, house across railroad 1500, shop 400, lot 7500 ft. 1500, 3 lots between Borland and Hawes sts. 66066 ft. 33000, 3 lots between Hawes and Beacon sts. 62764 ft. 47000, lot Dudley st. 14271 ft. 7000, 2 lots St. Paul and Freeman sts. 71260 ft. 14000, lot Monmouth st. 5760 ft. 3000	171,900	1,804 95
Sears David, Emily E. and Henry F. Boston	Lot Colchester st. 68200 ft. 30000, lot Pleasant st. 7506 ft. 1500	31,500	330 75
Sears Frederick R. <i>et al.</i> trustees, Boston	House Hawes st. No. 1, 5500, do. No. 2, 4500, do. No. 3, 4500, do. No. 4, 4800, lot 51198 ft. 26000	45,300	475 65
Sears Frederick R. and Knyvet W. Boston	House Egmont st. 5000, stable 1000, land 131312 ft. 30000	36,000	378 00
Sears Frederick R. Boston	House Essex st. 18000, stable 1500, barn 300, land 10 a. 125000, house cor. Massachusetts av. 9000, land 102240 ft. 60000, land 87552 ft. 25000, land 11 to 16 inclusive Massachusetts av. 172800 ft. 12000, land 38 to 44 between Essex and Freeman sts. 198800 ft. 24000	274,800	2,855 40
Sears Knyvet W. Boston	House Egmont st. 5500, stable 1200, barn 500, land 124705 ft. 30000, house Kent st. 15000, stable 1000, barn 500, land 313126 ft. 130000, land 54 to 59 inclusive St. Paul and Freeman sts. 124703 ft. 32000, land 31 to 35 inclusive St. Paul, Egmont and Thatcher sts. 127250 ft. 20000		
Seaver Edward and William, Boston	Lot cor. Cypress st. and Davis av. 52612 ft. 20000	240,700	2,527 35
Selfridge Thomas O.	House Harvard st. 4500, stable 400, lot 21931 ft. 11000	20,000	210 00
Shaw Quincy A. Boston	Land Chestnut st. 133190 ft. 12000	15,900	166 95
Shepard Otis, Boston	House Harvard st. 1500, barn 200, land 338700 ft. 25000.	12,000	126 00
Shepherd John S. Brooklyn	House Harvard st. 2500, lot 26700 ft. 13000	26,700	280 35
Sheplie Deland, Boston	House Winchester st. 2000, stable 300, house 6500, stable 400, lot 32000 ft. 8000	15,500	162 57
Simonds George H. Boston	House and store corner Aspinwall av. 3700, barn 400, lot 6771 ft. 5000	17,200	180 60
Smith Nahum, Weston	House Harvard st. 1500, barn 300, land 296531 ft. 37000.	9,100	95 55
		38,800	407 40

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL	
			REAL EST.	TAX.
Smyth Abiel B. East Sudbury	House Francis st. 4000, stable 500, lot 22000 ft. 6500 .	\$11,000	\$115 50
Snow Theodore W. estate of, Jamaica Plain	House Newton st. 200, land 2½ a. 4000, land do. 5 a. 6000 .	10,200	107 10
Sprague Henry H. Boston	House Francis st. 3000, lot 16888 ft. 5000	8,000	84 00
Stearns Joseph G. Boston	House Sewall av. 3000, lot 20680 ft. 10000	13,000	136 50
Stockton Howard, <i>et al.</i> trustees, Boston	House Ivy st. 7000, lot 26500 ft. 13000, house Carlton st. 3500, lot 22472 ft. 13000	36,500	383 25
Stoddard John L. Boston	Lot Longwood av. 14312 ft. 5600	5,600	58 80
Sturgis Margaret, Manchester	House Sullivan road 20000, stable 2000, lot 32600 ft. 9000	31,000	325 50
Sullivan Susan C. Boston	Lot corner Babcock st. 25600 ft. 7500	7,500	78 75
Thompson George, Boston	House Heath st. 1800, stable 300, land 2½ a. 4000, land Heath st. 147015 ft. 3000	9,300	97 65
Tinkham Jeremiah, Boston	House Harvard st. 3500, stable 300, lot 15765 ft. 7500 .	11,300	118 65
Tobey James W. Boston	Hotel Linden 15000, lot 7000 ft. 2500	17,500	183 75
Torrey Charles, Boston	Lot Edge Hill road 25817 ft. 6000	6,000	63 00
Tower Abner J. Roxbury	House Francis st. unfinished 7500, lot 20600 ft. 15000 .	22,500	236 25
Townsend David, estate of, Boston	House Tappan st. 6000, lot 29248 ft. 8500	14,500	152 25
Tyndale Theodore H. Boston	House High st. 1200, lot 3034 ft. 900	2,100	22 05
Walker Samuel A. heirs of, Boston	Lyceum Hall building 4000, stable 400, lot 10880 ft. 9000, lot in rear 2719 ft. 1000	14,400	151 20
Ward Patrick W. Jamaica Plain	House Avon st. 500, barn 100, lot 1 a. 1500	2,100	22 05
Warren Walter W. Worcester	House Walnut st. 5500, do. do. 5500, lot 3913 ft. 1600 .	12,600	132 30
Webber George A. Cambridge	House Babcock st. 7000, stable 1500, lot 12241 ft. 5000	13,500	141 75
Weed Otis H. Boston	Lot Walter av. 11889 ft. 2500	2,500	26 25
Welch Francis, <i>et al.</i> trustees, Boston	House Davis av. 3000, lot 6701 ft. 2000	5,000	52 50
Weld Aaron D. Boston	Land South st. adjoining Craft 50 a. 12500, wood lot do. 10 a. 2000, do. east by cemetery 13½ a. 3000, do. rear of South st. 4 a. 600	18,100	190 05

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

89

Weld William F. . . . .	. . . . .	House Newton st. 1000, barn 1400, carriage house 800, cottage 600, brick barn 1500, land 51½ a. 20000 . . .	25,300	265 65
Weld William F. estate of, Boston	5,000	House Avon st. unfinished 50000, stable 1500, do. 500, land 557500 ft. 25000, land adjoining 7⅓ a. 11000, cottage 2000, land east side Avon st. 3½ a. 5000 . . .	95,000	1,050 00
Weld William G. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Greenhouse Goddard av. 8000, do. 4000, land 3½ a. 4000, land Goddard av. Lake Hill av. and Cottage st. 109527 ft. 5000	21,000	220 50
Welch Henry, Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Goddard av. 9307 ft. 500	500	5 25
Wentworth Sarah P. Concord . . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Boylston st. 33000 ft. 10000	10,000	105 00
West Benjamin H. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	House Harvard av. 4500, lot 21009 ft. 8400	12,900	135 45
West End Land Company . . . . .	. . . . .	House formerly Kirby 5000, stable 1500, greenhouse 400, land 85023 ft. 85000, house formerly Bush 7000, land 28602 ft. 28000, lot Beacon st. of Derby 10280 ft. 6000, lot St. Paul st. 84419 ft. 59000, house formerly Coolidge 1000, lot Beacon and Webster sts. 13351 ft. 12500, house of Mrs. Coolidge 3000, house Webster st. 4000, stable 400, lot 16850 ft. 10000, lot Webster st. of Bowditch 19800 ft. 8000, house Marion st. of Hill 4500, stable 500, lot on Park and Marion sts. 25528 ft. 15000, land of Hall estate and Thomas Griggs south side Beacon st. 191507 ft. 48000, land north side Beacon st. west of Stevenson 251688 ft. 113000, lot on Beacon st. west by Gas Light Co. 80390 ft. 28000, house Washington st. 3000, stable 500, land adjoining Stevenson 154449 ft. 35000, house formerly Withington 1000, do. formerly White 4000, stable 700, greenhouse 300, land formerly Withington and White 173475 ft. 52000, Reservoir Hotel 3500, hall 1000, stable and shed 700, cottage 800, land east by Chamberlin 75995 ft. 15000, land Washington st. of Aspinwall Land Co. 86538 ft. 22000, land Beacon and Tappan sts. of Boston University 159942 ft. 50000, land Beacon st. of H. M. Whitney 217335 ft. 20000, land Beacon st. of Whitney between Knapp,		

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONCLUDED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
West End Land Company— <i>continued</i> .				
Weston Mrs. Nathan, Dorchester	Bowditch and railroad 181150 ft. 5000, land of Goldthwaite, trustee, north by Beacon st. 277000 ft. 50000, land south by Beacon st. east by Englewood av. 141000 ft. 25000, house formerly White heirs 800, land of Williams, Chestnut Hill av. 43800 ft. 6000, do. do. north by Beacon st. 48860 ft. 7000, do. do. Beacon st. 9640 ft. 1500	\$744,600	\$7,818 30
Weston Mrs. Nathan, Dorchester	Lot Summit av. 43575 ft. 3000, do. do. 15000 ft. 700 . .	3,700	38 85
Wheelwright Andrew C. Cohasset	House Warren st. unfinished 8000, stable 1000, land 592416 ft. 30000	39,000	409 50
White David S. Boston	Lot Winchester st. 44510 ft. 4400	4,400	46 20
White Stephen V. Brooklyn	Lot Sullivan road 23023 ft. 6500	6,500	68 25
White William, Boston	House Reservoir lane 400, lot 28887 ft. 500, lot in rear 24911 ft. 300	1,200	12 60
Whittier Charles A. Boston	Hotel Kempford High st. 12000, house 6000, Hotel Adelaide 14000, lot 11100 ft. 8000	40,000	420 00
Wild Edward A	Lot Livermore land 5530 ft. 500	500	5 25
Wilder Charles W. Boston	Lot Sewall av. 15507 ft. 7500	7,500	78 75
Willard Joseph A. Boston	Lot Egmont st. 12250 ft. 3600	3,600	37 80
Williams John J. Boston	House Harvard st. 3500, stable 300, lot 47280 ft. 15000, house Linden pl. 5000, stable 700, lot 7500 ft. 3500, house Heath st. 100, land 5½ a. 3300	31,400	329 70
Wright E. F. <i>et al.</i> Boston	House Walnut st. 8000, lots 45 to 55 inclusive 26575 ft. 10000, land Boylston st. 493718 ft. 10000	28,000	294 00
Wright John H. estate of, Boston	House Reservoir pl. 2000, stable 500, land 154439 ft. 2000, land Boylston st. 111300 ft. 4500	9,000	94 50
Wright George W. <i>et al.</i> Boston	Lots 53 to 56 inclusive Walnut st. also 28, 29, 30, southeast side do. 28634 ft. 11500, barn Boylston st. 500, land 718048 ft. 12000	24,000	252 00

Wright Mary E. <i>et al.</i> Boston	Lots 38 to 44 inclusive High st. 64 to 68, 69, 25 Walnut st. 34523 ft. 14000, house Boylston st. 2500, stable 500, land 164915 ft. 6000	23,000	241 50
Wright Mary E. and E. F. Boston	Stable High st. 1000, carriage house 500, lot Akron pl. 14963 ft. 5500, land Boylston st. 345714 ft. 8500	15,500	162 75
Wrightington Benjamin F. Boston	Lot Francis st. 18645 ft. 7500	7,500	78 75

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

In presenting their annual report, the Assessors invite attention to the gratifying increase in the amount of taxable property, especially of real estate, which is nearly four millions over the last year's valuation. This, though largely due to the operations of the West End Land Company, is not confined to the vicinity of the new avenue, but is extended to other portions of the town, and numerous sales since the assessment was made confirm the judgment of the Assessors, and show that the real estate of Brookline is steadily advancing in value. The amount raised by assessment this year is \$410,959.25; the amount last year was \$352,623.76. This large increase of \$58,335.49 was raised with the addition of only 10 cents on \$1,000 to the rate of last year. The amount received from the State for corporation taxes is largely in excess of our estimates, so that the treasury will be in a favorable condition on the opening of the ensuing year.

The indications of the increasing growth of the town in population and wealth are more abundant than ever before, and we are well assured that the completion of the magnificent improvements now in progress will more than realize our most sanguine anticipations of its increased prosperity and resources.

Herewith is presented a condensed statement of taxation, together with a table of aggregates of debt, expenditures, valuation, and rate up to the present time.

WILLIAM LINCOLN,
J. ANSON GUILD,
R. G. F. CANDAGE,

Assessors of Brookline.

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE TAXATION OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE FOR THE YEAR 1887.

Amount voted by the town for general purposes	\$480,237 00	
State tax	39,532 50	
County tax	17,882 95	
	<u>\$537,652 45</u>	
Less amount in treasury	\$15,859 63	
Less estimated receipts	<u>112,480 58</u>	
		<u>128,340 21</u>
		<u>\$409,312 24</u>
Overlay		1,647 01
Amount to be raised		<u>\$410,959 25</u>
Valuation of personal estate	\$15,308,800 00	
Valuation of real estate	<u>23,331,700 00</u>	
		<u>\$38,640,500 00</u>
Amount assessed on same at the rate of \$10.50 per thousand	\$405,725 25	
Amount assessed on two thousand six hundred and seventeen polls at \$2.00 each	<u>5,234 00</u>	
		<u>\$410,959 25</u>
Additional polls, 20 Tax on do.	\$40 00	
Additional personal estate, \$102,700, Tax on do.	1,078 35	
Additional real estate, \$28,100 . . Tax on do.	<u>295 05</u>	
		<u>\$1,413 40</u>
Amount received from the State, tax of cor- poration stocks owned by residents of Brookline	\$95,542 94	
Amount received from tax of bank-stock of residents of Brookline	<u>13,206 72</u>	
		<u>\$108,749 66</u>

TABLE OF VALUATION, EXPENDITURES, RATE OF TAXATION, AND
DEBT OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE, FROM FEB. 1, 1847,
TO FEB. 1, 1888, INCLUSIVE.

DATE.	Expenditures for the Year Ending Feb. 1.	Debt, Feb. 1.	Total Valuation, May 1.	Rate of Tax on \$1,000.
1847	\$9,335 14	\$2,156 43	\$3,909,200 00	\$2 30
1848	10,189 22	6,333 68	4,708,800 00	1 85
1849	10,570 06	6,163 76	5,385,600 00	2 00
1850	10,977 41	5,163 76	5,382,000 00	2 10
1851	12,956 13	3,163 76	5,945,600 00	2 30
1852	28,653 14	13,163 76	6,419,320 00	2 50
1853	21,626 55	12,500 00	7,185,600 00	2 50
1854	22,417 54	15,160 40	8,414,170 00	3 80
1855	59,284 29	43,500 00	8,776,500 00	4 50
1856	47,432 06	41,500 00	9,302,000 00	3 90
1857	52,869 03	50,500 00	9,569,300 00	5 30
1858	71,361 71	61,700 00	9,217,300 00	5 00
1859	48,827 25	57,700 00	10,320,900 00	5 80
1860	66,709 96	60,200 00	10,799,800 00	5 50
1861	61,665 54	53,200 00	10,910,100 00	6 50
1862	62,807 54	48,200 00	10,702,600 00	6 20
1863	122,362 22	88,200 00	11,005,200 00	10 00
1864	182,143 03	101,905 96	9,667,800 00	10 00
1865	163,548 75	124,655 96	10,185,800 00	10 00
1866	164,645 57	104,405 96	10,175,800 00	10 00
1867	129,007 02	77,655 96	13,801,200 00	8 00
1868	151,894 97	79,205 96	14,870,700 00	6 20
1869	175,856 11	98,505 96	16,313,700 00	9 00
1870	242,084 91	155,405 96	18,948,300 00	7 50
1871	317,087 83	245,800 00	20,879,700 00	9 70
1872	473,843 18	473,800 00	29,413,914 00	8 70
1873	453,660 31	581,800 00	28,476,000 00	11 50
1874	591,360 49	816,704 16	27,940,200 00	11 50
1875	985,605 65	1,346,958 00	27,809,100 00	11 60
1876	494,192 86	1,395,350 00	27,497,000 00	12 20
1877	394,462 05	1,368,350 00	24,968,690 00	12 50
1878	502,451 52	1,468,350 00	24,944,000 00	12 50
1879	359,245 75	1,444,350 00	22,586,300 00	12 10
1880	433,437 61	1,451,350 00	22,493,900 00	12 60
1881	403,412 99	1,442,554 66	22,869,700 00	12 00
1882	396,189 53	1,439,550 00	23,723,300 00	10 80
1883	414,328 86	1,360,850 00	24,842,800 00	12 30
1884	482,793 95	1,318,950 00	25,822,900 00	11 50
1885	629,248 83	1,281,650 00	26,646,500 00	11 00
1886	600,492 94	1,217,050 00	29,955,700 00	11 00
1887	666,268 59	1,299,800 00	33,434,400 00	10 40
1888	838,594 24	1,526,800 00	38,640,500 00	10 50

INDEX.

NOTE.— Pages marked with an asterisk (*) in this Index are embraced in the Report of Assessors at the end of the volume. Pages 9 to 70, inclusive, comprise the Town Records.

Act concerning Contagious Diseases	112
Act to provide surface drainage in Brookline, accepted	39
Appointees of the Town, 1857-88	5
Appropriations :	
Abatement of Taxes	42
Assessors (and making tax-list)	47
Assessors' Plans	42
Auditors	42
Bath Houses	42
Beacon Street	29
Boylston Place	62
Boylston Street School House	45
Brookline Avenue Playground Improvement	38, 50, 51, 68
Care and Lighting of Public Grounds	42, 47
Cemetery, Walnut Street	42
Clerk of Selectmen, and Overseers of the Poor	47
Clerk of Trustees, Walnut Hills Cemetery	42
Committee on Water Supply	69
Contingencies	46
Copying, Indexing and Printing Records	38
County Tax	42
Cypress Court Sewer	64
Decoration Day	42
Evening Schools	42
Fire Department	42
Increased pay to Firemen	42
New Hose Wagon	42
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph	47
Free Text Books and School Supplies	42
Harrison Place Extension	41
Health Department	42
Highways	42
Industrial School	42
Interest on Town Debt	42
Interior Repairs of School Buildings	42
Library and Librarian's Salary	42, 47

Appropriations,—*continued*.

Lighting streets	46
New Street Lights	47
Marion Street School House	37, 51
Military Drill	42
Muddy River Improvement	42
Overseers of the Poor	47
Police	42
Poor	42
Printing Report of Committee on Bath Houses	10
Printing and advertising	47
Registrars of Voters	42
Repairs on Town Buildings	42
Ringin Bell	42
Schools	42
Evening	42
Industrial	42
School House, Boylston Street	45
Marion Street	37, 51
Selectmen	47
Sewers, Care of	42
Constructions of Longwood Avenue, Harrison Place	
Extension, and Waverly Street	20
Extension of	39
Sidewalks	10, 46, 50
Sinking Fund	42
State Aid	42
State Tax	42
Soldiers disabled and families of deceased	42
Superintendent of Streets	47
Town Clerk	47
Town Hall, Care of (and Janitor)	42
Treasurer and Collector	42
Treasurer of Sinking Fund Commissioners	42
Washington Street Bridge	42
Water Pipe and Castings, Purchase of	69
Water Works, Extension of	42, 50
Maintenance of	42
Watering Streets	42
Waverly Street	17
Assessors, Election of	33
Report of	*93
Attorney-General, Vote for	54
Auditor (State), Vote for	55
Auditors, Election of	34
Report of	343

Ballots cast at General Election sealed and delivered to Town Clerk.	55
Ballot Box, Use of at General Election	53

Beacon Street Alteration and Widening, Report of Selectmen . .	22-27
Alteration and Widening Accepted	28
Appropriation of \$200,000	29
Treasurer to borrow	29
Proposition of Mr. H. M. Whitney	29
Selectmen authorized to contract with Mr. H. M. Whitney.	29
To construct before claims settled	29
To accept the proposition of Chas. H. Stearns for set-	
tlement of damages	49
Board of Health, Election of	33
Report of	107
Boylston Place, Laying out and Releases	58, 59, 60
Acceptance and Appropriation	62
Brookline Avenue Playground, Improvement of, Appropriations . .	38, 68
Committee on	38
Report of	257
Report of, referred to Selectmen	67
Report of Selectmen	67
Building Law, Committee on	66
Cemetery Committee (Walnut Street), Election of	34
Clark Road, Laying out	13
Accepted	14
Release	14
Collector, Election of	33
Report of	335
Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, Election of	34
Report of	339
Committees chosen or appointed :	
Articles in Warrant at Annual Meeting	32
Brookline Avenue Playground	44
Building Law	65
Planting Trees	39, 43
Preventing waste and leakage of water	69
Purchase of land on Marion Street for School House	37
Water Supply additional, and extension of filtering galleries	50
Report at later meeting re-committed	67, 68
To apply to Legislature	69
Constables, Election of	34
Copying, indexing, printing and binding Town Records, Appro-	
priation	38
Councillor, Vote for	55
County Commissioners, Vote for	55
Drain for surface water, Harvard Street, referred to Selectmen . .	64
Drainage, surface water, Harvard Street, referred to Selectmen . .	64
Election, General, Nov. 8, 1887	52
Fence Viewers, Election of	34
Field Drivers, Election of	34

Fire Engineers, Report of	123-128
Apparatus	123
Appropriations.	126
Buildings	124
Fire Alarm Telegraph	125
Hose	124
Horses	124
Organization	123
Recommendations	125
Statement of Fires and Alarms	127
Water Service	124
Governor, Vote for.	54
Harvard Street surface water, Drain for, referred to Selectmen	64
Health, Board of, Election of	33
Report of	109-113
Highways, Surveyors of, Election of	33
Report of	71
Inspector of Milk, Report of	149
Jurors, List of	36
Land on Harvard Street, Selectmen to sell	37, 49
Marion Street, Joint Committee to purchase	37
Leather, Sealer of, Election of	34
Library, Trustees of, Election of	34
Trustees, Report of	173
Treasurer, Report of	175
Librarian, Report of	176
Accessions	177
Accessions by gift	181
Accessions by Gardner Fund	184
Accessions by Hall Fund	186
Books added during 1887	187
Circulation	178
Condition	176
Gifts	178
Improvements	177
Library aids	180
Reading-Room	179
Periodicals for Reading-Room	215
Licenses for sale of Liquor, to be voted on	32
Vote not to grant	34
Lieutenant-Governor, Vote for	54
Lighting Streets, referred to Selectmen	41, 47
Liquors, Vote not to license sale of	34
Lumber, Surveyors of, Election of	34

INDEX.

v

Marshall Street, Laying out	10
Accepted	12
Release	12
Meetings :	
Special, March 2	9
March 29	20
Annual, March 30	30
Adjourned, April 13	36
Adjourned, April 27	43, 46
Special, April 27	44
July 26	48
General Election, November 8	52
Special, November 22	56
Adjourned, December 1	67
Moderators chosen :	
Special Meeting, March 2,—Thomas H. Talbot	10
March 29,—R. G. F. Candage	21
Annual Meeting, March 30,—Thomas H. Talbot	32
Special Meeting, April 27,—Thomas H. Talbot	45
July 26,—Thomas H. Talbot	49
November 22,—William I. Bowditch	57
Overseers of the Poor, Report of	99
Almshouse	101
Inmates	102
Insane Poor	104
New Cases	105
Occasional Relief	102
Organization	100
Out-door Poor in Brookline	102
Other towns	102
Orphan and neglected Children	104
Partial Support	103
Summary	105
Park Commissioners, Election of	34
Report of	255
Planting Trees, Committee elected	39
Appropriation indefinitely postponed	51
Report of Committee on	261
Playground, Brookline Avenue (see Brookline Ave. Playground).	
Pleasant Street, Part of, discontinued	49
Police, Report of Chief of	115
Causes for Arrest	115
Enforcement of Liquor Laws	118
Miscellaneous Work	116
Mounted Force	118
Police Wagon	119
Signal and Telephone System	119

Pound Keeper, Election of	34
Probation Officer, Report of	121
Public Baths and Wash Houses, Appropriation for Printing Report of Committee	10
Report of Committee on	259
Public Statutes, Chap. 101, Sects. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Chap. 104, Sects. 1, 2, 3, Accepted by Town	64
Qualification of Officers chosen	35
Records of Town, 1887-1888	9-70
Releases on Clark Road	14
Boylston Place	59-61
Marshall Street	12
Waverly Street	17-19
Representative to the General Court, Election of	55
Reports of Town Officers accepted	58
Report of Assessors	*93
Auditors	343
Board of Health	107
Chief of Police	115
Commissioners of Sinking Fund	339
Committee on Brookline Avenue Playground	257
Public Baths and Wash Houses	259
Planting Trees	261
School Houses	243
Fire Engineers	123
Inspector of Milk	149
Overseers of the Poor	99
Park Commissioners	255
Probation Officer	121
School Committee	219
Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways	71
Suits to which the Town is a party	145
Superintendent of Schools	237
Superintendent of Streets	129
Superintendent of Water Works	161
Treasurer and Collector	263
Trustees of Public Library	171
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	251
Vital Statistics	139
Water Board	151
School Committee, Election of	34
Report of	217-236
Appropriations needed for 1888	236
Evening School	233
Grammar and Primary Schools	228
High School	226
Industrial Vacation School	232

School Committee, Report of,—*continued.*

Kindergarten School	230
Military Drill	227
New School Houses	222
Organization	219
Schools, Teachers, etc.	220
Special Instruction	233
Superintendent, Special Teachers, etc.	219
Summary of Statistics	221
Teachers	221
Teacher of Drawing	234
Teacher of Music	235
Report of Superintendent	237
Free Text Books	241
Irregular Attendance	237
Kindergarten School	240
Pierce Primary School	239
Re-distribution of Text Books	241
Special Teachers	241
Winthrop Schools	238
School House, Boylston Street, Appropriation for	45
Report of Committee	245
Brookline Avenue, Report of Committee on	248
Marion Street, Appropriation for	37
Joint Committee to purchase land and erect building	37
Treasurer to borrow money	37
Report of Committee on	248
School Houses, Report of Joint Committee on	243
Boylston Street School House	245
Brookline Avenue School House	248
Marion Street School House	248
Sealer of Leather, Election of	34
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Election of	34
Secretary of the Commonwealth, Vote for	54
Selectmen, Report of	71
Appropriations, 1887-88	74, 75
Recommended for 1888-89	74
Beacon Street	83
Report of Engineers	88
Sewers	80
Boylston Place	94
Clark Road	94
Cypress Street Bridge	96
Fire Department	76
Fire and Police Telegraph	77
Guide Posts	97
Harrison Place Extension	93
Harvard Street Drain	96
Licenses	97
Marshall Street	94

Selectmen, Report of,—*continued.*

Miscellaneous	98
Organization	72, 73
Police	75
Public Baths	97
Sewers in Beacon Street	80
Sewers constructed	80
Laid in 1887	82
Street Lighting	77
Street Lights in use, Feb. 1, 1888.	79
Street Railways	95
Waverly Street	94
Selectmen authorized to sell land on Harvard Street	37, 49
To settle claims or suits	39
Senator, Second Norfolk District, Vote for	55
Sewer in Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Selectmen to petition Legislature for authority to construct	66
Sewer in Pond Avenue, Boston, Selectmen to petition Legislation for authority to construct	44
Sewers in Cypress Court, Sewall Court and Sewall Place, Laying out of	62, 63
Accepted	64
Appropriation for	64
Sidewalks, Appropriation for	46
Toxteth Street, Appropriation for	50, 52
Vote regarding construction and assessment of betterments.	47
Sinking Fund Commissioners, Election of	34
Report of	339-341
Streets laid out by Selectmen, Beacon Street Widened	22, 27
Clark Road	14
Boylston Place	59-61
Marshall Street	12
Waverly Street	17, 18, 29
Suits against Town, Selectmen to settle	39
To which the Town is a Party, Report of Counsel	145-147
Superintendent of Streets, Report of	129
Care of Sewers	136
Collecting Ashes	137
Details of Expenditure	129
New Streets	132
Public Grounds and sundries	137
Sidewalks	134
Street Crossings	133
Watering Streets	133
Surface Water on Harvard Street, Drain for, referred to Selectmen.	64
Surveyors of Highways, Election of	33, 34
Surveyors of Lumber, Election of	34
Taxation of the Town	*94
Tax List	*1-91

Tellers Appointed to assist in counting votes	33
Tellers Appointed on appropriating money :	
For Beacon Street	28
Boylston Street School House	45
Brookline Avenue Playground Improvement	51, 68
Harrison Place Extension	41
Marion Street School House	37, 51
Water Supply	68
Water Pipe and Castings, Purchase of	70
Toxteth Street Sidewalk, Appropriation for	50, 52
Treasurer to borrow money in anticipation of Taxes	47
For Beacon Street Alteration and Widening	29
Boylston Street School House	45
Brookline Avenue Playground Improvement	51, 68
Harrison Place Extension	41
Marion Street School House	37, 51
Treasurer and Collector, Report of	263-334
Exhibit of Expenditures	282
Financial Condition	338
Interest Rates	281
Limit of Indebtedness	271
Money Borrowed in anticipation of Taxes	266
For Beacon Street Widening	267
Brookline Avenue Playground Improvement	271
Harrison Place and Kent Street Extension	270
Purchasing and maintaining Land for public uses	269
School Houses, Boylston and Marion Streets	269, 270
Sewer in Pond Avenue	269
Payments in detail	287-326
Aid to Soldiers disabled, etc.	325
Assessors	320
Auditors	320
Bath House	317
Beacon Street Widening	290
Water Main	311
Boylston Place	291
Brookline Avenue Playground	318
Cemetery (Walnut Street)	318
Chemical Engine House and land	314
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of Poor	320
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	320
Committee on Additional Water Supply	312
Contingences	322
Auctioneer (323), Books, Stationery, etc. (322), Bricks, Lumber, etc. (323), Carriage Hire and Expressing (323), Collation (324), Collecting and Recording Vital Statistics (323), Damages (323), Drinking Fountains (324), Engineering and Plans (322), Insurance, (324), Labor (323), Legal Expenses (322), Messenger for Selectmen (323), Miscellaneous (324), Preparing Tax List for Printer (324), Probation Officer (323), Plumbers, Carpenters and Painters (323), Rent of Safe (324), Taxes (323).	

Treasurer and Collector, Report of. Payments in detail,—*continued*.

County Tax	319
Decoration Day	324
Evening Schools	299
Free Text Books in Schools	298
Fire Department	304
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph	306
Harrison Place Extension	290
Highways and Removing Snow	287
Health Department	321
Industrial School	299
Inspector of Milk	321
Interest on Town Debt	319
Interior Repairs of Schools	300
License Fees, State's Proportion	324
Lighting Streets	289
Military Drill	300
Muddy River Improvement	321
National Bank Tax	324
Notes and Bonds Payable	321
Overseers of the Poor	320
Plans of Estates for Assessors	324
Police	302
Printing and Advertising	325
Probation Officer	323
Public Grounds, Care of	318
Public Library	318
Public Park	321
Ringing Bell	324
Registrars of Voters	320
Schools	292-298
School Houses :	
Brookline Avenue	312
Lincoln	313
Boylston Street	312
Marion Street	313
Selectmen	319
Sewers, Care of	302
Cypress Court	301
Longwood Avenue, etc.	301
Pond Avenue	300
Sidewalks	288
Sinking Fund	321
State Aid	325
State Tax	319
Sumner Road	291
Bridge	292
Superintendent of Streets	320
Town Buildings, Repairs of	316
Town Clerk	319

Treasurer and Collector, Report of. Payments in detail,—*continued.*

Town Hall, Care of	316
Treasurer and Collector	320
Treasurer of Sinking Fund	320
Washington Street Bridge	291
Water for use of Town, Summary of charges	326
Water Works, Beacon Street Main	311
Extension of	309
High Service	310
Maintenance	307
Watering Streets	289
Waverly Street	291
Receipts in detail	284-286
Borrowed Money	284
Brookline Police Court	285
Corporation and Bank Tax	284
Hay Scales	285
Interest	285
Licenses	285
Miscellaneous	286
Poor	285
Rent of Town Buildings	285
Sales of Town Property	285
Schools	285
Sewer Assessments	284
State Aid	285
Tax Levy, 1887	284
Previous years	284
Water Rates	284
Report of Collector	335
Highways and Sidewalks	336
Sewer Assessments	336
Taxes	335
Water Rates	335
Securities Held by Treasurer	333
Summary of Receipts and Payments	264-265
Town Debt, Statement of	272-281
Trial Balance	337
Walnut Hills Cemetery	327-332
Receipts	327
Payments	329
Perpetual Care Fund	331-332
Warren Tree Fund	332
Trustees of Public Library, Election of	34
Report of	171
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, Election of	34
Report of	251
Valuation, Expenditure, etc., Table of	*95
Vital Statistics	139

Walnut Hills Cemetery, Trustees of, Election of	34
Report of	251
Warrant to summon Officers chosen	34
Warrants for Town Meetings :	
Annual Meeting, March 30	30
General Election, November 8	52
Special Meeting, March 2	9
March 29	20
April 27	44
July 26	48
November 22	56
Warren Tree Fund, Report of Treasurer	332
Water, Leakage and Waste of, Committee on measures to prevent.	69
Water Board, Authorized to extend Street Mains	42
Election of	34
Report of	151
Appropriations to be asked for	159
Beacon Street	153, 163
Boilers	167
Buildings and machinery	156
Character of water supply	157
Consumption record	165
Construction account	158
Drinking fountains	164
Extension of street mains	153, 161
Engineer's Report, High Service	169
Low Service	167
Filtering galleries and future supply	154, 163
Hydrants	162, 164
High Service Pumping Record	170
Low Service Pumping Record	168
Leaks	162
Maintenance Account	158
Meters	156
Pumping Engines	167
Reservoir	162
Revenue	157
Service-Pipes	162
Stop-Gates	163
Superintendent's Report	161
Water Cart Feeders	164
Water Pipes, Location of	166
Water Main through Holyhood District, Extension of, referred to	
Water Board	69
Water Pipe and Casting, Appropriations for	69
Water Supply Additional, Committee on	50
Appropriation for	69
Report of	67, 68
To apply to Legislature	68

WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
APR. 1965

✓
**THIS BOOK IS FOR USE IN
THE LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY**

64-4

3 1712 01366 5586

